

**NATIONAL
ARCHIVES
MICROFILM
PUBLICATIONS**

MICROCOPY

850

ROLL

689

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M850

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION

PENSION PAYMENT CARDS

1907-1933

Roll 689

Erich, Eliza L. -

Ertz, Nicholas



THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

WASHINGTON: 1971

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the pension payment cards maintained by the Bureau of Pensions and Veterans Administration for recording payments made from 1907 to 1933 to members of the Regular Military Establishment. These payment cards are part of Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15.

Although an act of September 29, 1789 (1 Stat. 95), provided for the continuance of pensions approved by the Continental Congress, it did not assign the pension payment function to any department. The act of March 23, 1792 (1 Stat. 243), that permitted the addition of new names to the list of existing pensioners, specifies that pension payment functions were to be executed by the Secretary of War. Not until legislation of 1818 and 1819 was the Secretary of War authorized to approve applications for pensions and to place invalids on the pension list without prior congressional approval.

By 1810 a unit known as the Office of Military Bounty Lands and Pensions had developed within the Secretary's Office. Between 1810 and 1815 the unit was referred to as the Military Bounty Lands and Pensions Branch (or Section). After the Branch was divided into two units in 1815, the Pension Bureau and the Land Warrant Bureau, the former was generally referred to as the Pension Office. In March 1833 Congress provided (4 Stat. 622) for the appointment of a Commissioner of Pensions under the general direction of the Secretary of War; in March 1849 Congress established (9 Stat. 395) the Department of Interior, to which the Pension Office was transferred. On July 21, 1930, by Executive Order 5398, the Bureau of Pensions (formerly called the Pension Office) was consolidated with other agencies also serving veterans to form the Veterans Administration, an independent executive agency.

Until about the middle of 1909, records of pension payments were kept in pension agency payment books. In 1907 the method was changed to a card system, and the transfer of basic information from the payment books to the payment cards for all invalids and widows still being pensioned at the time of the change in recordkeeping was begun.

There are approximately two million cards, 5 inches by 8 inches in size, reproduced in this microfilm publication. They have been filmed in alphabetical order by surname of the Army or Navy invalid or widow, except that cards with Indian names have been filmed alphabetically at the beginning of the respective letter of the alphabet. The form of the card is almost identical

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

for the four classes. On the front of the cards entitled "Army Invalid" and "Navy Invalid" are the name of veteran, his certificate number, his unit or arm of Service, the disability for which pensioned, the law or laws under which pensioned, the class of pension or certificate, the rate of pension, the effective date of pension, the date of the certificate, any fees paid, the name of the pension agency or group transferred from (if applicable), the date of death, the date the Bureau was notified, the former roll number, and "home." On the reverse side of the form appear the name of the veteran, his certificate number, and the rate and record of the individual payments. On the "Army Widow" and "Navy Widow" cards, the widow's name replaces the veteran's, and the veteran's name replaces the information about the disability for which pensioned. A block is available on the "widow" card for recording payments made to minors. A major change in the form of the card occurred in 1923, when the payment was made monthly instead of quarterly. Pensioners whose payments extended beyond this period had their payments recorded on a second card—the monthly payment card. In the few instances where a communication has been attached to a card, the communication has also been filmed.

Also in Record Group 15 are the pension agency payment books from 1805 to 1909, which preceded the system of pension payment cards; the registers of pension certificates issued to Army and Navy veterans, their widows, and other dependents to 1914; and the registers of pension applications to 1916.

The editorial material for this publication was prepared by Maizie Johnson and Willna Pacheli.

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Erich, Eliza L.

Certificate No. 632397 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Civil War.

Name of Soldier: Henry C. Erich

Service: 1st Div. 1st Md. Vol. Cav.

ISSUES:

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Org 17	13	June 1907	OCT 2 1907

Fees: 25 per month paid to W. B. Lloyd 1907

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. _____

6-679

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: Erich, Julius H.

Certificate No. 1135567 ARMY INVALID Law: ACT OF JULY 1890
Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Corp. 1st Md. Vol. Cav.

Disability: _____

6-6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	June 25, 1915
	65	Aug. 4, 1926	

HOMES—Admitted _____

Discharged _____

Died June 20, 1917 Reported July 12, 1919

Remarks: W. B. Noyes, Gdn.
Superior Court, Sutter Co.
Calif. Bond 1500
Evidence filed G.A.O.
June 1916

NAME: <i>Erich Julius H. [unclear]</i>		8273 (P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>1123507</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>Act of June 27, 1890.</i> <i>Act of May 11, 1912</i>
Service: <i>Capt. 1st Calif. Cav.</i>			
Disability:			

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Original</i>	15	10 Sept 06				<i>Certificate of Guardianship filed</i>	
REISSUE	<i>25</i>	<i>Apr 29 1915</i>				<i>with Voucher</i>	<i>May 1914</i>
	30	Dec 27 1919	<i>June 25 1915</i>			40 JUN 1 1919	
Fees:						<i>50 MAY 1 1920</i>	
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco, Cal.</i>				Transferred to: <i>800 Ward at Napa State Hosp.</i>			
Died: <i>3/</i>				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <i>Erich & Catherine Erich</i> <i>California, Calif.</i>				<i>F. B. Noyes, Esq.</i> <i>App'd May 1, 1916 By Superior Court</i> <i>Sutter County Bond \$1,500 3-1085</i> <i>Filed with Auditor June, 1916.</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>25561</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Erich Sally			
Certificate No.	806521	ARMY WIDOW	Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Name of Soldier: Samuel			
Service: Pt B 153 Pa Inf			

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died: <i>Nov 21, 1925</i>						
Reported: <i>DEC 5 1925</i>						
Remarks:						

6-6574

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Erich Sally* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *806521* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Samuel*

Service: *Priv. B. 153 Pa. Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	<i>Aug 31-1915</i>	<i>Apr 21-1916</i>	<i>Inc 35</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 3, 1917				

Fees: *none*

GROUP 3

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *4/28*

6-879

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Erich, Samuel* *5-597*

Certificate No. *117.950.* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ~~ACT OF FEB 6, 1907.~~

Service: *B 153" Pa.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	<i>20</i>	<i>Mar 7/07</i>	<i>Aug. 27/07</i>				
"	<i>22</i>	<i>May 24-1912</i>	<i>Nov 27-1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA, PA.* Transferred to:

Died: *May 23, 1910* Bureau notified: *AUG 16 1915* Check No. *8372968* Dated *AUG 4 1915* Canceled.

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

5/23 1915 *4/21/16* *Home*

Former Roll No. *Sally*

6-681

NAME: <i>Sally Erich</i>				Certificate No. <i>806521</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT APRIL 19, 1908.</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 75
2		2		2		2	4 75
3		3		3		3	4 75
4		4		4		4	4 75
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 75
2		2		2		2	4 75
3		3		3		3	4 90.50
4		4		4		4	4 90
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 90
2		2		2		2	4 90
3		3		3		3	4 90
4		4		4		4	4 90
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	4 90
2		2		2		2	4 90
3		3		3		3	4 90
4		4		4		4	4 90

NAME: <i>5 Samuel Erich</i>				Certificate No. <i>117,950</i>			
Last paid to: <i>597 Rate: 20 22 50</i>				Remarks: <i>DEAD</i>			
Last paid to: <i>597 Rate: 20 22 50</i>				Remarks: <i>DEAD</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	8 60	1915. 1	4 67.50	1919. 1	
2		2	6 60	2	4 67.50	2	
3	9 10 39.20	3	7 60	3	4 67.50	3	
4	7 60	4	6 60	4		4	
1908. 1	8 60	1912. 1	7 60	1916. 1		1920. 1	
2	7 60	2	6 60	2	11 15	2	
3	8 60	3	19 60	3		3	
4	7 60	4	17 60 13.33	4		4	
1909. 1	6 60	1913. 1	4 67.50	1917. 1	GROUP 2	1921. 1	
2	6 60	2	4 67.50	2		2	
3	6 60	3	4 67.50	3		3	
4	8 60	4	6 67.50	4		4	
1910. 1	7 60	1914. 1	4 67.50	1918. 1		1922. 1	
2	6 60	2	4 67.50	2		2	
3	6 60	3	4 67.50	3		3	
4	8 60	4	4 67.50	4		4	

NAME: <u>Erich, Sarah</u>				(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <u>551655</u>		ARMY WIDOW.		319	
Name of Soldier: <u>George</u>		Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.			
Service: <u>Pt O, 1 Battn 14 U.S.</u>					
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
	8	June 4-1902	May 6-1903		
	12	APRIL 19, 1908.			
Fees:					
Transferred from: <u>PHILADELPHIA</u>				Transferred to:	
Died: <u>May 24 or 31, 1913 P.M.</u>				Bureau notified: <u>AUG 30 1913</u>	
Remarks:					
Former Roll No. <u>22</u>					

NAME: <u>Erichson, Erich</u>				(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <u>158776</u>		ARMY INVALID.		183-a	
Service: <u>1st Sgt. G. 25th N.Y. + Pt. F, 9th U.S. Vet.</u>		Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.			
Disability:					
ISSUES.					
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.
ORIGINAL	2	July 11/03	Apr. 11/79	REISSUE	15
REISSUE	4	" " "	July 16/86		
	6	Mar 2/95			
Fees:					
Transferred from: <u>N.Y. - 8/20/09.</u>				Transferred to:	
Died: <u>10/17/09 - C.P.</u>				Bureau notified: <u>OCT 20 1909</u>	
Remarks:					
Former Roll No.				Home:	

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Erichson Erich*

Certificate No. *158776* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: *Sgt 425 NY 01 and Co F 9 USV 01*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reio</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Apr 8 07</i>	<i>AUG 26 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to: *Philadelphia - Aug 26/07*
B/S - Aug 1/07

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME *Erichson, Gus.*

Certificate No. *1,235,158* ARMY INVALID Law: Act of June 5, 1920

Service *Pvt., Co.K, 23rd U.S. Inft.*

Disability

6-6571

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>June 12, 1923</i>	<i>Nov. 21, 1923</i>			

Died: *Aug 20, 1925* Remarks: *(L) cc*

Reported: *OCT 15 1925*

NAME: <u>14 Erick Erickson</u>					Certificate No. <u>158776</u>														
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 15</u>					Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9/3	47.60		3				3				3				3		
	4	5	45		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	6	45	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	5	45		2				2				2				2		
	3	13			3				3				3				3		
	4	12	45		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	45	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	10	45		2				2				2				2		
	3	2	45		3				3				3				3		
	4		Trans		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		GROUP 2	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME		Certificate No.		Fees		Act of June 5, 1920											
Gus Erickson		1,235,158		\$20. Dr. O.E. Howe & Co. 12-3-23													
RATE—	12	12	12	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934		
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE																	
JANUARY		4			4												
FEBRUARY		4			4												
MARCH		4			4												
APRIL		4			4												
MAY		4			4												
JUNE		4			4												
JULY		4			4												
AUGUST		4			4												
SEPTEMBER		4			4												
OCTOBER	Free	4			4												
NOVEMBER	1/3-36	4			4												
DECEMBER	11/2	4			4												

6-6871

CHECK
CANCELED

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME: *Ericksen Henry S.* 114. (3-P. A. 1.) 299

Certificate No. *1378-306* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *425" (a. + 421" C. R. 6.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	May 7/07.	Jan. 3/08.				

Fees: *2/9* 1913 Accrued order dated *12/28/13*
payable to widow *Matilda Ericksen*

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA, PA.* Transferred to:

Died: *2/9/13.* Bureau notified: *2/20/13.*

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No. *5* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Ericksen James S.* 16. (3-P. A. 1.) 373

Certificate No. *232,359* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1908.
~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *425" (a. + 421" C. R. 6.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	20	Feb. 23/07.	June 24/07.		35	JUN 10 1918	
"	24	June 3/12	March 10/13				

Fees:

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA, PA.* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 10, 1920* Bureau notified: *FEB 24 1920*

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: 44 Henry S. Erickson				Certificate No. 378,306			
Last paid to: 299				Rate: 12			
				Remarks: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.			

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	5	36		3				3				3				3		
	4		2360		4	7	36		4				4				4				4		
	1	11	59 00		1	10	36		1				1				1				1		
1908.	2	4	36	1912.	2	7	36	1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2		
	3	4	36		3	7	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	6	36		4				4				4				4		
	1	6	36		1	4	36		1				1				1				1		
1909.	2	5	36	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3	6	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4				4				4				4				4		
	1	9	36		1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2	6	36	1914.	2	GROUP 2		1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3	5	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: 16 James S. Erickson				Certificate No. 232,359			
Last paid to: 373				Rate: 20: 34: 35			
				Remarks: MAY 11, 1912			

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	60	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		60		2	4	72		2	4	105		2				2		
	3	12	78 93		3	8	60		3	4	72		3	4	105		3				3		
	4	6	60		4	7	60		4	4	72		4	4	105		4				4		
	1	6	60		1	7	60		1	4	72		1	4	105		1				1		
1908.	2	5	60	1912.	2	7	60	1916.	2	4	72	1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2		
	3	6	60		3	19	60		3	4	72		3	GROUP 2			3				3		
	4	6	60		4	6	60		4	4	72		4				4				4		
	1	5	60		1	4	60 32 13		1	4	72		1				1				1		
1909.	2	5	60	1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	72	1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3	5	60		3	4			3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	5	60		4	4	72		4	4	72		4				4				4		
	1	5	60		1	4	72		1	4	72		1				1				1		
1910.	2	5	60	1914.	2		72	1918.	2	4	72	1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3	5	60		3		72		3		72 91 80		3				3				3		
	4	7	60		4	4	72		4	4	105		4				4				4		

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Erichson, Mary A* 246 K

Certificate No. *692.591* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Erich*

Service: *10gt. 925 N. Y. & P. H. 976 Stet.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 Oct 20-1909</i>	<i>Nov 23-1909</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
From: Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>May 7, 1921</i>		Bureau notified: <i>AUG 15 1921</i>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>98</i>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: *Erichson Matilda*

Certificate No. *768337* ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Henry S*

Service: *Pt A 95 Pa Inf & F 21 V RC*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died: <i>Sept. 3, 1927</i>						
Reported: <i>SEP 13 1927</i>						
Remarks:						

6-6574

NAME: 2446.10 Mary A. Erickson				Certificate No. 692.591														
Last paid to:				Rate: 30 (11 25 30)				Remarks: Ed. J. Fahy \$10.										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	
	4				4	7	36		4		36		4	4	75		4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	
	3				3	19	36		3		36		3	4	90.50		3	
	4				4	7	36		4	11	14.93		4	4	90		4	
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	
	2				2	4	36		2	4	60		2	4	90		2	
	3				3		36		3	4	60		3	4	90		3	
	4				4	4	36		4		64.67		4				4	
1910.	1	10	44.60	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1		75	1922.	1	GROUP 2		1926.	1	
	2	6	36		2		36		2	4	75		2				2	
	3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3	
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4				4				4	

NAME: MATILDA ERICHSON		Certificate No. 768337		Act of May 1, 1920									
Fees		20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916		GROUP 2									
RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY		4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30				
FEBRUARY		4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30				
MARCH		4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30				
APRIL	4	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30				
MAY	4	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30				
JUNE	4 30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30				
JULY	4 30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30				
AUGUST	4 30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30				
OCTOBER	4 30	4	30	4	30	4	30						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4	30	4	30	4	30						
DECEMBER	4 30	4	30	4	30	4	30						

NAME: *Erickson Matilda* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *768337* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Henry S. Erickson*

Service: *Pri A. 95 Penn. Inf. and Co. F 21 7. R. C.*

70 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	<i>Inc 15-1913</i>	<i>DEC 22 1913</i>	<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>		
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	<i>Apr. 19-1917</i>			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: *George A. Drew*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *226716 to 21/54* 6-679

NAME: *Erickson Michael B.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.) 536

Certificate No. *887535* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ~~ACT OF FEB 6, 1907~~

Service: *Sgt. K 29th Pa.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	<i>12</i>	<i>Feb 20/07</i>	<i>May 23/07</i>	<i>Reiss</i>	25	<i>July 3/13</i>	<i>Nov 6/13</i>
"	<i>19</i>	<i>May 22-1912</i>	<i>Oct 21-1912</i>		30	<i>July 3/18</i>	
					40	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA, PA.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Reissue to correct name & allow Increase.*

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: Matilda Erickson ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 768337

Last paid to: Rate: 12 25 30 Remarks: Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 36	1911. 1 4 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 30	1927. 1 4 30
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4 4 30
1908. 1 4 36	1912. 1 4 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 4 30	1928. 1 4 30
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 90.50	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30
1909. 1 4 36	1913. 1 4 36	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 4 30	1929. 1 4 30
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30
1910. 1 4 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 36	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1 4 30	1930. 1 4 30
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30
			GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 1, 1920		

NAME: 11 Michael B. Erickson ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 887535

Last paid to: 536 Rate: 12 19 25 40 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 86	1911. 1 4 86	1915. 1 4 75	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 4 50	1927. 1 4 50
2 4 86	2 4 86	2 4 75	2 4 120	2 4 50	2 4 50
3 4 86	3 4 86	3 4 75	3 4 120	3 4 50	3 4 50
4 4 86	4 4 86	4 4 75	4 4 120	4 4 50	4 4 50
1908. 1 4 86	1912. 1 4 86	1916. 1 4 75	1920. 1 4 120	1924. 1 4 50	1928. 1 4 50
2 4 86	2 4 86	2 4 75	2 4 120	2 4 50	2 4 50
3 4 86	3 4 86	3 4 75	3 4 151	3 4 50	3 4 50
4 4 86	4 4 86	4 4 75	4 4 150	4 4 50	4 4 50
1909. 1 4 86	1913. 1 4 86	1917. 1 4 75	1921. 1 4 150	1925. 1 4 50	1929. 1 4 50
2 4 86	2 4 86	2 4 75	2 4 150	2 4 50	2 4 50
3 4 86	3 4 86	3 4 75	3 4 150	3 4 50	3 4 50
4 4 86	4 4 86	4 4 75	4 4 150	4 4 50	4 4 50
1910. 1 4 86	1914. 1 4 86	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 150	1926. 1 4 50	1930. 1 4 50
2 4 86	2 4 86	2 4 75	2 4 150	2 4 50	2 4 50
3 4 86	3 4 86	3 4 75	3 4 150	3 4 50	3 4 50
4 4 86	4 4 86	4 4 75	4 4 150	4 4 50	4 4 50
			GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 1, 1920		

NAME: *Erick Caroline* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *692109* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *William H*

Service: *P 19 5 Ind Cav*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>10 May 1909</i>	<i>13 Nov 1909</i>			

Fees: *None*

Transferred from:

Died: *6/9/14* Bureau notified: *JUL 2 1914*

Remarks: *1914*

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: *Erick, Charles* (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. *757 175* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1908

Service: *Pt F 209 Pa*

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	<i>72</i>	<i>Nov 10 1920</i>			

Died: *Dec 23 1923* Reported: *JAN 1 1924*

Remarks: *6750. Chew St Germantown Phila Pa*

Dec 23 23 payable to widow Bathrine M. Erick

6-2571

NAME: <i>Caroline Erick</i>				3461 ^a				Certificate No. <i>692109</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate:				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	ABW	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	14	NT		2				2		
	3				3	5	HEC		3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1	4	NDB		1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	10	CG	1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3				3	5	HEO		3				3		
	4				4	4	ND		4				4		
	1				1	4	LG		1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2	4		1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3				3	4			3				3		
	4	11/29	57 ⁶⁰		4				4				4		
	1	12	HEO		1	4			1				1		
1910.	2	13	8. E. R.	1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3	5	N. T.		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4		GROUP 1		4				4		

NAME		CHARLES ERICK											
Certificate No.		757175											
Fees		757175											
		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
		GROUP 2											
RATE—	72												
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 72	CHECK CANCELED											
FEBRUARY		DEAD											
MARCH													
APRIL	4 14 48												
MAY	4												
JUNE	4 72												
JULY	4 72												
AUGUST	4 72												
SEPTEMBER	4 72												
OCTOBER	4 72												
NOVEMBER	4 72												
DECEMBER	4 72												

NAME: *Erick Charles* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.) 84

Certificate No. *757775* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *1st. F. 209th Pa.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	May 28 1909	June 11 1909		50	Feb 12-1913	
"	13	May 27 1912	Jan. 8/13		19	Feb 13-1917	Mch. 10-1914
					22	Feb 12-1922	
Fees:				30 JUN 10 1918			
				32 Feb. 12, 1919			
Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA, PA.				Transferred to: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Died:				Bureau notified: " 72 Nov 10, 1920 - Feby 7, 1921			
Remarks: From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.							
Former Roll No. <i>12</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Erick Enos W.* SPECIAL ACT 10942 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *716402* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: *Chp'ltn 89 Indth Capt 36.89 Ind*

Disability: *DEA*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	2 Mar 1907	19 Oct 07	REISSUE	40	May 29 1916	June 20 1916
Inc	20	5 Mar 1910	19 May 11				
Reis	22	5 May 1912	19 SEP 1912				
Fees:							
Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>2/11/17</i>				Bureau notified: <i>3426395 Dated 2/4/17 Canceled</i>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>Act 10942</i>				Home: <i>Sp. Service, Ind.</i> 6/27/16			

6-681

NAME: Charles Erick				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 757.175							
Last paid to: 84				Rate: 12.12 15.50				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	46.50	1919.	1	4	90
	2				2	5	36		2	4	46.50		2	4	95.47
	3				3	5	36		3	4	46.50		3	4	96
	4				4	9	36		4	4	46.50		4	4	96
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	46.50	1920.	1	4	96
	2				2	7	36		2	4	46.50		2	4	96
	3				3	19	36		3	4	46.50		3	4	96
	4				4	19	36		4		46.50		4	4	150
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	46.50	1921.	1	4	150
	2				2	4			2	4	56.07		2	4	216
	3	5	34.40		3	4			3	4			3	4	216
	4	5	36		4	4	40.50		4	4	57		4	4	216
1910.	1	7	36	MAR 25	1	4	40.50	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1	4	216
	2	5	36		2	4	46.50		2	4	57		2	4	216
	3	4	36		3	4	46.50		3	4	76.80		3	4	216
	4	5	36		4	4	46.50		4	4	90		4		
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922															

NAME: Enos W. Erick				SPECIAL ACT				Certificate No. 716402							
Last paid to: AUG 4 1907 @ 12				Rate: 15.70				Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	60	1915.	1	4	67.50	1919.	1		
	2				2	6	60		2	4	67.50		2		
	3	10/29	15.20		3	7	60		3	4	67.50		3		
	4		6.45		4	7	60		4	4	67.50		4		
1908.	1		6.45	1912.	1	7	60	1916.	1	4	67.50	1920.	1		
	2		6.45		2	7	60		2	4	67.50		2		
	3		6.45		3	10/27	66.08		3	4	105.42		3		
	4		6.45		4	7	67.50		4	4	120		4		
1909.	1		6.45	1913.	1	4	67.50	1917.	1	4	120	1921.	1		
	2		6.45		2	4	67.50		2				2		
	3		6.45		3	4	67.50		3		GROUP 2		3		
	4		6.45		4		67.50		4				4		
1910.	1		7.45	1914.	1	4	67.50	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		6.45		2	4	67.50		2				2		
	3		6.59		3	4	67.50		3				3		
	4		7.60		4		67.50		4				4		

NAME: *Erick Julia Ann* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *843.153* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Thomas E.*

Service: *Pr D. 188 O. Arj.*

75 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Pr</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Apr 30 1917</i>	<i>Apr 13 1918</i>			
<i>25</i>	<i>Oct 6 1917</i>					

Fees: *Thomas Benadum \$10 fee. 5/1/18*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to: *JUN 20 1918*

Died: *June 4 1918* Bureau notified: *8.5 - 1918 03 NOT* *not delivered*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: *Erick Henry L.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *395 327* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War.*

Service: *1st. Co D. 1 Md Inf Cav*

Disability: *Rheum. resulting dis. of heart*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>13. 29 June 1887</i>	<i>14 May 1888</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: *22 June 1907* Bureau notified: *3-778 to RR. 24 July 1907*

Remarks: *Died 22 June 1907. Accrued order dated 1 Oct. 1907. payable to widow. Eliza L.*

Former Roll No. *3562* Home: *925 E. Pratt St. Balt. Md*

6-681

NAME: <i>Julia Ann Erick</i>				Certificate No. <i>843.153</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 25</i>				Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	4	75
	3				3	GROUP 3	
	4				4		
1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

6-681

NAME: <i>Henry B. Erick</i>				Certificate No. <i>395327</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: Dec. 4, 1906. 13.</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	6	39	1911.	1		
	2	12	39		2		
	3	<i>Paid in full & 23</i>			3		
	4	GROUP 3			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1923.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1924.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1925.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1926.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1927.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Erick Lydia*

Certificate No. *816.677* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1913

Name of Soldier: *John J.*

Service: *Priv G 85th Ohio Inf.*

80^v ISSUES. Married 1896

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	20	September 15, 1916	November 14, 1916
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: *George G. McGraw Fee \$10. DEC 1 1916*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1**

Died: *Oct. 6, 1917* Bureau notified: *2 1918*

Remarks: *Check No. 5908458 Dated JAN 4 1918 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. NOV 25 1916 6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Erick Thomas E* *109.763*

Certificate No. *472,899* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, '07
ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: *P-19-188-072*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	28 Apr 08	16 May 08	Inc.	19	Nov. 11, 1915	Feb 12, 1916
Reis.	15 ⁵⁰	21 May 12	25 Oct 12		22 ⁵⁰	Nov. 11, 1920	W

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus* Transferred to: *Lancaster O*

Died: *April 17 1917* Bureau notified: **MAY 7 1917 3-888.**

Remarks: *Apr 17 1917 Accrued order dated APR 13 1918 Isen Del Lancaster Ohio.*

payable to widow *Julia Ann*

Former Roll No. *580-23* **MAR 9 1916** **APR 18 1918 ORIGINAL** Home:

6-681

024

(3-P. A. G.)

NAME: *Erickson Catherine C.*

Certificate No. *756,613* | **NAVY WIDOW.** | Law: **REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.**

Name of Sailor: *Olaf Erickson*

Service: *Ship's Cook First Class U.S.N.*

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>9 Feb. 1912</i>	<i>18 Apr. 1913</i>	<i>Evelyn R.</i>	<i>28 Sep. 1912</i>	<i>27 Sep. 1928</i>

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: *San Francisco.* | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks: *OK.*

Former Roll No. | 6-676

(3-P. A. G.)

NAME: **Erickson, Catherine C.**

Certificate No. **756,613** | **NAVY WIDOW** | Law: **Regular Establishment.**

Name of Sailor: **Olaf**

Service: **Ship's Cook 1st cl U.S. Navy**

6-6576

ISSUES				MINORS, <u>2</u> PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig 12		Feb. 9, 1912	April 18, 1913	Evelyn R.	Sept. 28, 1912	Sep. 27, 1928

Died: *Jan. 5, 1929*

Reported: **MAR 14 1929**

Remarks:

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Erickson Ella

Certificate No. 893661 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of July 18, 1918.

Name of Soldier: Edward O ACT 1922

Service: Sat and Pleo H 2: US Vol Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Org	12	May 12 1920	Nov. 1. 1920			
Inc.	20	ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922				
Fees: <u>Milo B Stevens fee 10</u>						
Transferred from: GROUP 1				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. NOV 10 1920 6-679						

(3-P. A. 1)

NAME: Erickson, Absalom

Certificate No. 860513 ARMY INVALID Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Service: Pt. I. 4 Wis. Cav. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
	72	Oct. 20, 1920					
Reis	72	May 1, 1920	June 8, 1925				
Inc	90	Aug. 4, 1926	Nov. 19, 1926				
Remarks: <u>Reissue to correct commencement of increase.</u>				JUN 17 1925 DEC 2 1926			

NAME: <u>Erlow Erickson</u>				Act of July 16, 1918.				Certificate No. <u>893661</u>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>12</u> 20				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		9 4 24
	2				2				2		0 4 20 ⁸⁰				
	3				3				3		1 4 20				
	4				4				4		12 4				
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		1 4 20
	2				2				2		2 4				
	3				3				3		Fee				
	4				4				4		1/23 56 ⁸⁰				
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		4 36
	2				2				2		4 36				
	3				3				3		4 36				
	4				4				4		4 36				
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		4 36
	2				2				2		4 36				
	3				3				3		4 36				
	4				4				4		4 36				
								GROUP 1 PAID							
								4 1922							

NAME: <u>ABSALOM ERICKSON.</u>		Certificate No. <u>860513</u>		Fees		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		GROUP 1			
RATE— <u>-72-</u>		90											
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	72	4	72	4	72	4	80	4	90		
FEBRUARY		4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90	4	90		
MARCH		4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90	4	90		
APRIL		4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90				
MAY		4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90				
JUNE		4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90				
JULY		4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90				
AUGUST		4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90				
SEPTEMBER		4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90				
OCTOBER		4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90				
NOVEMBER		4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90				
DECEMBER		4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90				

NAME August J. Erickson

Certificate No. 1616391

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926 INVALID

Fees \$10 Oscar Anderson OCT 30 1928

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	30 1928	30 1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY							4					
FEBRUARY							4					
MARCH							4					
APRIL							4					
MAY							4					
JUNE							4					
JULY							4					
AUGUST						2 See	4					
SEPTEMBER						30 107	4					
OCTOBER						6 30	4					
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER						4						

NAME Celia D. Erickson

Certificate No. 967,006

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922
(Former)

Fees No Fee

RATE—	1923	1924	20 1925	20 1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY			4	4								
FEBRUARY			4	4								
MARCH			4	4		CHECK CANCELED						
APRIL			4									
MAY			4									
JUNE			4									
JULY			4	30								
AUGUST			4									
SEPTEMBER			4									
OCTOBER			4									
NOVEMBER			14-56	4								
DECEMBER			4 20	4								

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Erickson, Charles A.

Certificate No.

145995

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt I 6 Iowa Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				
				Died Oct. 11, 1924 Remarks: ck =		

NAME

(3-P. A. 5)

Erickson, Charles M

Certificate No.

32288

NAVY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Landsman USS North Carolina & Ino

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920				
				Died April 19, 1924 Remarks: ck		
				Reported MAY 12 1924		

NAME CHARLES A.ERICKSON.

Certificate No.

145995

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 1

RATE— 50

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY 4 50

FEBRUARY 4 50

MARCH 4 50

APRIL 4 50

MAY 4 50

JUNE 4 50

JULY 4 50

AUGUST 4 50

SEPTEMBER 4 50

OCTOBER 4 50

NOVEMBER 4 50

DECEMBER 4 50

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME CHARLES M ERICKSON

Certificate No.

30288

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE—

50

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

JANUARY 4 50

FEBRUARY 4 50

MARCH 4 50

APRIL 4 50

MAY 4 50

JUNE 4 50

JULY 4 50

AUGUST 4 50

SEPTEMBER 4 50

OCTOBER 4 50

NOVEMBER 4 50

DECEMBER 4 50

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME

Erickson Christine

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

711545

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

John.

Service

Pt. D 3rd Minn. Inf.

ISSUES

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

30

May 1, 1920

MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

Died

Reported

Remarks:

JUL 7 1927

NAME

Erickson, Edward

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No.

836228

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt B 13th Ia Inf

Disability

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

Inc.

72

May 1, 1920

May 21, 1925

July 30, 1925

REIS

72

NOV 16, 1921

AUG 2, 1926^c

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died

Remarks:

Reported SEP 1 1 1925

AUG 16 1926

AUG 6 1925

NAME CHRISTINE ERICKSON,
Certificate No.
Fees 711545

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918
GROUP 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME EDWARD ERICKSON,
Certificate No.
Fees 836228

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP I

RATE—	==50==	-50-	-50-	-72								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72								
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 72								
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 72								
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 72								
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 72									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72									

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME Erickson, Emery

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 847740

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

John Lannegan

Service

Pt A 49 Wis Inf

8-6574

ISSUES			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	Y

MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died

Reported

Remarks:

NAME Erickson, Eskel

(3-P. A. 6)

Certificate No. 1,605,629

INVALID

NAVY WIDOW

Law:

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Name of Sailor

Tuberculosis

Service

Pvt. U. S. Marine Corps

8-6574

ISSUES			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Orig	30	Feb. 27, 1928	April 28, 1928
	50	April 5, 1928	

MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died

Reported

Remarks:

Notice of death from request for administrative report.

Admitted to U.S.N. Hosp. Feb. 24, 1928
Washington, D.C.
Discharged May 1, 1928.
Admitted to U.S.N. Hosp., Wash., D.C.,
October 15, 1928. Vet. Bu. Case.

NAME **EMERY ERICKSON**
Certificate No.
Fees **847740**

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916
GROUP 3

RATE—	30												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY		4 30	4 30										
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30										
MARCH		4 30	4 80										
APRIL		4 30											
MAY		4 30											
JUNE	4 30	4 30											
JULY	4 30	4 30											
AUGUST	4 30	4 30											
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30											
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30											
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30											
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30											

NAME **Eskel Erickson -**
Certificate No. **1,605,629**
Fees **No Fee**

INVALID

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

RATE—						50						
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY						4						
FEBRUARY						4						
MARCH						4						
APRIL						4						
MAY						4						
JUNE						4						
JULY						4						
AUGUST						4						
SEPTEMBER						4						
OCTOBER						4						
NOVEMBER						4						
DECEMBER						4						

(3-P. A. 18)

Certificate No.

455631

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt 4 15 is

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
Inc	50	May 1, 1920	July 20, 1925			may 27, 1926	JUN 10 1926
	72	Jan 12, 1925				Jck	

NAME

Erickson Helen

(3—P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 961806

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Alfred

Service

Pt C 42 Ill Inf

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Apr 4 1925	May 28 1925			
Died Reported Remarks:						

NAME GOODRICH E. ERICKSON,

Certificate No.

455631

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP I

RATE—	50—	50—	72									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72								
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 72								
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 72								
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 72								
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 72									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72									

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME Helen Erickson

Certificate No. 961806

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees ✓ none

RATE—		30										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY			4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30								
MARCH			4 30	4 30								
APRIL			4 30	4 30								
MAY		2 1/2	30	4 30								
JUNE		4	30	4 30								
JULY		4	30	4 30								
AUGUST		4	30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER		4	30	4 30								
OCTOBER		4	30	4 30								
NOVEMBER		4	30	4 30								
DECEMBER		4	30	4 30								

CHECK
CANCELED

CHECK
CANCELED

3-1081
2 7/10

JOHN ERICKSON.

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

773953

GROUP 3

[illegible]

NAME

John Erickson,

Certificate No.

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920.

Fees

1 277 601

\$20-E.R. Lundburg. 12-21-25

RATE—			12									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY				4	CHECK CANCELED							
MARCH				4	CHECK CANCELED							
APRIL												
MAY												
JUNE												
JULY												
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

6-6571

(3-P. A. 5)

NAME **Erickson, John E.** ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. **21401** **NAVY INVALID** Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service **Ord Sea USS N Carolina, New Hampshire and Ottawa**

Disability **1**

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920					
	65	Aug. 4, 1926					
Inc	72	June 30, 1926	Oct. 26, 1926			DEC 4 - 1926	JAN 6 - 1927
				Remarks: Ck. dated 7-4-26 canceled.			
				NOV 3 - 1926			

(3-P. A. 1)

NAME **Erickson, Lincoln**

Certificate No. **1180368** **ARMY INVALID** Law:

Service **Pt Med Dept US Army**

Disability **Loss of right leg above the knee**

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	65	June 5, 1920					
				Remarks: Dropped because in receipt of Compensation at a higher rate			
				FEB 1925			

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME **Erickson Mathilda**

Certificate No. **468404** | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Charles**

Service **Pt D 3 Minn**

6-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died *Feb. 25 1927*

Reported *MAR 19 1927*

Remarks:

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME *Erickson Absalom* **SPECIAL ACT** **45881**

Certificate No. *260513* | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Service *Pt D 4 - Wis. Cav.*

Disability *Chr. diarr, piles, & hemorrh.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>6 May 1908</i>	<i>June 9 - 1908</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>OCT 20 1920</i>	<i>NOV 23 1920</i>
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>July 20 1918</i>	<i>Sept 10 1918</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE** | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

DEC 7 1920

Former Roll No. *14832* | Home: *OCT 17 1918*

6-681

NAME MATHILDA ERICKSON

Certificate No.

Fees

468404

Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916
GROUP 1

RATE- 30

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

8-574

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

FEBRUARY

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

MARCH

4 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

APRIL

4 4 30 4 30 4 30

MAY

4 4 30 4 30 4 30

JUNE

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

JULY

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

AUGUST

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

SEPTEMBER

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

OCTOBER

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

NOVEMBER

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

DECEMBER

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

CHECK

CHECK

NAME:

Abraham Erickson

SPECIAL ACT:

Certificate No.

260.513

Last paid to:

Rate:

40 50 72

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 120	1911. 1 6 90	1915. 1 4 90	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 4 144	1927. 1
2 120	2 6 90	2 4 90	2 120	2 4 72	2
3 4 120	3 5 90	3 4 90	3 4 120	3 4 72	3
4 4 120	4 6 90	4 4 90	4 4 120	4 4 72	4
1 4 120	1 6 90	1 4 90	1 4 120	1 4 72	1
2 4 120	2 6 90	2 4 90	2 4 120	2 4 72	2
3 4 141	3 5 90	3 4 90	3 4 141	3 4 72	3
4 4 150	4 8 90	4 4 90	4 4 150	4 Trans. to Mo.	4
1 4 204 ²⁷	1 4 90	1 4 90	1 4 204 ²⁷	1 Payment Card	1
2 4 216	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 216	2	2
3 4 216	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 216	3	3
4 4 216	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 216	4	4
1 4 216	1 4 90	1 4 90	1 4 216	1	1
2 4 216	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 216	2	2
3 4 216	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 216	3	3
4 TO JULY 4, 1922	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 TO JULY 4, 1922	4	4

(3-P. A. 2.)

Crickson, Agnele

Certificate No. **657765** ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
 Name of Soldier: **Christian** ACT OF MAY 1, 1908
 Service: **1 Lt 9 82 Ill Inf**
74 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 12		30 Apr 1908	10 Sept 1908			
INC 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: INC 30		Nov 1, 1920				

Transferred from: **CHICAGO, ILLS.** Transferred to:

Died: **Feb 15, 1922** Bureau notified: **MAR 21 1922**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **7420** 6-679
 NOV 7 1918

69585 (3-P. A. 1.)

Crickson, Albert E

Certificate No. **1016315** ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~1/2 Payable to wife~~
 Service: **Pri 13 Minn.** **WAR WITH SPAIN**
 Disability: **E. I. wid left arm and through the body**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 12		19 May 1900	18 Dec 1900				
Sub			21 Apr 09				

Fees:

Transferred from: **Milwaukee, Wis.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: **by letter dated Sept 12/08 1/2 Payable to wife @ Desertion**
Resume payment to wife order CofP Jan 6 1912
Resume payment to pensioner in full. Order CofP Mar 9-1912

Former Roll No. **6963** 6-691

NAME: <u>Agnete Erickson</u>				Certificate No. <u>3431</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 12 20 25 30</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10 A. M. F	
	2				2	7 MMN	
	3				3	11	
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10 S E N	
	2				2	4/6	
	3	JUL 1908			3	15 LBL	
	4				4		
	1	14			1	4 L G	
1909.	2			1913.	2	4	
	3	15 NDB			3	4	
	4				4		
	1	14 N. D. B.		1914.	1	4 36	
1910.	2	5 N. T.			2	4	
	3	4 A. M.			3	4 36	
	4				4	4 36	
	1			1915.	1	4 36	
	2				2	4 36	
	3				3	4 36	
	4				4	4 36	
	1			1916.	1	4 36	
	2				2	4 36	
	3				3	4 36	
	4				4	4 36	
	1			1917.	1	4 60	
	2				2	4 60	
	3				3	4 60	
	4				4	4 60	
	1			1918.	1	4 74.87	
	2				2	4 75	
	3				3	4 75	
	4				4	4 75	
	1			1919.	1	4 75	
	2				2	4 75	
	3				3	4 75	
	4				4	4 75	
	1			1920.	1	4 75	
	2				2	4 75	
	3				3	4 75	
	4				4	4 75	
	1			1921.	1	4 90	
	2				2	4 90	
	3				3	4 90	
	4				4	4 90	
	1			1922.	1	4 90	
	2				2	4 90	
	3				3	GROUP 1	
	4				4		

NAME: <u>Erickson Albert</u>				Certificate No. <u>1016315</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 12</u>				Remarks: <u>Payable to wife</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	12 18	
	2				2	25 18 acc	
	3				3	25 18 acc	
	4				4	24 18 acc	
1908.	1			1912.	1	10 108	
	2				2	13 36	
	3				3	14 36	
	4				4	4 36	
	1	JAN 4 1909		1913.	1	4 36	
1909.	2				2	4 36	
	3				3	4 36	
	4				4	4 36	
	1			1914.	1	4 36	
1910.	2				2	4 36	
	3				3	4 36	
	4				4	4 36	
	1			1915.	1	4 36	
	2				2	4 36	
	3				3	4 36	
	4				4	4 36	
	1			1916.	1	4 36	
	2				2	4 36	
	3				3	4 36	
	4				4	4 36	
	1			1917.	1	4 36	
	2				2	4 36	
	3				3	4 36	
	4				4	4 36	
	1			1918.	1	4 36	
	2				2	4 36	
	3				3	4 36	
	4				4	4 36	
	1			1919.	1	4 36	
	2				2	4 36	
	3				3	4 36	
	4				4	4 36	
	1			1920.	1	4 36	
	2				2	4 36	
	3				3	4 36	
	4				4	4 36	
	1			1921.	1	4 36	
	2				2	4 36	
	3				3	4 36	
	4				4	4 36	
	1			1922.	1	4 36	
	2				2	4 36	
	3				3	4 36	
	4				4	4 36	

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

(3-P. A. 1)

NAME **Erickson, Alfred**

Certificate No. **211170** | **ARMY INVALID** | Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service **Pt. C 42 Ill Inf. & 107 Co. 2 Battln. V.R.C.**

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	72	May 1, 1920				March 18, 1925	APR 7 1925
				Remarks: <i>ck</i>			

Died *Mar 18 1925* Accrued order dated **MAY 23 1925**

Payable to widow *Helen Erickson*

P.F.D. 8 Pontiac Del.

(3-P. A. 1)

NAME **Erickson, Alfred**

Certificate No. **211170** | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: **ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.**

Service: **Pt C 42 Ill Inf & P 107 Co 2 Battln V R C**

Disability:

ISSUES. **ACT MAY 11, 1912.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis 15		6 Mar 1907	29 Oct 1907	Reis 30		24 May 1912	27 Nov 1912
Inc 20		16 Sept 1910	29 Sept 1910	40		JUN 10 1918	
				Inc. 50		May 1, 1920	
				Inc 72		June 13 1921	NOV 7 1921
				Reis 72		May 1 1920 - Jan 27 1923	

Transferred from: **CHICAGO**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **14689 (28)**

Home:

8-681

NAME ALFRED ERICKSON,

Certificate No. 211170

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 1

RATE- 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4	72	4	72								
FEBRUARY	4	72	4	72								
MARCH	4	72	4	72								
APRIL	4	4	72	4	72							
MAY	4	4	72									
JUNE	4	72	4	72	4	36						
JULY	4	72	4	72								
AUGUST	4	72	4	72								
SEPTEMBER	4	72	4	72								
OCTOBER	4	72	4	72								
NOVEMBER	4	72	4	72								
DECEMBER	4	72	4	72								

CHECK
CANCELED

DEAD

NAME: Alfred Erickson

6114

Certificate No. 211170

Last paid to: 4 Oct 1907 @ 12 (ag) Rate: 15 20 30 40 50 60 70 80 90 100 110 120 130 140 150 160 170 180 190 200 210 220 230 240 250 260 270 280 290 300 310 320 330 340 350 360 370 380 390 400 410 420 430 440 450 460 470 480 490 500 510 520 530 540 550 560 570 580 590 600 610 620 630 640 650 660 670 680 690 700 710 720 730 740 750 760 770 780 790 800 810 820 830 840 850 860 870 880 890 900 910 920 930 940 950 960 970 980 990 1000

Remarks: 72

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 4 90	1911. 1 1/7 63	1915. 1 4 90	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 4 144	1927. 1 4 72
2 2 4 90	2 18 90	2 4 90	2 4 120	3 4 72	2 2 4 72
3 3 4 90	3 18 SER	3 4 90	3 4 120	4 4 72	3 1 4 72
4 4 4 90	4 18 SER	4 4 90	4 4 120	1 4 72	4 1 4 72
1 9 AMF	1 22 SER	1 4 90	1 4 120	2 4 72	2 2 4 72
2 8 EBS	2 12 C.G.	2 4 90	2 4 120	3 B-4 72	3 3 B-4 72
3 17 AMF	3 30 A	3 4 90	3 4 141	4 Trans. to Mo.	4 4 Trans. to Mo.
4 4 4 90	4 4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 150	1 Payment Card	1 1 Payment Card
1 18 SER	1 4 LBL	1 4 90	1 4 150	2 2 4 150	2 2 4 150
2 9 4 90	2 4 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 150	3 4 150	3 4 150
3 17 NDB	3 4 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 150	1 4 216	1 4 216
4 4 4 90	4 4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 216	2 4 216	2 4 216
1 18 S. E. R.	1 4 4 90	1 4 90	3 4 216	GROUP 1 PAID	3 4 216
2 6 N. D. B.	2 4 4 90	2 4 90	4 TO JULY 4, 1922	4 4 216	4 4 216
3 8 A. M. F.	3 4 4 90	3 4 90			
4 4 4 90	4 4 4 90	4 4 128			

GROUP 1 PAID
4 TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: *Erickson Alick* DEAD-REPT'D APR 23 1910 59809 ⁸ (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *718472* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT JUNE 27th, 1890.*

Service: *Pri. 16. 21st & K. 3rd Reg.*

Disability: *Lumbago*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>July 30-1891</i>	<i>Feb. 6-1892</i>				
<i>appt</i>			<i>11 May 10</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *21 Mar 10* Bureau notified: *DEAD-REPT'D APR 23 1910*

Remarks: *Pay to widow Sophia M.*

Former Roll No. *17228* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Erickson Alick* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *950541* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *FORMER WIDOW ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916*

Name of Soldier: *Col. Mathias D. Erickson* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *2nd and 1st Reg. 5th Hb. 12th Inf. 2nd Div.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>May 1, 1919</i>	<i>Nov 11, 1919</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *Widow's Pension \$10. FEB 12 1919*

Transferred from: *GROUP 1* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 26, 1921* Bureau notified: *APR 16 1921* Died: *Feb 26, 1921* Reimbursement order dated *JUL 6 1922*

Remarks: *payable to John V. Needen*
Opurepas, Louisiana

Former Roll No. JUL 11 1922 6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Erickson, Anders* 10376 ⁸

Certificate No. *916 557* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6th, 1907*

Service: *Pri. B 15 Ar. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>	<i>18 Feb., 1907</i>	<i>APR 5 1907</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *...*

Former Roll No. *17270* Home:

NAME: *Erickson Andrew* 50062 (3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. *39970* NAVY INVALID. Law: *REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT*

Service: *Machinist USS Charleston*

Disability: *Right inguinal hernia (complete)*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Eng</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>5 Dec 1904</i>	<i>2 April 1908</i>				

Fees: ?

San Francisco

Transferred from: *Philadelphia Pa 6/22/08 under 4/10.00* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *315 Philadelphia* Home:

0.5

NAME: <u>Anders Erickson</u>					Certificate No. <u>5.6557</u>																		
Last paid to: <u>APR 4 1907</u> Rate: <u>12</u>					Remarks:																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	<u>4/5</u>	<u>307</u>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<u>10</u>	<u>36</u>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<u>9</u>	<u>36</u>		4				4				4				4				4		
	1	<u>15</u>	<u>36</u>		1				1				1				1				1		
1908.	2	<u>10</u>	<u>36</u>	1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2		
	3	<u>11</u>	<u>36</u>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<u>9</u>	<u>36</u>		4				4				4				4				4		
	1	<u>7</u>	<u>36</u>		1				1				1				1				1		
1909.	2	<u>19</u>	<u>36</u>	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3	<u>20</u>	<u>36</u>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<u>28 1/2</u>	<u>36</u>		4				4				4				4				4		
	1	<u>GROUP 1</u>			1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>Andrew Erickson</u> REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.					Certificate No. <u>39970</u>																		
Last paid to: <u>Philadelphia</u> Rate: <u>10.</u>					Remarks:																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	<u>7</u>	<u>30</u>	1915.	1	<u>4</u>	<u>30</u>	1919.	1	<u>4</u>	<u>30</u>	1923.	1	<u>9</u>	<u>4 30</u>	1927.	1		
	2				2	<u>5</u>	<u>30</u>		2	<u>4</u>	<u>30</u>		2	<u>4</u>	<u>30</u>		2	<u>10</u>	<u>4 10</u>		2		
	3				3	<u>4</u>	<u>30</u>		3	<u>4</u>	<u>30</u>		3	<u>4</u>	<u>30</u>		3	<u>11</u>	<u>4 10</u>		3		
	4				4	<u>4</u>	<u>30</u>		4	<u>4</u>	<u>30</u>		4	<u>4</u>	<u>30</u>		4	<u>12</u>	<u>4 10</u>		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<u>4</u>	<u>30</u>	1916.	1	<u>4</u>	<u>30</u>	1920.	1	<u>4</u>	<u>30</u>	1924.	1	<u>4</u>	<u>10</u>	1928.	1		
	2	<u>7/15</u>	<u>41967</u>		2	<u>4</u>	<u>30</u>		2	<u>4</u>	<u>30</u>		2	<u>4</u>	<u>30</u>		2	<u>2</u>	<u>4 10</u>		2		
	3	<u>14</u>	<u>30</u>		3	<u>7</u>	<u>30</u>		3	<u>4</u>	<u>30</u>		3	<u>4</u>	<u>30</u>		3	<u>3</u>	<u>4 10</u>		3		
	4	<u>4</u>	<u>30</u>		4	<u>4</u>	<u>30</u>		4	<u>4</u>	<u>30</u>		4	<u>4</u>	<u>30</u>		4	<u>4</u>	<u>10</u>		4		
1909.	1	<u>4</u>	<u>30</u>	1913.	1	<u>4</u>		1917.	1	<u>4</u>	<u>30</u>	1921.	1	<u>4</u>	<u>30</u>	1925.	1	<u>5</u>	<u>4 10</u>	1929.	1		
	2	<u>4</u>	<u>30</u>		2	<u>4</u>			2	<u>4</u>	<u>30</u>		2	<u>4</u>	<u>30</u>		2	<u>6</u>	<u>4</u>		2		
	3	<u>4</u>	<u>30</u>		3	<u>4</u>			3	<u>4</u>	<u>30</u>		3	<u>4</u>	<u>30</u>		3	<u>3</u>			3		
	4	<u>4</u>	<u>30</u>		4	<u>4</u>	<u>30</u>		4	<u>4</u>	<u>30</u>		4	<u>4</u>	<u>30</u>		4	<u>4</u>			4		
1910.	1	<u>4</u>	<u>30</u>	1914.	1	<u>4</u>	<u>30</u>	1918.	1	<u>4</u>	<u>30</u>	1922.	1	<u>4</u>	<u>30</u>	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	<u>8/6</u>	<u>30</u>		2	<u>4</u>	<u>30</u>		2	<u>4</u>	<u>30</u>		2	<u>4</u>	<u>30</u>		2				2		
	3	<u>5</u>	<u>30</u>		3	<u>4</u>	<u>30</u>		3	<u>4</u>	<u>30</u>		3	<u>4</u>	<u>30</u>		3				3		
	4	<u>4/10</u>	<u>30</u>		4	<u>4</u>	<u>30</u>		4	<u>4</u>	<u>30</u>		4				4				4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: *Erickson Andrew* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *198010* ARMY INVALID. Act of May 11, 1912 0378

Service: *Pt. I 15 Wis. 1st Pri I 13 Wis Vol. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Release	15	<i>8 Apr. 1907</i>	<i>DEC 16 1907</i>	Release	30	<i>Feb. 1. 1915</i>	<i>APR 21 1915</i>
					40	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
				Ino.	50	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Gen'l Law 14900* Home: *13779 MAY 6 1915-681*

NAME: Erickson, Andrew (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. *198010* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: *Pt I 15 Wis and Pt I 13 Wis Vol Inf*

Disability:

6-572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			

Died *July 18/24* Reported *SEP 15 1924*

Remarks: *Letter from P.M. Aug 4/24 chkr to Dist. Office 8/23/24*

July 18, 1924 Accrued order dated *OCT 17 1924*

payable to widow *Randi Erickson*

Trent, South Dakota

NAME: <i>Erickson Andrew</i>		DEAD-REPT'D MAR 2 1910		10380 (3-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No. <i>677610</i>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>ACT FEB. 6th, 1907</i>			
Service: <i>Pri. 711 His.</i>							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>18 Mar., 1907</i>	<i>DEC 16 1907</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:			Bureau notified: <i>March 3 1907</i>			DEAD-REPT'D : MAR 2 1910	
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>17252</i> Act June 27-'90				Home:			

NAME: <i>Erickson Andrew</i>		59821 (3-P. A. 1.)		<i>10381</i>			
Certificate No. <i>1129037</i>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT FEB. 6th, 1907 <i>ACT JUNE 27th, 1890.</i>			
Service: <i>Pri. 1052 His.</i>		ACT MAY 11, 1912					
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>5 Feb. 1908</i>	<i>21 Mar. 1908</i>	<i>15</i>		<i>July 25, 1913</i>	
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Aug 4, 1909</i>	<i>AUG 19 1909</i>	<i>18</i>		<i>July 25, 1917</i>	<i>and</i>
	<i>13</i>	<i>June 4, 1912</i>		<i>21</i>		<i>July 25, 1922</i>	<i>Mar 19, 1913</i>
Fees:						<i>E. E. M</i>	
				<i>30 JUN 10 1918</i>			
Transferred from: MILWAUKEE				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920		Transferred to:	
Died:			Bureau notified:				
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>17253</i>				Home:			
13781							

NAME: *Erickson Andrew* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1178826* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912*

Service: *Priv. D 57 Ill Inf*

Disability: *—*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Ordn</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Aug 17 1916</i>	<i>Apr 2 1917</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
		<i>(21) May 18 1921</i>					
		<i>35 JUN 10 1918</i>					

Fees: *none*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: *APR C 1917* 6-691

NAME: *Erickson Anna* 84833 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *360993* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act. April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Andrew* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pri H. 8 Minn*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 APRIL 1908</i>	<i>25 Jan 1893</i>
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1913</i>	
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>	
Fees	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE** Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 6, 1922* Bureau notified: *APR 20 1922*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *4817* NOV 22 1918 679

NAME: <u>Andrew Erickson</u>				Certificate No. <u>1178826</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 20 35 50</u>				Remarks: <u>Act of May 11, 1912</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <u>Anna Erickson</u>				Certificate No. <u>360993</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 12 25 30</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: *Erickson Anna* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *860472* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *Forrester*

Service: *Sergeant K 15th Wisconsin Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	25	March 18, 1918	February 1, 1919			

Fees: *L. L. house \$ 10.- 5/2/19*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 17, 1920* Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. FEB 19 1920 6-679

NAME: *Erickson, Anna M.* 84839 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *517156* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act. April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Gustave*

Service: *Pri 2, 8 Minn*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 APRIL 1908	24 July 1901			

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *25 Apr. 1913* Bureau notified: *JUL 12 1913*

Remarks: *Check No. 1848633 Dated 4 July '13 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *4824* Death reported by P. M. at *Minneapolis Minn.* 6-679

NAME <i>Anna Erickson</i>				ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.				Certificate No. <i>860.472</i>							
Last paid to: Rate: <i>25</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Anna M. Erickson</i>				Certificate No. <i>517156</i>			
Last paid to: Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Erickson, Arne* 10396

Certificate No. *686129* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6th, 1907*

Service: *Pri M, 1 Minn A A*

Disability: -

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue 20		<i>2 Mar 1907</i>	<i>JUN 12 1907</i>				
<i>Reis. 22 1/2</i>		<i>Sept. 28, 1912</i>	<i>May 20, 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE** Transferred to:

Died: *8/20/14* Bureau notified: **OCT 21 1914**

Remarks:

13803

Former Roll No. *17281* Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Erickson Augusta A.

Certificate No. 907684 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

Name of Soldier: Charles A.

Service: Priv. Co. H, 5th Minn. Inf. & Co. I, 4th V. R. C.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	30	Dec. 24, 1920	Dec. 8, 1921

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: No Fee

Transferred from: *GROUP 1* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. DEC 15 1921

6-679

NAME: <u>Arne Erickson</u>				Certificate No. <u>686129</u>			
Last paid to: <u>APR 1907</u>				Rate: <u>22 50</u>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	60
	2				2	18	60
	3		15 68 53		3	10	60
	4		9 60		4	9	60
1908.	1		9 60	1912.	1	8	60
	2		10 60		2	8	60
	3		11 60		3	8	60
	4		9 60		4	11	60
1909.	1		7 60	1913.	1	4	60
	2		13 60		2	4	15 50
	3		7 60		3	4	67 50
	4		6 60		4	4	
1910.	1		8 60	1914.	1	4	67 50
	2		6 60		2	4	67 50
	3		6 60		3	4	67 50
	4		17 60		4	4	67 50

NAME: <u>Augusta A. Erickson</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW			
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>30</u>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: *Erickson, Axel W.* ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1113550* ARMY INVALID. Law: *War with Spain.*

Service: *Pri. F 2*

Disability: *mal. pois. & chr. diarr.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>Feb. 28, 1899</i>	<i>29 Sept. 1905</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>June 28-1922</i>	<i>Jan'y 30-1923</i>

Fees: *70 to William C. Breed 2/21/23*

Transferred from: Bureau notified:

Died: Remarks:

Former Roll No. *17-* FEB 5 - Home: 1923 6-681

NAME: *Erickson Barbara L.* 40 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *509357* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *Sgt L. 6 Pa bar*

71 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>July 20-1900</i>	<i>Mar 26-1901</i>	<i>INC. 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>	
	<i>12</i>	<i>APRIL 19, 1906</i>		<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1917</i>	
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 9, 1922* Bureau notified: *MAR 21 1922*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *3* 6-679

NAME: Axel W. Erickson 253 ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 Certificate No. 1113,550

Last paid to: DEC. 1907 Rate: 6 12 Remarks: WAR WITH SPAIN.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8 18		1915.	1	4 18		1919.	1	4 18		1923.	1	9 4 18	
	2				2	7			2	4 18			2	4 18		1924.	2	0 4 6	
	3				3	9			3	4 18			3	4 18		1925.	3	1 4 6	
	4				4	7			4	4 18			4	4 18		1926.	4	12 4 6	
	1	7			1	6			1	4 18			1	4 18		1927.	1	1 4 8	
1908.	2	8		1912.	2	7		1916.	2	4 18		1920.	2	4 18		1928.	2	2 4 6	
	3	8			3	10			3	4 18			3	4 18			3	3 4 12	
	4	8			4	✓			4	4 18			4	4 18			4	4 4 12	
	1	8			1	4			1	4 18			1	4 18			1	5 4	
1909.	2	9		1913.	2			1917.	2	4 18		1921.	2	4 18		1925.	2	6 4	
	3	9			3				3	4 18			3	4 18			3		
	4	2			4	4 18			4	4 18			4	4 18			4		
	1	7			1	4 18			1	4 18			1	4 18			1		
1910.	2	8		1914.	2	4 18		1918.	2	4 18		1922.	2	4 18		1926.	2		
	3	9			3	4 18			3	4 18			3	4 18			3		
	4	7			4	4 18			4	4 18			4	4 18			4		

GROUP 3 PAID
10 JUNE 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo.
Payment Card.

NAME: 40 Barbara b. Erickson Certificate No. 509357

Last paid to: NOV 4 1909 Rate: 15 25 Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6 36		1915.	1	4 36		1919.	1	4 75		1923.	1		
	2				2	5 36			2	4 36			2	4 75		1924.	2		
	3				3	7 36			3	4 36			3	4 75		1925.	3		
	4				4	8 36			4	4 36			4	4 75		1926.	4		
	1				1	7 36			1	4 36			1	4 75			1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	6 36		1916.	2	4 36		1920.	2	4 75			2		
	3				3	19 36			3	4 36			3	4 90.50			3		
	4				4	7 36			4	4 36			4				4		
	1				1	4 36			1	4 60			1	4 90			1		
1909.	2			1913.	2	4 36		1917.	2	4 60		1921.	2	4 90		1925.	2		
	3				3	4 36			3	4 60			3	4 90			3		
	4				4	4 36			4	4 60			4	4 90			4		
	1	8 36			1	4 36			1	4 75			1	4 90			1		
1910.	2	9		1914.	2	4 36		1918.	2	4 75		1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	6 36			3	4 36			3	4 75			3	GROUP 2			3		
	4	5 36			4	4 36			4	4 75			4				4		

GROUP 2

Letter
3-10-21
3/25

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Erickson Berger* 10416

Certificate No. *720 031* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6th, 1907~~

Service: *Priv. E 18 Wis.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>16 Apr., 1907</i>	<i>DEC 11 1907</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	<i>22</i>	<i>June 13, 1912</i>	<i>Apr 26, 1913</i>				
	<i>32</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to:

Died: *Oct. 28, 1920* Bureau notified: *JAN 17 1921*

Remarks:

13879

Former Roll No. *17299* Home:

Act June 27-90

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *ERICKSON, BERGETH K.*

Certificate No. *776,936* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Tollef Erickson*

Service: *Private Co. E, 10th Regt. Minn. Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Mar. 9, 1914</i>	<i>June 12, 1914.</i>
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEP 8 1916</i>	<i>SEP 29 1916</i>

Fees: *No Fee*

Transferred from: *Group 1.* Transferred to:

Died: *12/2/16* Bureau notified: *JAN 30 1917*

Remarks: *Check No. 3399900 Dated JAN 4 1917 Canceled.*

OCT 7 1916
JUL 1 1914

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: <u>Berger Erickson</u>					Certificate No. <u>720531</u>																		
Last paid to: <u>12</u> Rate: <u>20 22⁵⁰ 22⁵⁰ 50</u>					Remarks:																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	60	1915.	1	4	67 ⁵⁰	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5	60		2	4	67 ⁵⁰		2	4	96		2				2		
	3				3	10	60		3	4	67 ⁵⁰		3	4	96		3				3		
	4				4	5	60		4	4	67 ⁵⁰		4	4	96		4				4		
	1	16	104 80		1	9	60		1	4	67 ⁵⁰		1	4	96		1				1		
1908.	2	10	60	1912.	2	8	60	1916.	2	4	67 ⁵⁰	1920.	2	4	96	1924.	2			1928.	2		
	3	11	60		3	8	60		3	4	67 ⁵⁰		3	4	133 80		3				3		
	4	9	60		4	7	60		4	4	67 ⁵⁰		4	4	150		4				4		
	1	12	60		1				1	4	67 ⁵⁰		1	4	150		1				1		
1909.	2	7	60	1913.	2		24 25	1917.	2	4	67 ⁵⁰	1921.	2		GROUP 1	1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3	12	60		3	4	67 ⁵⁰		3	4	67 ⁵⁰		3				3				3		
	4	11	60		4	4			4	4	67 ⁵⁰		4				4				4		
	1	8	60		1	4	67 ⁵⁰		1	4	67 ⁵⁰		1				1				1		
1910.	2	12	60	1914.	2	4	67 ⁵⁰	1918.	2	4	67 ⁵⁰	1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3	6	60		3		67 ⁵⁰		3	4	67 ⁵⁰		3				3				3		
	4	6	60		4	4	67 ⁵⁰		4	4	103 60		4				4				4		

NAME: <u>BERGETH K. ERICKSON</u>										Certificate No. <u>776,936</u>													
Last paid to: <u>12</u> Rate: <u>20</u>										Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4		36		4				4				4		
	1				1				1	4	36		1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4		36		4				4				4		
	1				1				1	4	80		1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2		GROUP 1	1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3				3		46.		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Erickson Betsey* 84859-2

Certificate No. *749064* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act. April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Ellend*

Service: *Corpl & 2 Lt K 15 7111*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>25 July 1912</i>	<i>OCT 23 1912</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: *NEW YORK* Transferred to:

Died: *Mar. 24, 1920* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Widow*

Former Roll No. JAN 13 1917-879

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Erickson, Bretta S.* DEAD-REPT'D 74039 *72.80*

Certificate No. *418828* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *AUG 2 1910*

Name of Soldier: *Andrew*

Service: *Pri F, 4 Minn*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>6 Oct 1886</i>	<i>22 Jan 1896</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Dead-REPT'D*

DEAD-REPT'D
AUG 2 1910

Former Roll No. 6-879

NAME: <i>Betsy Erickson</i>												Certificate No. <i>747064</i>											
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12 25</i>						Remarks:																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4		1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2						
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3						
	4				4		36		4	4	75		4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	30	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	75	2				2								
	3				3		36		3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	30.83	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		60		2				2				2						
	3				3		60		3				3				3						
	4				4		60		4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		75		2				2				2						
	3				3		75		3				3				3						
	4				4		75		4				4				4						

NAME: <i>Bretta S. Erickson</i>												Certificate No. <i>418828</i>											
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>						Remarks: <i>DEAD BIRTH AUG 1910</i>																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						

NAME: *Erickson Britta* 84865 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *549971* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act. April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Lars* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pri B, 6 Ills*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 APRIL 1908	<i>2 Apr 1903</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: <i>May 1, 1920</i>						

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Died: *Feb 12, 1922* Reimbursement order dated *SEP 18 1922*

Transferred to: *L. L. Erickson* payable to *Melvin, Wisconsin*

Bureau notified: *MAR 7 1922*

Remarks: *July 12, 1922*

Former Roll No. *4858* SEP 23 1922 JAN 13 1917-679

NAME: *Erickson Caroline* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *595597* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Andrew* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *P 26 132 Ill Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>3 Mar 1905</i>	<i>29 July 1905</i>			
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE						
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: <i>May 1, 1920</i>						

Transferred from: *CHICAGO, ILLS.* Transferred to:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *7482* 6-679

NAME: <i>Britta Erickson</i>				Certificate No. <i>549971</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12 25-30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36
	2				2	7	36
	3				3	5	36
	4				4	7	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	18	36
	2				2	6	36
	3				3	5	36
	4	OCT 36			4	10	36
1909.	1	20	36	1913.	1		
	2	12	36		2		
	3	14	36		3		
	4	14	36		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4	7	36		4	4	
	1				1	4	74.67
	2				2	4	75
	3				3	4	75
	4				4	4	75
	1				1	4	75
	2				2	4	75
	3				3	4	75
	4				4	4	75
	1				1	4	75
	2				2	4	75
	3				3	4	75
	4				4	4	75
	1				1	4	75
	2				2	4	75
	3				3	4	75
	4				4	4	75
	1				1	4	75
	2				2	4	75
	3				3	4	75
	4				4	4	75
	1				1	4	75
	2				2	4	75
	3				3	4	75
	4				4	4	75
	1				1	4	75
	2				2	4	75
	3				3	4	75
	4				4	4	75
	1				1	4	75
	2				2	4	75
	3				3	4	75
	4				4	4	75
	1				1	4	75
	2				2	4	75
	3				3	4	75
	4				4	4	75
	1				1	4	75
	2				2	4	75
	3				3	4	75
	4				4	4	75
	1				1	4	75
	2				2	4	75
	3				3	4	75
	4				4	4	75
	1				1	4	75
	2				2	4	75
	3				3	4	75
	4				4	4	75
	1				1	4	75
	2				2	4	75
	3				3	4	75
	4				4	4	75
	1				1	4	75
	2				2	4	75
	3				3	4	75
	4				4	4	75
	1				1	4	75
	2				2	4	75
	3				3	4	75
	4				4	4	75
	1				1	4	75
	2				2	4	75
	3				3	4	75
	4				4	4	75
	1				1	4	75
	2				2	4	75
	3				3	4	75
	4				4	4	75
	1				1	4	75
	2				2	4	75
	3				3	4	75
	4				4	4	75
	1				1	4	75
	2				2	4	75
	3				3	4	75
	4				4	4	75
	1				1	4	75
	2				2	4	75
	3				3	4	75
	4				4	4	75
	1				1	4	75
	2				2	4	75
	3				3	4	75
	4				4	4	75
	1				1	4	75
	2				2	4	75
	3				3	4	75
	4				4	4	75
	1				1	4	75
	2				2	4	75
	3				3	4	75
	4				4	4	75
	1				1	4	75
	2				2	4	75
	3				3	4	75
	4				4	4	75
	1				1	4	75
	2				2	4	75
	3				3	4	75
	4				4	4	75
	1				1	4	75
	2				2	4	75
	3				3	4	75
	4				4	4	75
	1				1	4	75
	2				2	4	75
	3				3	4	75
	4				4	4	75
	1				1	4	75
	2				2	4	75
	3				3	4	75
	4				4	4	75
	1				1	4	75
	2				2	4	75
	3				3	4	75
	4				4	4	75
	1				1	4	75
	2				2	4	75
	3				3	4	75
	4				4	4	75
	1				1	4	75
	2				2	4	75
	3				3	4	75
	4				4	4	75
	1				1	4	75
	2				2	4	75
	3				3	4	75
	4				4	4	75
	1				1	4	75
	2				2	4	75
	3				3	4	75
	4				4	4	75
	1				1	4	75
	2				2	4	75
	3				3	4	75
	4				4	4	75
	1				1	4	75
	2				2	4	75
	3				3	4	75
	4				4	4	75
	1				1	4	75
	2				2	4	75
	3				3	4	75
	4				4	4	75
	1				1	4	75
	2				2	4	75
	3				3	4	75
	4				4	4	75
	1				1	4	75
	2				2	4	75
	3				3	4	75
	4				4	4	75
	1				1	4	75
	2				2	4	75
	3				3	4	75
	4				4	4	75
	1				1	4	75
	2				2	4	75
	3				3	4	75
	4				4	4	75
	1				1	4	75
	2				2	4	75
	3				3	4	75
	4				4	4	75
	1				1	4	75
	2				2	4	75
	3				3	4	75
	4				4	4	75
	1				1	4	75
	2				2	4	75
	3				3	4	75
	4				4	4	75
	1				1	4	75
	2				2	4	75
	3				3	4	75
	4				4	4	75
	1				1	4	75
	2				2	4	75
	3				3	4	75
	4				4	4	75
	1				1	4	75
	2				2	4	75
	3				3	4	75
	4				4	4	75
	1				1	4	75
	2				2	4	75
	3				3	4	75
	4				4	4	75
	1				1	4	75
	2				2	4	75
	3				3	4	75
	4				4	4	75
	1				1	4	75
	2				2	4	75
	3				3	4	75
	4				4	4	75
	1				1	4	75
	2				2	4	75
	3				3	4	75
	4				4	4	75

Erickson Caroline O.

Certificate No. *881.517* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 16, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Hans*

Service: *Pr A. 33 Ill. Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>Sept 29, 1916</i>	<i>Jan 2, 1920</i>
<i>25</i>		<i>Oct 6, 1917</i>	<i>T</i>
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees: *\$10 Charles E. Highman 1/21/20*

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. *JAN 8 - 1919*

6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Erickson Charles*

Certificate No. *1,205,093* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920*

Service: *Pvt. Co. G, 21st Kans. Inf.*

Disability: _____

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig. 15</i>		<i>May 12, 1921</i>	<i>June 29, 1922</i>				

Fees: *None*

GROUP 2

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. _____ Home: *JUL 6 1922* 681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **ERICKSON, CHARLES**

Certificate No. **1,207,040** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Service: **Priv M. 2nd Regt United States Volunteer Engineers.**

Disability: _____

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	15	Aug 25, 1920 ^R	Aug 12, 1922				

Fees: **James I. Parker \$ 20 SEP 15 1922**

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. _____ Home: **SEP 2 1922** 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **ERICKSON, Charles**

Certificate No. **1,207,040** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Service: **Pt M 2 U S V Engs**

Disability: _____

6-6571

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	HOMES—Discharged	Died	Reported
	15	AUG 25 1920				Jan 9, 1924 ^{Re}	FEB 14 1924
						Remarks: Jan. 4th CK not delivered.	
						Died Jan 9, 1924	Accrued order dated JUL 23 1924
						value to widow Ida M Erickson	
						P R 1	
						Colman, So Dak	

NAME: CHARLES ERICKSON										ACT OF JUNE 5 1920		Certificate No. 1,207,040											
Last paid to:				Rate: 15				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6-531

NAME: CHARLES ERICKSON		Certificate No. 1207040		ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920	
Fees		RATE- 15			
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927
JANUARY	4	4	4	4	4
FEBRUARY	4	4	4	4	4
MARCH	4	4	4	4	4
APRIL	4	4	4	4	4
MAY	4	4	4	4	4
JUNE	4	4	4	4	4
JULY	4	4	4	4	4
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4

CHECK CANCELED
CANCELED

1/2 - 18 TO DATE OF DEATH

6-531

NAME: *Erickson Charles A.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 10450 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *77389* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6th, 1907~~

Service: *Priv. St. 5 Minn. Inf and L + V. P. C.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	12	23 Feb. 1907	OCT 9 1907	25	22 July 1912		
Inc	15	1 Feb. 1912	FEB 9 1912	✓ 30	25 Dec. 1916	MAY 26 1913	E. E. M
				40	JUN 10 1918		

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Inc. 72 SEP 30 1920 76 OCT 19 1920

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE**

Died: *Nov 30, 1920*

Remarks: *Rest & Pension - 72 - Aug 5, 1920 - DEC 8 1921*
Ends Nov 30, 1920, date of death
Pay widow, Augusta A Erickson,
704 Fifth St.,
Red Wing, Minnesota
13865

Former Roll No. *15018*

Home: *DEC 15 1921* 6-681

NAME: *Erickson Charles A.* Special Act. 10117 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *145995* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6th, 1907~~

Service: *P. D. 6" Iowa Inf.* ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Disability: *Act of May 11, 1912*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Priv. 12	4	4 March 1907	Oct 1907	25	July 6 1915	SEP 7 1915	
Reissue	12	4 March 1907	Oct 1907	30	May 16 1918		
				40	JUN 10 1918		

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Dropped. Pensioned under *General Law. 2/24/11*

Transferred from: **DES MOINES**

Died:

Remarks: *Fairfield Ia*

Former Roll No. *7690. D. L.*

Home: *OCT 6 - 1915* 6-681

NAME: <i>Charles A. Erickson</i>				Certificate No. <i>77389</i>			
Last paid to: <i>10</i> Rate: <i>12 15 25 30 40 50 72</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	12	36
	2				2	5	36
	3				3	10	36
	4		<i>12/11/14 73</i>		4	9	36
1908.	1		<i>9 36</i>	1912.	1	5	36
	2		<i>10 36</i>		2	12	<i>42 30</i>
	3		<i>11 36</i>		3	8	45
	4		<i>9 36</i>		4	11	45
	1		<i>12 36</i>		1		45
1909.	2		<i>13 36</i>	1913.	2		84
	3		<i>12 36</i>		3	4	75
	4		<i>6 36</i>		4		
	1		<i>8 36</i>	1914.	1	4	75
1910.	2		<i>12 36</i>		2	4	75
	3		<i>8 36</i>		3	4	75
	4		<i>6 36</i>		4		75
				1915.	1	4	75
					2		75
					3	4	75
					4	4	75
					1	Inc.	<i>76 50</i>
				1916.	2	4	75
					3	4	75
					4	4	75
					1	Inc.	<i>76 50</i>
				1917.	2	4	90
					3	4	90
					4	4	90
					1	4	90
				1918.	2	4	90
					3	4	90
					4	4	128
				1919.	1	4	120
					2	4	120
					3	4	120
					4	4	120
					1	4	120
				1920.	2	4	120
					3	4	141
					4	4	150
					1		<i>177 13</i>
					2		
					3		
					4		
					1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
					1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
					1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
					1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
					1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
					1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
					1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
					1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
					1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
					1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
					1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
					1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
					1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
					1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
					1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
					1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
					1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
					1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
					1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
					1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
					1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
					1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
					1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
					1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
					1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
					1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
					1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
					1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
					1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
					1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
					1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
					1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
					1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
					1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
					1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
					1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
					1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
					1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
					1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
					1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
					1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
					1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
					1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
					1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
					1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
					1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
					1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
					1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
					1		
					2		

NAME: <i>Erickson, Charles H.</i>		24	(3-P. A. 1.) 98
Certificate No. <i>443,966</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.
Service: <i>Pt. K, 12" Ill. Cav. & G, 23" V.R.C.</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE		<i>12 mar. 30/09</i>	<i>apr. 15/09</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>2/4/12 - C.P.</i>		Bureau notified: <i>MAY 6 1912</i>	
Remarks: <i>From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>244</i>		Home:	

NAME: <i>Erickson, Charles G</i>		<i>Act of May 11, 1912</i>	(3-P. A. 1.)
Certificate No. <i>1167548</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.
Service: <i>Co B 57 Ill. Vol Inf</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIG	<i>24</i>	<i>Dec 1911</i>	<i>9 Jan 1912</i>
Reiss	<i>15</i>	<i>June 1912</i>	<i>19 April 1913</i>
✓	<i>19</i>	<i>7 Nov. 1915</i>	
Fees:	<i>25</i>	<i>7 Nov. 1919</i>	
	<i>20</i>	<i>7 Nov. 1924</i>	
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>Jan. 13. 1919</i>		Bureau notified: <i>FEB 13 1919</i>	
Remarks: <i>W Fredericksburg Tex</i>			
Former Roll No.		Home:	

NAME: 24 Charles H. Erickson				Certificate No. 443.966			
Last paid to: 98 Rate: 12:				Remarks: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	88
	2				2	5	88
	3				3	5	88
	4				4	6	88
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2	7/26	3640
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2	6	2853		2		
	3	5	36		3		
	4	6	36		4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1		
	2	6	36		2		
	3	5	36		3		
	4	5	36		4		

2-4-12
7-12-12
GROUP 2

NAME: Charles J. Erickson				Certificate No. 1167548			
Last paid to: ORIGINAL 12-16-19 30				Remarks: Act of May 11, 1912			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	24-
	2				2	11	36
	3				3	19	36
	4				4	14	36
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	48
	2				2	4	48
	3				3	4	48
	4				4	4	48

69P
12-16-19
GROUP 2
2/3

(3-P. A. 5.)

NAME: *Erickson, Charles M. alias Charles King*

Certificate No. *30,288* NAVY INVALID. *Act Feb. 6, 1907*

Service: *Idsmn, U.S.S. North Carolina and Ino.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 12</i>		<i>27 Feb., '07</i>	<i>14 June, '07</i>	<i>35</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Reis 20</i>		<i>16 Apr 1913</i>	<i>7 July 1913</i>	<i>Inc. 50</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>24</i>		<i>3 Apr 1918</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *9 n. 2* Home:

6-617

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Erickson, Charlotta* *81893*

Certificate No. *533928* ARMY WIDOW. *Act. April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *John* *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Service: *Pri A, 4 Minn*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 APRIL 1908</i>	<i>22 May 1902</i>
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>	
<i>Inc</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *4890* *NOV 27 1916*

679

NAME: Charles M. Erickson				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ¹²⁰⁹ alias Charles King				Certificate No. 30288							
Last paid to: 4 June '27 @ 6				Rate: 12 20 35 50				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1	4	105
	2	25	19.40		2	10			2	4	60		2	4	105
	3	10	36		3	12			3	4	60		3	4	105
	4	10	36		4	9			4	4	60		4	4	105
	1	6			1	9			1	4	60		1	4	105
1908.	2	11		1912.	2	8			2	4	60	1920.	2	4	105
	3	11			3	24			3	4	60		3	4	166.50
	4	11			4	4			4	4	60		4	4	150
1909.	1	9		1913.	1	4			1	4	60	1921.	1	4	150
	2	11			2	8/13 12.80			2	4	60		2	4	150
	3	10			3	4			3	4	60		3	4	150
	4	9			4	4	60		4	4	60		4	4	150
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	60		1	4	60	1922.	1	4	150
	2	10			2	4	60		2	4	60		2	4	150
	3	10			3	4	60		3	4	102.80		3	4	150
	4	9			4	4	60		4	4	105		4	4	150

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card

6-677

NAME: Charlotta Erickson				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 533928							
Last paid to:				Rate: 12 20 25-30				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4		1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	7	36		2		36		2	4	75
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	75
	4	OCT 34			4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	75
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90
	2	12	36		2				2	4	60		2	4	90
	3	10	36		3				3	4	60		3	4	90
	4	14	36		4				4	4	60		4	4	90
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36		1	4	74.87	1922.	1	4	90
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4	17	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card

NAME: <u>Erickson Chris</u>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <u>1119 432</u>		ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920	
Service: <u>Capt 2 & U.S. I.</u>		69591	
Disability: <u>L. S. Hd. R. shoulder</u>		WAR WITH SPAIN	
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIG	6	Oct 28 - 1905	Mar. 1 - 1906
Reis	12	July 22 1920	May 31 1921
Fees:		Reis 15 July 22, 1920	
Transferred from:		DEC 14 1921	
<u>Milwaukee, Wis.</u>			
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <u>1975</u>		Home:	
		6-681	

NAME		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Erickson, Christian			
Certificate No. <u>619813</u>		ARMY INVALID	
Service		Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
<u>Pt C 38 Wis Inf</u>			
Disability			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
HOMES—Admitted			
Discharged			
Died <u>Mar 18, 1925</u>		Reported	
Remarks: <u>ck</u>			
Died <u>Mar 18, 1925</u> Accrued order dated <u>JUL 30 1925</u>			
payable to widow <u>Mary E. Erickson</u>			
		Inwood, Iowa	

NAME: <i>Chris Erickson</i>				ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920				Certificate No. <i>1119 432</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>8 12 15</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	18	1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1	4	18
	2				2	14	18		2	4	18		2	9	4 30
	3				3	6	18		3	4	18		3	10	4 15
	4				4	9	18		4	4	18		4	11	4 15
	1				1	8	18		1	4	18		1	12	4
1908.	2			1912.	2	8	18	1916.	2	4	18	1920.	2	4	18
	3				3	8	18		3	4	18		3	4	18
	4				4	11	18		4	4	18		4	3	
	1	JAN 4 1909			1	4	18		1	4	18		1	4	18
1909.	2	13	18	1913.	2			1917.	2	4	18	1921.	2	4	18
	3	9	18		3	4			3	4	18		3	4	36
	4	8	18		4	4			4	4	18		4	4	36
	1	7	18		1	4	18		1	4	18		1	4	36
1910.	2	8	18	1914.	2	4	18	1918.	2	4	18	1922.	2	4	45
	3	11	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	45
	4	8	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	45

4 GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

6-681

NAME		CHRISTIAN ERICKSON.	
Certificate No.		619813	
Fees		Act of May 1, 1920	
GROUP 1			
RATE—	50		
	1923	1924	1925
JANUARY	4 50	4 50	
FEBRUARY	4 50	4 50	
MARCH	4 50	4 50	
APRIL	4 50	4 50	
MAY	4 50	4 50	
JUNE	4 50	4 50	
JULY	4 50	4 50	
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	12 25.
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	

DEAD

NAME: *Erickson Christian* 10139 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *619813* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: *Pri 6 38 Wis Inf*

Disability: *Rheumat. dis. of heart*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 11 Aug 1897</i>	<i>23 Sept 1897</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Nov 3 1914</i>	<i>NOV 7 1914</i>
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>4 Oct, 1911</i>	<i>25 Oct. 1911</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>Nov 3 1919</i>	
<i>Ret.</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>23 May 1912</i>	<i>6 Dec 1912</i>		<i>35</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
Fees: <i>10/25/11 2 Javallo Nicholson, Mich. Ill.</i>				<i>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</i>			
Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 <i>12/6/12</i>				Transferred to:			
Transferred from: DES MOINES				Died: <i>Imwood Iowa</i>			
Bureau notified:				Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>7-697</i>				Home: <i>NOV 1 1914</i>			

6-681

NAME: *Erickson Christina* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *430033* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Swan*

Service: *P 9 102 and C 16 Ill Inf*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>13 Mar 96</i>	<i>28 Aug 96</i>			
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE						
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 3, 1916</i>				
Fees: <i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>						
Transferred from: CHICAGO, ILLS.				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Feb. 4, 1918</i>				Bureau notified: <i>22 1918</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>7508</i>				<i>OCT 31 1918</i>		

6-679

NAME: <i>Christian Erickson</i>					Certificate No. <i>619813</i>															
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i>			Rate: <i>#2416703550</i>			Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	105	1919.	1	4	100	1927.	1			
	2				2	7			2	4	105		2	4	50		2			
	3				3	7			3	4	105		3	4	50		3			
	4				4	7			4	4	105		4	4	50		4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	15	42°		1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	8				2	4	60		2	4	50		2		
	3	9	36		3	9				3	4	60		3	4	50		3		
	4	20	36		4	7				4	4	60		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1	7	36	1913.	1	4	1/2 1422		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	150
	2				2	4				2	4	60		2	4	150		2		
	3	8			3	4				3	4	60		3	4	150		3		
	4	8			4	4	48			4	4	60		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	48		1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2	11			2	4	48			2	4	60		2	4	150		2		
	3	8			3	4	48			3	4	60		3	4	150		3		
	4	7			4	4	48			4	4	117		4	4			4		

NAME: <i>Christina Erickson</i>					Certificate No. <i>3474</i>														
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>12</i>			Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	E. R.	1915.	1	4		1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	12	NT		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	11	NT		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4		36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	N D B		1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	10	C G.		2	4	36		2				2		
	3	JUL			3	15	L B L		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4		36		4				4		
1909.	1	16	AMP	1913.	1	4	L Q		1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	12	NT		2	4			2	4	60		2				2		
	3	15	N D B		3	4			3	4	60		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	60		4				4		
1910.	1	12	HEO	1914.	1	4	36		1	4	71	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	9	S. E. R.		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3	11	A. M. R.		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Erickson Christina*

Certificate No. *791163* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act. App. D. 303.*

Name of Soldier: *Jacob Erickson* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Private 1st 3rd Regiment Minnesota Infantry*

76 ISSUES. MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	20	September 8, 1914	June 4, 1915			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: *No Atty.*

Transferred from: *JP 1* Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 16, 1922* Bureau notified: *SEP 15 1922*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *JAN 13 1917*
JUN 11 1915 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Erickson Christine* *84898*

Certificate No. *711545* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *John* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Priv. 1st Minn. Inf.*

73 ISSUES. MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	20	Sept. 17, 1910	NOV 9 1910			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *mark*

Former Roll No. *NOV 22 1916* 6-679

NAME: <i>Christina Erickson</i>				Certificate No. <i>791163</i>			
Last paid to: _____				Rate: <i>12</i> 25 <i>30</i>			
				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1930.	1			1934.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <i>Christine Erickson</i>				Certificate No. <i>711545</i>			
Last paid to: _____				Rate: <i>12</i> 25 <i>30</i>			
				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1930.	1			1934.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: *Erickson Claude* 10146 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *154492* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act February 6, 1907.*

Service: *P 22 Wix Inf, P 146 Co 2 Balln U.R.C.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 15</i>		<i>20 Feb 1907</i>	<i>15 May 1907</i>				
<i>Reis 20</i>		<i>19 June 1907</i>	<i>15 Jan'y 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Sept 7 1908* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Up to 3000 1000 1000* *Down*
Ja

Former Roll No. *9-115-A. J.* Home:

NAME: *Erickson Edward* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 10183 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *836228* ARMY INVALID. Law: *February 6, 1907*
ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: *P 13 La Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 12</i>		<i>18 Apr 1907</i>	<i>Jan'y 1908</i>	<i>Reis</i>		<i>In line 7 lost cert</i>	<i>9 Aug 1913</i>
<i>Reis 15</i>		<i>2 June 1912</i>			<i>32</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
		<i>19 May 1913</i>		<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Fees: 22</i>		<i>1 May 1918</i>	<i>12 mch 1913</i>				

Transferred from: **DES MOINES,**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Decorat*
Ja R 4

Former Roll No. *7-721 SH* Home:

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **Erickson Edward**

Certificate No. **1190994** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Service: **Priv. Unassigned and Co. I, 3d U. S. Inf.**

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Aug. 14, 1920	July 22, 1921				
Reis	15	Aug 14 1920	FEB 13 1922				

Fee: **\$20 Milo B. Stevens & Co. AUG 17 1921**

Transferred from: **GROUP 1.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: **AUG 6 1921** 6-681

84923 (3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: **Erickson, Eliza**

Certificate No. **497517** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Act. April 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: **Andrew** **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: **Pri F. 3 Minn**

70 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 APRIL 1908	7 Aug 1900			
Inc	20	Mar 4, 1917	July 12, 1917			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fee:	Inc 30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: **July 26, 1921** Bureau notified **OCT 13 1921**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **4930** **AUG 3 1917** 6-679

NAME: Edward Erickson				ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920				Certificate No. 1190994											
Last paid to: Rate: 12 15				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
								GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922											

NAME: Eliza Erickson				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 497517											
Last paid to: Rate: 12 30				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4	OCT	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
								GROUP 1											

NAME: ELIZABETH ERICKSON										Certificate No.													
Last paid to: 764373 Rate: 12										Remarks: Act of April 19, 1908													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						

NAME: Ellen Erickson										Certificate No. 876,092													
Last paid to: Rate: 30										Remarks: ACT OF MAY 19, 1920													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						

NAME: *Crickson, Ollend* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *237647* ARMY INVALID.
 Service: *Corpl & 2nd Lt K, 15. Wis*
 Disability:

DEAD-REPT'D
 AUG 7 1912
 ACT ~~Feb 6th 1907~~ 14087

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	15	26 Feb 1907	JUN 18 1907				
Inc	30	18 Oct 1910					
Reissue	30	24 May 1912					

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: *Died June 25-1912*

Remarks: *Payable to Betsey Crickson wid Albert Lea*

Former Roll No. *19496*
 Act June 27-90

Home:

6-681

NAME: *Crickson Elsie* (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. *719679* ARMY WIDOW.
 Name of Soldier: *John*
 Service: *P. E. 10, and F 16. Ill Int.*
 70

DEAD-REPT'D
 AUG 7 1912
 ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Org	12	4 Mch 1911	28 Mch 1911
INC	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: **DES MOINES**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Red Oak, Ia. 1011 Washth Ave*

Former Roll No.

OCT 26 1916

NAME: <i>Ellend Erickson</i>				Certificate No. <i>237647</i>			
Last paid to: <i>12</i> Rate: <i>15</i>				Remarks: <i>DEAD-RENT AUG 7 1907</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3		<i>15 48 80</i>		3		
	4		<i>9 45</i>		4		
1908.	1		<i>9 45</i>	1912.	1		
	2		<i>10 45</i>		2		
	3		<i>11 45</i>		3		
	4		<i>9 45</i>		4		
1909.	1		<i>12 45</i>	1913.	1		
	2		<i>7 45</i>		2		
	3		<i>7 45</i>		3		
	4		<i>6 45</i>		4		
1910.	1		<i>8 45</i>	1914.	1		
	2		<i>6 45</i>		2		
	3		<i>8 45</i>		3		
	4		<i>6 45</i>		4		

NAME: <i>Ellie Erickson</i>				Certificate No. <i>719679</i>			
Last paid to: <i>12</i> Rate: <i>25-30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: *Erickson Emery* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *847.740* ARMY WIDOW. Law: FORMER WIDOW ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *John Lannegary*

Service: *Pr A. 49 Wisconsin*

ISSUES. MINORS PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 20</i>		<i>Feb 21, 1917</i>	<i>June 22, 1918</i>			
<i>25</i>		<i>Oct 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *None.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **JUN 28 1918** 6-679

NAME: *Erickson, Eric Gustaf* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1116.258* ARMY INVALID. Law: *19584* ACT MAY 1, 1912 ACT FEB. 6th, 1907

Service: *Pri A, 6 Minn*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>25 Mar 1907</i>	<i>NOV 21 1907</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Oct 24 1913</i>	<i>DEC 11 1913</i>
	<i>19</i>	<i>MAY 23 1912</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Oct 24 1918</i>	<i>E. E. M</i>
					<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees: *Inc. 50 May 1, 1920*

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *17520* Home: **11107** 6-681

NAME: <i>Emery Erickson</i>				Certificate No. <i>847.740</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 2530</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT APR. 19. 1908</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		
				1915.	1		
				1915.	2		
				1915.	3		
				1915.	4		
				1916.	1		
				1916.	2		
				1916.	3		
				1916.	4		
				1917.	1		
				1917.	2		
				1917.	3		
				1917.	4		
				1918.	1		
				1918.	2		
				1918.	3		
				1918.	4		
				1919.	1		
				1919.	2		
				1919.	3		
				1919.	4		
				1920.	1		
				1920.	2		
				1920.	3		
				1920.	4		
				1921.	1		
				1921.	2		
				1921.	3		
				1921.	4		
				1922.	1		
				1922.	2		
				1922.	3		
				1922.	4		

NAME: <i>Eric Gustaf Erickson</i>				Certificate No. <i>1116258</i>			
Last paid to: <i>OCT 1907</i>				Rate: <i>12 19 25 40 50</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		
				1915.	1		
				1915.	2		
				1915.	3		
				1915.	4		
				1916.	1		
				1916.	2		
				1916.	3		
				1916.	4		
				1917.	1		
				1917.	2		
				1917.	3		
				1917.	4		
				1918.	1		
				1918.	2		
				1918.	3		
				1918.	4		
				1919.	1		
				1919.	2		
				1919.	3		
				1919.	4		
				1920.	1		
				1920.	2		
				1920.	3		
				1920.	4		
				1921.	1		
				1921.	2		
				1921.	3		
				1921.	4		
				1922.	1		
				1922.	2		
				1922.	3		
				1922.	4		

NAME: *Erickson Erick* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *261387* ARMY INVALID. Law: *10589* ACT FEB. 6th, 1907

Service: *Pri. P. 12 La. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	12	12 Oct. 1908	24 Oct. 1908	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to:

Died: *July 23, 1920* Bureau notified *JUL 21 1921*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *17526* Home: *14109* 6-691

NAME: *Erickson Erick* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *496814* ARMY INVALID. Law: *10590* ACT FEB. 6th, 1907

Service: *Pri. C. 15 Wis. Vol. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	20	Apr. 13, 1907	DEC 18 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *Aug 10 - 5*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *17525* Home: 6-684

NAME: <i>Erick Erickson</i>				ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907				Certificate No. <i>261387</i>															
Last paid to: <i>OCT 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12-50</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	36	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7 ⁵	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	2 ⁹	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	12	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5 ³	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	36	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	1 ⁹	36		3	4	36		3	4	115 ⁸⁰		3				3		
	4				4	6 ¹¹	36		4	4	36		4	4 150	4				4				
1909.	1	22	34 ⁴⁰	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4 150	1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2	13	36		2	4			2	4	36		2	4 150		2				2			
	3	22	36		3	4			3	4	36		3	4 150		3				3			
	4	11	36		4	4			4	4	36		4	GROUP 1		4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	36	1922.	1		1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2	2 ⁵	72		2	4	36		2	4	36		2			2				2			
	3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3			3				3			
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4			4				4			

NAME: <i>Erick Erickson</i>				DEC 5 1907				Certificate No. <i>496814</i>															
Last paid to: <i>OCT 1907</i>				Rate: <i>12-20</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	27	105 ⁶⁰	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	16	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	60		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	16	60	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	60		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	6	60	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	GROUP I			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Erickson Erick* DEAD-REPT'D (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *585946* ARMY INVALID. Law: *45997*
 Service: *Pri. E 13 Ills.*
 Disability: *chr. diarr-dis. rectum-rheum + dis. of heart.*
 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>17 June 1905</i>	<i>3 Aug, 1905</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

DEAD-REPT'D
JAN 17 1911

Former Roll No. *13244* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Erickson Forrester* 10217 (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *177782* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act February 6, 1907.*
 Service: *Sgt. H. 15" Mis. Inf* ACT MAY 11. 1912
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Dis</i>	<i>107</i>	<i>20 Mar 1907</i>	<i>6 June 1907</i>	<i>Died</i>	<i>June 13</i>	<i>1917</i>	<i>Accrued order dated Feb. 1, 1917</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>17 Apr 1909</i>	<i>28 Apr. 1909</i>	<i>payable to</i>	<i>widow</i>	<i>Anna Erickson</i>	
<i>Reis</i>	<i>2250</i>	<i>20 May 1912</i>	<i>8 Oct. 1912</i>				<i>Decorah, Iowa</i>

Reissue in lieu lost cert. DEC 18 1916

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 10/8/12

Transferred from: **DES MOINES**

Transferred to:

Died: *June 13 1917* Bureau notified: *JUL 21 1917*

Remarks: *Check No. 4568055 Dated JUL 4 1917 Canceled.* *Lake Mills Ia*

Former Roll No. *7738 H. L* Home: *FEB 19 1917*

6-681

NAME: <i>Erick Erickson</i>				DEAD-REPTD JAN 17 1911				Certificate No. <i>585946</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>17</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>10 51</i>		1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>13 51</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	<i>8 5</i>			2				2				2		
	3	<i>13 51</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>7 51</i>			4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>6 51</i>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	<i>7 51</i>			2				2				2		
	3	<i>13 51</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>5 51</i>			4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Forrester Erickson</i>				Certificate No. <i>579782</i>											
Last paid to: <i>4 APR 1907 at 17</i>				Rate: <i>22.250</i>				Remarks: <i>JUN 14 1907 17 1/2 52.50</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	<i>6 107</i>		1911.	1	<i>7</i>		1915.	1	<i>4 67.50</i>		1919.	1	<i>5 1/2 52.50</i>	
	2	<i>24 107</i>			2	<i>7</i>			2	<i>4 67.50</i>			2	<i>5</i>	
	3	<i>12 45</i>			3	<i>7</i>			3	<i>4 67.50</i>			3	<i>GROUP 1</i>	
	4	<i>9 45</i>			4	<i>7</i>			4	<i>4 67.50</i>			4		
1908.	1	<i>9 45</i>		1912.	1	<i>9</i>		1916.	1	<i>4 67.50</i>		1920.	1		
	2	<i>8 45</i>			2	<i>8</i>			2	<i>4 67.50</i>			2		
	3	<i>9 45</i>			3	<i>9</i>			3	<i>4 67.50</i>			3		
	4	<i>8 45</i>			4	<i>7 60 11 44</i>			4	<i>4 67.50</i>			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	<i>4 67.50</i>		1921.	1		
	2	<i>8</i>			2	<i>4</i>			2	<i>4 67.50</i>			2		
	3	<i>14 57.83</i>			3	<i>4</i>			3	<i>4 67.50</i>			3		
	4	<i>8</i>			4	<i>4 67.50</i>			4				4		
1910.	1	<i>14</i>		1914.	1	<i>4 67.50</i>		1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	<i>7</i>			2	<i>4 67.50</i>			2				2		
	3	<i>8</i>			3	<i>4 67.50</i>			3				3		
	4	<i>7</i>			4	<i>4 67.50</i>			4				4		

69603 (3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Erickson, Frank H.*

Certificate No. *1043101* ARMY INVALID. Law: **WAR WITH SPAIN**

Service: *Corpl & 2 M Sgt G. 13 Minn*

Disability: *chr. diarr. + intolerance of heat, res. of sunstroke*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 8</i>		<i>28 Mar. '01</i>	<i>May 20, 1902</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Milwaukee, Wis.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *6992* Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Erickson, Golette M.* 74089

Certificate No. *273417* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Civil War*

Name of Soldier: *Engbert*

Service: *Pri E, 10 Minn*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>21 June 1888</i>	<i>16 Nov 1898</i>			
<i>INC. 20</i>		<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *May 14, 1917* Bureau notified: *JUL 24 1917*

Remarks: *Check No. 4648394 Dated JUL 4 1917 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. JAN 11 1917 6-679

NAME: <i>Frank A. Erickson</i>					Certificate No. <i>1043101</i>																			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>8</i>		Remarks:																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	24	1915.	1	4	24	1919.	1	4	24	1923.	1	9	4	16	1927.	1		
	2				2	8	24		2	4	24		2	4	8		2							
	3				3	15	24		3	4	24		3	4	8		3							
	4				4	9	24		4	4	24		4	4	8		4							
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	24	1916.	1	4	24	1920.	1	4	24	1924.	1	4		1928.	1			
	2				2	10	24		2	4	24		2	4			2							
	3				3	8	24		3	4	24		3	4			3							
	4				4	21	24		4	4	24		4	4			4							
1909.	1	JAN 4 1909		1913.	1	4	24	1917.	1	4	24	1921.	1	4	24	1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2	13	24		2		2		4	24	2		4	24	2									
	3	14	24		3	4	24		3	4	24		3	4	24		3							
	4	13	24		4	4	24		4	4	24		4	4	24		4							
1910.	1	14	24	1914.	1	4	24	1918.	1	4	24	1922.	1	4	24	1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2	8	24		2	4	24		2	4	24		2	4	24		2							
	3	14	24		3	4	24		3	4	24		3	4	24		3							
	4	13	24		4	4	24		4	4	24		4	4	24		4							

4 GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4 1929

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

6-661

NAME: <i>Glete M. Erickson</i>					Certificate No. <i>273417</i>																		
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 20</i>		Remarks:																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	13	36		2	4	36		2				2						
	3				3	16	36		3	4	36		3				3						
	4				4	21	36		4	4	36		4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2				2						
	3				3	11	36		3	4	36		3				3						
	4				4	16	36		4	4	36		4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	30	36		2	4	36		2	4	60		2				2						
	3	24	36		3	4	36		3	4	60		3				3						
	4	26	36		4	4	36		4	4	60		4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	36	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	15	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2						
	3	23	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3						
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4						

GROUP 1

NAME: Erickson, Goodrich, C. (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. 1155631 ARMY INVALID. Law: 19688
~~ACT FEB. 6th, 1907~~
 Service: Pri 4, 15 His
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	15	28 Mar 1907	DEC 5 1907		40	JUN 10 1918	
Inc	20	Sept. 16, 1911	Oct. 16, 1911	Inc.	50	MAY 1, 1920	
Reissue	30	7 June 1912	4				

Fees:

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 17647 Home: 14223
 Act June 27-90 6-681

NAME: Erickson, Gustave A (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. 1222 361 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920
 Service: pt. B 9 U.S. Inf.
 Disability:

6-6571

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
Orig	30	Nov. 1, 1921	March 14, 1923			11/6/23 30081	DEC - 7 1923

Remarks:

Died Nov 6, 1923 Reimbursement order dated FEB 26 1924
 payable to Hannah J. Leonard
1611 D St S E
Washington, D. C.

NAME: <i>Godrich E. Erickson</i>					Certificate No. <i>155631</i>				
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.					Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				
1907. 1 16 63 60					1911. 1 9 45				
1908. 2 10 45					1912. 2 8 60				
1909. 3 12 45					1913. 3 4 90				
1910. 4 6 45					1914. 4 4 90				
1911. 1 8 45					1915. 1 4 90				
1912. 2 12 45					1916. 2 4 90				
1913. 3 8 45					1917. 3 4 90				
1914. 4 6 45					1918. 4 128				
1915. 1 4 120					1919. 1 4 120				
1916. 2 4 120					1920. 2 4 120				
1917. 3 4 120					1921. 3 4 150				
1918. 4 4 120					1922. 4 4 150				
1919. 1 4 120					1923. 1 4 150				
1920. 2 4 120					1924. 2 4 150				
1921. 3 4 120					1925. 3 4 150				
1922. 4 4 120					1926. 4 4 150				
1923. 1 4 100					1927. 1 4 100				
1924. 2 4 50					1928. 2 4 50				
1925. 3 4 50					1929. 3 4 50				
1926. 4 4 50					1930. 4 4 50				
1927. 1 4 50					1931. 1 4 50				
1928. 2 4 50					1932. 2 4 50				
1929. 3 4 50					1933. 3 4 50				
1930. 4 4 50					1934. 4 4 50				
1931. 1 4 50					1935. 1 4 50				
1932. 2 4 50					1936. 2 4 50				
1933. 3 4 50					1937. 3 4 50				
1934. 4 4 50					1938. 4 4 50				
1935. 1 4 50					1939. 1 4 50				
1936. 2 4 50					1940. 2 4 50				
1937. 3 4 50					1941. 3 4 50				
1938. 4 4 50					1942. 4 4 50				
1939. 1 4 50					1943. 1 4 50				
1940. 2 4 50					1944. 2 4 50				
1941. 3 4 50					1945. 3 4 50				
1942. 4 4 50					1946. 4 4 50				
1943. 1 4 50					1947. 1 4 50				
1944. 2 4 50					1948. 2 4 50				
1945. 3 4 50					1949. 3 4 50				
1946. 4 4 50					1950. 4 4 50				
1947. 1 4 50					1951. 1 4 50				
1948. 2 4 50					1952. 2 4 50				
1949. 3 4 50					1953. 3 4 50				
1950. 4 4 50					1954. 4 4 50				
1951. 1 4 50					1955. 1 4 50				
1952. 2 4 50					1956. 2 4 50				
1953. 3 4 50					1957. 3 4 50				
1954. 4 4 50					1958. 4 4 50				
1955. 1 4 50					1959. 1 4 50				
1956. 2 4 50					1960. 2 4 50				
1957. 3 4 50					1961. 3 4 50				
1958. 4 4 50					1962. 4 4 50				
1959. 1 4 50					1963. 1 4 50				
1960. 2 4 50					1964. 2 4 50				
1961. 3 4 50					1965. 3 4 50				
1962. 4 4 50					1966. 4 4 50				
1963. 1 4 50					1967. 1 4 50				
1964. 2 4 50					1968. 2 4 50				
1965. 3 4 50					1969. 3 4 50				
1966. 4 4 50					1970. 4 4 50				
1967. 1 4 50					1971. 1 4 50				
1968. 2 4 50					1972. 2 4 50				
1969. 3 4 50					1973. 3 4 50				
1970. 4 4 50					1974. 4 4 50				
1971. 1 4 50					1975. 1 4 50				
1972. 2 4 50					1976. 2 4 50				
1973. 3 4 50					1977. 3 4 50				
1974. 4 4 50					1978. 4 4 50				
1975. 1 4 50					1979. 1 4 50				
1976. 2 4 50					1980. 2 4 50				
1977. 3 4 50					1981. 3 4 50				
1978. 4 4 50					1982. 4 4 50				
1979. 1 4 50					1983. 1 4 50				
1980. 2 4 50					1984. 2 4 50				
1981. 3 4 50					1985. 3 4 50				
1982. 4 4 50					1986. 4 4 50				
1983. 1 4 50					1987. 1 4 50				
1984. 2 4 50					1988. 2 4 50				
1985. 3 4 50					1989. 3 4 50				
1986. 4 4 50					1990. 4 4 50				
1987. 1 4 50					1991. 1 4 50				
1988. 2 4 50					1992. 2 4 50				
1989. 3 4 50					1993. 3 4 50				
1990. 4 4 50					1994. 4 4 50				
1991. 1 4 50					1995. 1 4 50				
1992. 2 4 50					1996. 2 4 50				
1993. 3 4 50					1997. 3 4 50				
1994. 4 4 50					1998. 4 4 50				
1995. 1 4 50					1999. 1 4 50				
1996. 2 4 50					2000. 2 4 50				
1997. 3 4 50					2001. 3 4 50				
1998. 4 4 50					2002. 4 4 50				
1999. 1 4 50					2003. 1 4 50				
2000. 2 4 50					2004. 2 4 50				
2001. 3 4 50					2005. 3 4 50				
2002. 4 4 50					2006. 4 4 50				
2003. 1 4 50					2007. 1 4 50				
2004. 2 4 50					2008. 2 4 50				
2005. 3 4 50					2009. 3 4 50				
2006. 4 4 50					2010. 4 4 50				
2007. 1 4 50					2011. 1 4 50				
2008. 2 4 50					2012. 2 4 50				
2009. 3 4 50					2013. 3 4 50				
2010. 4 4 50					2014. 4 4 50				
2011. 1 4 50					2015. 1 4 50				
2012. 2 4 50					2016. 2 4 50				
2013. 3 4 50					2017. 3 4 50				
2014. 4 4 50					2018. 4 4 50				
2015. 1 4 50					2019. 1 4 50				
2016. 2 4 50					2020. 2 4 50				
2017. 3 4 50					2021. 3 4 50				
2018. 4 4 50					2022. 4 4 50				
2019. 1 4 50					2023. 1 4 50				
2020. 2 4 50					2024. 2 4 50				
2021. 3 4 50					2025. 3 4 50				
2022. 4 4 50					2026. 4 4 50				
2023. 1 4 50					2027. 1 4 50				
2024. 2 4 50					2028. 2 4 50				
2025. 3 4 50					2029. 3 4 50				
2026. 4 4 50					2030. 4 4 50				
2027. 1 4 50					2031. 1 4 50				
2028. 2 4 50					2032. 2 4 50				
2029. 3 4 50					2033. 3 4 50				
2030. 4 4 50					2034. 4 4 50				
2031. 1 4 50					2035. 1 4 50				
2032. 2 4 50					2036. 2 4 50				
2033. 3 4 50					2037. 3 4 50				
2034. 4 4 50					2038. 4 4 50				
2035. 1 4 50					2039. 1 4 50				
2036. 2 4 50					2040. 2 4 50				
2037. 3 4 50					2041. 3 4 50				
2038. 4 4 50					2042. 4 4 50				
2039. 1 4 50					2043. 1 4 50				
2040. 2 4 50					2044. 2 4 50				
2041. 3 4 50					2045. 3 4 50				
2042. 4 4 50					2046. 4 4 50				
2043. 1 4 50					2047. 1 4 50				
2044. 2 4 50					2048. 2 4 50				
2045. 3 4 50					2049. 3 4 50				
2046. 4 4 50					2050. 4 4 50				
2047. 1 4 50					2051. 1 4 50				
2048. 2 4 50					2052. 2 4 50				
2049. 3 4 50					2053. 3 4 50				
2050. 4 4 50					2054. 4 4 50				
2051. 1 4 50					2055. 1 4 50				
2052. 2 4 50					2056. 2 4 50				
2053. 3 4 50					2057. 3 4 50				
2054. 4 4 50					2058. 4 4 50				
2055. 1 4 50					2059. 1 4 50				
2056. 2 4 50					2060. 2 4 50				
2057. 3 4 50					2061. 3 4 50				
2058. 4 4 50					2062. 4 4 50				
2059. 1 4 50					2063. 1 4 50				
2060. 2 4 50					2064. 2 4 50				
2061. 3 4 50					2065. 3 4 50				
2062. 4 4 50					2066. 4 4 50				
2063. 1 4 50					2067. 1 4 50				
2064. 2 4 50					2068. 2 4 50				
2065. 3 4 50					2069. 3 4 50				
2066. 4 4 50					2070. 4 4 50				
2067. 1 4 50					2071. 1 4 50				
2068. 2 4 50					2072. 2 4 50				
2069. 3 4 50					2073. 3 4 50				
2070. 4 4 50					2074. 4 4 50				
2071. 1 4 50					2075. 1 4 50				
2072. 2 4 50					2076. 2 4 50				
2073. 3 4 50					2077. 3 4 50				
2074. 4 4 50					2078. 4 4 50				
2075. 1 4 50					2079. 1 4 50				
2076. 2 4 50					2080. 2 4 50				
2077. 3 4 50					2081. 3 4 50				
2078. 4 4 50					2082. 4 4 50				
2079. 1 4 50					2083. 1 4 50				
2080. 2 4 50					2084. 2 4 50				
2081. 3 4 50					2085. 3 4 50				
2082. 4 4 50					2086. 4 4 50				
2083. 1 4 50					2087. 1 4 50				
2084. 2 4 50					2088. 2 4 50				
2085. 3 4 50					2089. 3 4 50				
2086. 4 4 50					2090. 4 4 50				
2087. 1 4 50					2091. 1 4 50				
2088. 2 4 50					2092. 2 4 50				
2089. 3 4 50					2093. 3 4 50				
2090. 4 4 50					2094. 4 4 50				
2091. 1 4 50					2095. 1 4 50				
2092. 2 4 50					2096. 2 4 50				
2093. 3 4 50					2097. 3 4 50				
2094. 4 4 50					2098. 4 4 50				
2095. 1 4 50					2099. 1 4 50				
2096. 2 4 50					2100. 2 4 50				
2097. 3 4 50					2101. 3 4 50				
2098. 4 4 50					2102. 4 4 50				
2099. 1 4 50					2103. 1 4 50				
2100. 2 4 50					2104. 2 4 50				
2101. 3 4 50					2105. 3 4 50				
2102. 4 4 50					2106. 4 4 50				
2103. 1 4 50					2107. 1 4 50				
2104. 2 4 50					2108. 2 4 50				
2105. 3 4 50					2109. 3 4 50				
2106. 4 4 50					2110. 4 4 50				
2107. 1 4 50					2111. 1 4 50				
2108. 2 4 50					2112. 2 4 50				
2109. 3 4 50					2113. 3 4 50				
2110. 4 4 50					2114. 4 4 50				
2111. 1 4 50					2115. 1 4 50				
2112. 2 4 50					2116. 2 4 50				
2113. 3 4 50					2117. 3 4 50				
2114. 4 4 50					2118. 4 4 50				
2115. 1 4 50					2119. 1 4 50				
2116. 2 4 50					2120. 2 4 50				
2117. 3 4 50					2121. 3 4 50				
2118. 4 4 50					2122. 4 4 50				
2119. 1 4 50					2123. 1 4 50				
2120. 2 4 50					2124. 2 4 50				
2121. 3 4 50					2125. 3 4 50				
2122. 4 4 50					2126. 4 4 50				
2123. 1 4 50					2127. 1 4 50				
2124. 2 4 50					2128. 2 4 50				
2125. 3 4 50					2129. 3 4 50				
2126. 4 4 50					2130. 4 4 50				
2127. 1 4 50					2131. 1 4 50				
2128. 2 4 50					2132. 2 4 50				
2129. 3 4 50					2133. 3 4 50				
2130. 4 4 50					2134. 4 4 50				
2131. 1 4 50					2135. 1 4 50				
2132. 2 4 50					2136. 2 4 50				
2133. 3 4 50					2137. 3 4 50				
2134. 4 4 50					2138. 4 4 50				
2135. 1 4 50					2139. 1 4 50				
2136. 2 4 50					2140. 2 4 50				
2137. 3 4 50					2141. 3 4 50				
2138. 4 4 50					2142. 4 4 50				
2139. 1 4 50					2143. 1 4 50				
2140. 2 4 50					2144. 2 4 50				
2141. 3 4 50					2145. 3 4 50				
2142. 4 4 50					2146. 4 4 50				
2143. 1 4 50					2147. 1 4 50				
2144. 2 4 50					2148. 2 4 50				
2145. 3 4 50					2149. 3 4 50				
2146. 4 4 50					2150. 4 4 50				
2147. 1 4 50					2151. 1 4 50				
2148. 2 4 50					2152. 2 4 50				
2149. 3 4 50					2153. 3 4 50				
2150. 4 4 50					2154. 4 4 50				
2151. 1 4 50					2155. 1 4 50				
2152. 2 4 50					2156. 2 4 50				
2153. 3 4 50					2157. 3 4 50				
2154. 4 4 50					2158. 4 4 50				
2155. 1 4 50					2159. 1 4 50				
2156. 2 4 50									

NAME: *Erickson, Hans* 17067 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *561854* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service: *P. a. 33" Ill. Vol. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rev 15</i>		<i>13 July 1907</i>	<i>22 Jan. 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco* Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 21, 1910. Comr.* Bureau notified: *Dec. 29, 1910.*

Remarks: *Wellingham, Wash. #1700 Alabama St.*

Died *Nov 21 1910* Accrued order dated *NOV 24 1915* *2526 N. Crescent St*

payable to widow *Caroline Erickson* *Spokane Wash.*

Former Roll No. *DEC 7 - 1915 - 6302* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Erickson Hans* 10702 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *806733* ARMY INVALID. Law: JAN 22 1907 ACT FEB. 6, 1907

Service: *Pri. A 46 Dis.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reissue 15</i>		<i>17 Apr. 1907</i>	<i>JAN 6 1908</i>				
<i>Inc 20</i>		<i>20 July 09</i>	<i>AUG 7 1909</i>				
<i>Inc 20</i>		<i>MAY 20 1912</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *Date of death not given*

Remarks:

Home: 14225 6-681

Former Roll No. *17669* Act June 27-90

NAME: <i>Hans Erickson</i>					Certificate No. <i>561884</i>														
Last paid to: <i>Dec 07 1912</i> Rate: <i>15</i>					Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	<i>14 59.10</i>		1912.	1			1916.	1	<i>W</i>		1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	<i>12 45</i>			2				2	<i>GROUP 3</i>			2				2		
	3	<i>14 45</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>11 45</i>			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>11 45</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	<i>11 45</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>9 45</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>13 45</i>			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>9 45</i>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	<i>7 45</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>13 45</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	DEAD			4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: <i>Hans Erickson</i>					Certificate No. <i>806733</i>														
Last paid to: <i>JAN 1908</i> Rate: <i>15 20</i>					Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>9 60</i>		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	<i>5 60</i>			2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>1 60</i>			3				3				3		
	4				4	<i>9 60</i>			4				4				4		
1908.	1	<i>1/2 25 70</i>		1912.	1	<i>8 60</i>		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	<i>10 45</i>			2	<i>8 60</i>			2				2				2		
	3	<i>11 45</i>			3	<i>12 60</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>9 45</i>			4	<i>11 60</i>			4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>7 45</i>		1913.	1	<i>GROUP 1</i>		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	<i>7 45</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>12 45</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>15 57 33</i>			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>12 60</i>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	<i>12 60</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>8 60</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>6 60</i>			4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: *Erickson Helene* (3-P. A. 6.)

Certificate No. *856.830* NAVY WIDOW. Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Name of Sailor: *Charles*

Service: *Ordinary Seaman U.S.S. New York*

ISSUES. MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Feb 12 - 1915</i>	<i>Dec 14 - 1918</i>			

Fees: *\$10 fee to S. C. Leonard Pd. 1/22/19*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2110-150* 6-676

Erikson Henry

admay 659351

acca 9/25/24

NAME: <i>Helene Erickson</i>				Certificate No. <i>856830</i>																				
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>12</i>			Remarks: <i>Regular Establishment</i>																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	36	1923.	1	9	4	36	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	0	4		12	2						
	3				3				3	4	36		3	1	4		12	3						
	4				4				4	4	36		4	12	4		12	4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	36	1924.	1	4	12	1928.	1			
	2				2				2	4	36		2	2	4		12	2						
	3				3				3	4	36		3	3	4		12	3						
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	4		12	4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	36	1925.	1	5	4	12	1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	6	4			2						
	3				3				3	4	36		3	3				3						
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	36	1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2				2				2	4	36		2	2				2						
	3				3				3				3	3				3						
	4				4				4				4	4				4						

1/22/19 *54880*

Trans. to file.
Payment Card.

6-681

NAME: <i>Erickson, Henry</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>793.759</i>	ARMY INVALID.	10731	
Service: <i>Priv & Sgt A 4 Minn Inf.</i>		Law: ACT FEB. 6th, 1907	
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue		10 March 1907	OCT 21 1907
Fees:		CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. DATE OF CERTIFICATE. 19 May 31, 1912 25 May 3, 1913 ✓ 30 May 3, 1918 Mar 28, 1913 40 JUN 10 1918 E. E. M. Inc. 50 May 1, 1920 Inc. 72 Aug 3, 1922 Jan. 9, 1923 ^c	
Transferred from:		Bureau notified:	
<i>Milwaukee, Wis.</i>			
Died:			
Remarks: <i>Roll number changed from 10734 "April 1911 paymt"</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>17732</i>		Home:	
Act June 27-'90		14273	

NAME: <i>Erickson Hilda</i>		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>882.405</i>		ARMY WIDOW.	
Name of Soldier: <i>Peter</i>		Law: <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1908.</i>	
Service: <i>Pr G. 5 Md. Inf.</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>75</i>	<i>June 10, 1918</i>	<i>Jan 21, 1920</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Fees: <i>No Fee</i>			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>May 14, 1922</i>		Bureau notified: <i>3-1087-9</i>	
Remarks: <i>GROUP 3</i>			
Former Roll No.			

NAME: <i>Henry Erickson</i> <i>case</i>					Certificate No. <i>793.759</i>														
Last paid to: <i>OCT 1907 @ 10</i>					Rate: <i>12 + 19 25 30 + 50 72</i>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	3	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	100
	2				2	5	36		2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3				3	7	36		3	4	75		3	4	120		3	4	50
	4				4	9	36		4	4	75		4	4	120		4	4	50
	1				1	5	36		1	4	75		1	4	120		1	4	50
1908.	2			1912.	2	5	36	1916.	2	4	75	1920.	2	4	120	1924.	2	4	50
	3				3	8	36		3	4	75		3	4	141		3	4	72
	4				4	11	36		4	4	75		4	4	150		4		
	1				1	4	36		1	4	75		1	4	150		1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		36	1917.	2	4	75	1921.	2	4	150	1925.	2		
	3				3		69 20		3	4	75		3	4	150		3		
	4				4		75		4	4	75		4	4	150		4		
	1				1		75		1	4	75		1	4	150		1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		75	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2	4	150	1926.	2		
	3				3		75		3	4	85 17		3	4	150		3		
	4				4		75		4		128		4				4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo Payment Card.

6-681

NAME: <i>Hilda Erickson</i>					Art of Apr. 19, 1908.					Certificate No. <i>882.405</i>									
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>25 30</i>					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 3

6-681

81995 (3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Erickson, Inga M.*

Certificate No. *623679* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act. April 12, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Swan* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pri B, 1 Minn*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 APRIL 1908	<i>15 Mar 1907</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to:

Died: *Mar* Bureau notified: JAN 17 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *5005* 6-679 JAN 13 1917

81999 (3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Erickson, Ingeborg*

Certificate No. *615481* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act. April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *John* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pri G, 4 Minn*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 APRIL 1908	<i>21 Sept 1906</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 1, 1921* Bureau notified: APR 20 1921

Remarks: *Reimbursement order dated MAY 13 1921 payable to Henry Erickson*

PRD 1 - Box 63 - Copas, Minn

Former Roll No. *5007* MAY 17 1921 6-679 JAN 13 1917

NAME: Inga M. Erickson				Certificate No. 623679			
Last paid to: Rate: \$12 20 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1 1920			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	
1907. 1	1911. 1 7 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1	1927. 1		
2	2 7 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2	2		
3	3 5 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3	3		
4	4 7 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4	4		
1908. 1	1 6 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1924. 1	1928. 1		
2	2 6 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2	2		
3	3 5 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3	3		
4 OCT 36	4 10 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4	4		
1 12 36	1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1925. 1	1929. 1		
2 12 36	2 4 36	2 4 60	2 4 90	2	2		
3 14 36	3 4 36	3 4 60	3 4 90	3	3		
4 14 36	4 4 36	4 4 60	4 4 90	4	4		
1 11 36	1 4 36	1 4 74.67	1 4 90	1926. 1	1930. 1		
2 11 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2	2		
3 11 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3	3		
4 11 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4	4		

NAME: Ingeborg Erickson				Certificate No. 615481			
Last paid to: Rate: \$12 25 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1 1920			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	
1907. 1	1911. 1 10 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1	1927. 1		
2	2 7 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2	2		
3	3 8 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3	3		
4	4 7 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4	4		
1908. 1	1 8 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1924. 1	1928. 1		
2	2 9 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2	2		
3	3 10 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3	3		
4 OCT 36	4 10 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4	4		
1 12 36	1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1925. 1	1929. 1		
2 15 36	2 4 36	2 4 60	2 4 90	2	2		
3 14 36	3 4 36	3 4 60	3 4 90	3	3		
4 14 36	4 4 36	4 4 60	4 4 90	4	4		
1 11 36	1 4 36	1 4 74.67	1 4 90	1926. 1	1930. 1		
2 11 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2	2		
3 11 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3	3		
4 11 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4	4		

NAME OF SOLDIER: *Erickson Ira* (3-P. A. 3.)

Certificate No. *792092* ARMY MINORS. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Service of Soldier: *PC 33 Ill Inf*

Guardian: *Oliver Ireland*

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: *Livingston & Co Sec & Ct*
ch 11/0/4 - Bond \$5000 - of 4/26/15
 MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Nov 23 1911</i>	<i>17 June 1915</i>	<i>Anna</i>	<i>23 Nov 1911</i>	<i>25 Aug 1918</i>

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Remarks: *Dropped on ac. Orig allowance Feb 1, 1917 - Acts Apr & Sept -*
col 820651 - to Melinda Erickson - Widow.

Former Roll No. **JUL 7 1915**

NAME: *Erickson Ira* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1138905* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11, 1912.*
ACT FEBRUARY 16, 1907.

Service: *PC 33 Ill Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES. **ACT MAY 11, 1912.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>9 Sept 1907</i>	<i>16 Oct 1907</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>27 May 1912</i>	<i>14 Jan 1913</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *CHICAGO* Transferred to: *R#1, Cornell, Ill.*

Died: *Aug 14 1914* Accrued order dated *June 17 1915*
 payable to widow *Melinda Erickson*

Remarks: *Bureau notified: SEP 29 1914*

Former Roll No. **JUN 26 1915** 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Erickson Jacob 59901

Certificate No. 337484 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT JUNE 27th, 1890.

Service: Pv D 3 Minn

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Ad</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>18 Sept 1890</u>	<u>8 Apr 1892</u>	<u>Died</u>	<u>17</u>	<u>1914</u>	<u>Accrued order dated June 4, 1915</u>
	<u>18</u>	<u>May 31, 1912</u>	<u>May 10, 1913</u>				<u>payable to widow Christina Erickson</u>
				<u>R# 1</u>			<u>North Branch, Minn.</u>

Fees:

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE Transferred to:

Died: 7/17/14 Bureau notified: SEP 3 1914

Remarks:

14315

Former Roll No. 17832 Home: JUN 11 1915 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Erickson James Lewis 106.155

Certificate No. 686800 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1910.

Service: Musc. B 34 Ky

Disability: Piles

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Inc</u>	<u>17</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>	<u>4 May '01</u>	<u>Ref</u>	<u>19</u>	<u>17 July 1912</u>	<u>24 Nov. 1913</u>
	<u>50</u>				<u>25</u>	<u>25 May 1915</u>	
					<u>30</u>	<u>25 May 1920</u>	
						<u>40-JUN 10 1918</u>	

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. Transferred to:

Died: Mar 16 1923 (37) Bureau notified: APR 14 1923

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 305 CH 6/25/17 6-681

NAME: <u>Jacob Erickson</u>				Certificate No. <u>337486</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 12 18</u>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		10 36
	2				2		11 36
	3				3		8 36
	4				4		12 36
1908.	1			1912.	1		9 36
	2				2		2 36
	3				3		11 36
	4				4		9 36
1909.	1	JAN 4 1909		1913.	1		160 80
	2		15 36		2		35
	3		13 36		3		4 54
	4		13 36		4		
1910.	1		10 36	1914.	1		54
	2		13 36		2		54
	3		13 36		3		4 54
	4		13 36		4		54

NAME: <u>James Lewis Erickson</u>				Act of May 11, 1912 <u>Civil War.</u>				Act of May 1, 1920 <u>686800</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 40 50</u>				Remarks: <u>106.155</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		12 51 20	1915.	1		12 57 CH
	2				2		10 51 20		2		5 58 80
	3				3		9 51		3		4 75
	4				4				4		14 75 CH
1908.	1			1912.	1		9 51 20	1916.	1		11 75 CH
	2				2				2		15 75 CH
	3				3		10 51 20		3		14 75 CH
	4				4		16 C. H.		4		12 75 CH
1909.	1		11 51 20	1913.	1		4 51 20	1917.	1		13 75 CH
	2				2		4		2		5 75
	3		10 51		3		17 51 C. H.		3		12 75 CH
	4				4		7 57		4		12 75 CH
1910.	1		10 51	1914.	1		7 57	1918.	1		13 75 CH
	2		10 51		2		57		2		75
	3		10 51		3		15 57 C. H.		3		11 117 CH
	4		10 51 20		4		12 57 C. H.		4		12 120 CH

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Erickson Johanna*

Certificate No. *693657* ARMY WIDOW.

Name of Soldier: *Anders*

Service: *Pri. B. 15 Wis. Inf.*

DEAD-REPT'D
AUG 26 1912

85008

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	Aug. 6, 1909	Dec. 13, 1909			

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Fees: *None*

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: *Aug June 26 1912*

Remarks: *Writes*

DEAD-REPT'D
AUG 26 1912

Former Roll No.

(3-P. A. 5.)

NAME: *Erickson John*

Certificate No. *17056* NAVY INVALID.

Law: *Act of May 11, 1912*

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>30</i>							

Fees:

Transferred from: *GROUP 1 Chicago*

Transferred to: *SECTION 7*

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

NAME: <u>Johanna Erickson</u>					Certificate No. <u>693657</u>				
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 12</u>					Remarks: <u>DEAD-RENT AUG 26 1912</u>				

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	20	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		10 36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4		25 1/2 23 20		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4		7 36		4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME:					Certificate No. <u>17056</u>									
Last paid to: <u>APR 4 - 1915</u>					Rate: <u>\$ 30</u>					Remarks: <u>Act of May 11, 1912</u>				

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		GROUP 1	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6-677

NAME: Erickson John 10446 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 506074 ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: Pri "E" 10 Ill. Inf. & 5/16 Ill. Inf. Act February 6, 1907.

Disability: Ch. drain. & res. dis. of rectum

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<u>12 16 Aug 1899</u>	<u>18 May 1900</u>	<u>Died</u>		<u>23. 1911.</u>	
<u>Reis. 15</u>		<u>15 Apr. 1909</u>	<u>29 Apr. 1909</u>	<u>Accrued Pension Order Dated</u>		<u>Mch. 28. 1911.</u>	
Fees:				<u>Payable to</u> <u>Elsie Erickson,</u> <u>and</u> <u>Ref. not filed 3/13/11</u>			
<u>Dropped. Pensioned under</u> <u>Act of February 6, 1907. 4/29/09.</u>				<u>Transferred to:</u>			
<u>Died:</u>				<u>Bureau notified</u> <u>MAY 10 1911</u> <u>Red Oak</u> <u>Iowa</u> <u>1011- Wash. Ave</u>			
<u>Remarks:</u>							
<u>Former Roll No.</u> <u>7-851</u>				<u>Home:</u>			

6-681

NAME: Erickson, John 10870 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 516541 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907

Service: Pri B, 13 Ia

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Reissue</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>27 apr 1907</u>	<u>JAN 3 1908</u>	<u>Died</u>		<u>Sept. 11. 1914</u>	<u>Accrued order dated</u> <u>Sept. 30. 1916</u>
<u>Inc</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>8 Apr 1911</u>	<u>MAY 23 1911</u>	<u>payable to widow</u>		<u>Mary J. Erickson</u>	<u>J.</u>
<u>Reissue</u>	<u>22</u>	<u>7 June 1912</u>	<u>2</u>			<u>R # 2.</u>	<u>Donnybrook</u> <u>North Dakota</u>
Fees:				<u>Transferred to:</u>			
<u>Transferred from:</u> <u>MILWAUKEE</u>				<u>Died:</u> <u>9/11/14</u> <u>Bureau notified:</u> <u>OCT 10 1914</u>			
<u>Remarks:</u>							
<u>Former Roll No.</u> <u>17975</u>				<u>Home:</u> <u>OCT- 1916</u> <u>14451</u>			

6-681

NAME: <u>John Erickson</u>				Certificate No. <u>506074</u>			
Last paid to: <u>APR 4 1908</u>				Rate: <u>12 15</u>			
				Remarks: <u>MAY 4 1909 43⁹⁰</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	
	2				2	14	
	3				3	GROUP 1	
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3	9	30		3		
	4	8	36		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2	8			2		
	3	14	43 ⁹⁰		3		
	4	14			4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1		
	2	7			2		
	3	8			3		
	4	17			4		

NAME: <u>John Erickson</u>				Certificate No. <u>516541</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Oct 1907</u>				Rate: <u>15 20 22 1/2</u>			
				Remarks: <u>Can</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	45
	2				2	10	45
	3				3	11	59 ³³
	4				4	9	60
1908.	1	8	71 ¹⁷	1912.	1	8	60
	2	17	45		2	8	60
	3	11	45		3	5	60
	4	9	45		4	11	60
1909.	1	12	45	1913.	1		
	2	13	45		2		
	3	12	45		3	4	67 ⁵⁰
	4	11	45		4	4	
1910.	1	12	45	1914.	1	4	67 ⁵⁰
	2	20	45		2	4	67 ⁵⁰
	3	12	45		3	4	67 ⁵⁰
	4	10	45		4		

NAME: *Erickson John* Inc 30 May 1. 1920 *3810* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *772 953* ARMY INVALID. 6722
 Service: *U. S. 22nd Ill. Inf.* ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1927
 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912, 29.937
 Disability: *29.937*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>22 Feb 07</i>	<i>10 May 07</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>Mar 31 1916</i>	<i>June 7-1916</i>
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Dec 7 1911</i>	<i>Apr 20, 1911</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>JUN-10 1918</i>	
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>May 31 1912</i>	<i>FEB 14 1913</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *DETROIT* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *10860 NL* Home: *6112*
JUL 3 1916

NAME: *Erickson John* *Case* DEAD-REPT'D 10872 (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *1093807* ARMY INVALID. SEP 29 1910
 Service: *U. S. 3 Minn. Inf.* ACT FEB. 6th, 1907
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>18 Mar. 1907</i>	<i>OCT 12 1907</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>23 Mar 1908</i>	<i>2 Apr 1908</i>				
<i>Sec'd.</i>			<i>Nov. 9, 1910.</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Sept 7, 1910.* Bureau notified: *Sept 29, 1910.* DEAD-REPT'D SEP 29 1910
 Remarks: *Pay to widow Mrs. Erickson*

Former Roll No. *17978* Home: *6112*
JUL 3 1916

NAME: *John Erickson*
Inc 30 - May 1, 1920
May 11, 1920
Certificate No. *773 953*

Last paid to: *MAR 4 1907*
Rate: ~~*25 21*~~ *30 50*
Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>8 36</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 54</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1923. 1	<i>4 150</i>
2	<i>10 36.73</i>	2	<i>10 41 70</i>	2	<i>4 54</i>	2	<i>4 90</i>	2	<i>4 50</i>
3	<i>7 36</i>	3	<i>8 45</i>	3	<i>4 54</i>	3	<i>4 90</i>	3	<i>4</i>
4	<i>6 36</i>	4	<i>7 45</i>	4	<i>4 54</i>	4	<i>4 90</i>	4	<i>4</i>
1	<i>10 36</i>	1	<i>6 45</i>	1	<i>4 54</i>	1	<i>4 90</i>	1	<i>4 50</i>
2	<i>9 36</i>	2	<i>6 45</i>	2	<i>4 54</i>	2	<i>4 90</i>	2	<i>4 50</i>
3	<i>9 36</i>	3	<i>7 45</i>	3	<i>4 63</i>	3	<i>4 72</i>	3	<i>4 50</i>
4	<i>10 36</i>	4	<i>4 45</i>	4	<i>4 63</i>	4	<i>4 150</i>	4	<i>4 50</i>
1	<i>10 36</i>	1	<i>4 45</i>	1	<i>4 63</i>	1	<i>4 150</i>	1	<i>Trans to Mo.</i>
2	<i>9 36</i>	2	<i>4 54</i>	2	<i>4 63</i>	2	<i>4 150</i>	2	<i>Payment Car.</i>
3	<i>7 36</i>	3	<i>4 54</i>	3	<i>63</i>	3	<i>4 150</i>	3	
4	<i>7 36</i>	4	<i>4 54</i>	4	<i>63</i>	4	<i>4 150</i>	4	
1	<i>8 36</i>	1	<i>4 54</i>	1	<i>63</i>	1	<i>4 150</i>	1	
2	<i>8 36</i>	2	<i>4 54</i>	2	<i>4 63</i>	2	<i>4 150</i>	2	
3	<i>8 36</i>	3	<i>4 54</i>	3	<i>4 88 20</i>	3		3	
4	<i>8 36</i>	4	<i>4 54</i>	4	<i>90</i>	4		4	

NAME: *John Erickson*
DEATH BENEFIT
SEP 23 1970
Certificate No. *1093807*

Last paid to: *OCT 1907*
Rate: *12 15 20*
Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>GROUP 1</i>	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3	
4	<i>4 11 19 60</i>	4		4		4		4	
1	<i>15 45</i>	1		1		1		1	
2	<i>15 45</i>	2		2		2		2	
3	<i>11 60</i>	3		3		3		3	
4	<i>9 60</i>	4		4		4		4	
1	<i>12 60</i>	1		1		1		1	
2	<i>13 60</i>	2		2		2		2	
3	<i>12 60</i>	3		3		3		3	
4	<i>11 60</i>	4		4		4		4	
1	<i>12 60</i>	1		1		1		1	
2	<i>12 60</i>	2		2		2		2	
3	<i>12 60</i>	3		3		3		3	
4	<i>19 11 4 67</i>	4	<i>MILWAUKEE</i>	4		4		4	

NAME: Erickson John (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1198.488 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Co. 22 U. S. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 12		Oct 18, 1920	Feb 1, 1922				

Fees: No Fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 3 Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2 Home: 6-681

NAME: Erickson John A (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 154 363 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912
~~ACT FEBRUARY 8, 1907.~~

Service: Paid Musc 643, Ill Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis 12		27 Feb 1907	7 June 1907	Reis 19		25 May 1912	17 Dec 1912
Inc 15		20 mch 1911	3 Apr 1911	Inc 22		Jan 5 1916	Oct 16. 1916
				32		JUN 10 1918	

Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: CHICAGO Transferred to:

Died: Nov 15, 1922 Bureau notified: JAN 17 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 9440 (92) Home: OCT 27 1916 6-681

NAME: <i>John Erickson</i>				Certificate No. <i>1198.488</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
				Trans. to No. Payment Card.			
				3 GROU'P 3 PAID			
				4 TO JUNE 4, 1922			

NAME: <i>John A Erickson</i>				Certificate No. <i>6380</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 Apr 1907 @ 10 (92) Rate: 12 1519 21 50</i>				Remarks: <i>50</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
				ACT MAY 1, 1912			
				GROUP 1			
				103 ⁶⁰			

1 2

NAME: Erickson, John E ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. 21401 NAVY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: Ord Seaman USS No Carolina, New Hampshire and Ottawa

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis 12		5 Aug 1907	16 Nov 1907	Reis 16		5 June 1912	
				20		11 Dec 1912	
				24		11 Dec 1917	5 Apr 1913
Fees:				35 JUN 10 1918 E. E. M			
Transferred from: <u>CHICAGO</u>				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Died:				Transferred to:			
Bureau notified:							
Remarks: <u>839 3rd St Chicago</u>							
Former Roll No. <u>3303 (ag)</u>				Home:			

6-677

NAME: Erickson John M 10485 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 916 128 ARMY INVALID. Law: CIVIL LAW

Service: Pri N 112 Ill Inf

Disability: Impaired hearing, res. in flight deafness of both ears, res in nerve deafness of same

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		22/8 Dec 1895	19 Sept 1896				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified: <u>JAN 20 1913</u>			
Remarks:				<u>Dayton Ohio</u>			
Former Roll No. <u>7-862</u>				Home:			

6-681

125

NAME: <u>John E Erickson</u>				597				Certificate No. <u>27401</u>															
Last paid to: <u>4000 (907 @ 10 (ag))</u>				Rate: <u>1220 24 35 50</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	EMS	1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1	4	103	1923.	1	4	100	1927.	1		
	2				2	4	A. M.		2	4	60		2	4	105		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	4	12 A M		3	4	60		3	4	103		3	4	50		3		
	4	12/10	393		4	4			4	4	60		4	4	105		4	4			4		
1908.	1	6	AMF	1912.	1	11	A M F	1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	11	AMF		2	4	517 LNT		2	4	60		2	4	105		2	4	50		2		
	3	10	NOD		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	136		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	4			4	4	60		4	4	150		4	4			4		
1909.	1	12	AMF	1913.	1	4	N. T.	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	150	1929.	1		
	2	14	NOD		2	4	429 54 93		2	4	60		2	4	150		2	4			2		
	3	16	SER		3	4	60		3	4	60		3	4	150		3	4			3		
	4				4	4			4	4	60		4	4	150		4	4			4		
1910.	1	10	N. T.	1914.	1	4	60	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1	4	150	1930.	1		
	2	11	A. M. F		2	4	60		2	4	72		2	4	150		2	4			2		
	3	13	A. M. F		3	4	60		3	4	72		3	4	150		3	4			3		
	4				4	4	60		4	4	113 80		4	4	150		4	4			4		

6-677

NAME: <u>John M Erickson</u>				Certificate No. <u>716028</u>																			
Last paid to: <u>APR 4 1908</u>				Rate: <u>22</u>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2				2				2						
	3				3	7			3				3				3						
	4				4	11			4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1	12		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11			2				2				2						
	3	15	66		3	9			3				3				3						
	4	8	66		4	7			4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1	Des Moines.		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	GROUP 1			2				2				2						
	3	14			3				3				3				3						
	4	8			4				4				4				4						
1910.	1	14		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2				2						
	3	8			3				3				3				3						
	4	11			4				4				4				4						

6-691

NAME: *Erickson John W* (3-P. A. 1.) 10506

Certificate No. *316745* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act February 6, 1907.*

Service: *Corp. "C. 4.3" Ill. Inf* MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Dis 15</i>	<i>6 Mch</i>	<i>1907</i>	<i>2 of June 90</i>	<i>Granted</i>	<i>Pension Order Dated</i>		
<i>2nd</i>	<i>2012</i>	<i>Oct. 1911</i>	<i>24 Oct. 1911</i>	<i>Payable to</i>			
<i>Dis 30</i>	<i>23 May</i>	<i>1912</i>	<i>14 Nov 1912</i>				

Fees:

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 *11/14/12*

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: *APR 21 1913*

Remarks: *Lamar In*

Former Roll No. *7873. G. L* Home:

NAME: *Erickson Julia* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *843.152* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Erick* ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Service: *Pvt 10. 91st Illinois Inf.* ACT OF MAY 11, 1920

72. - ISSUES. *Married 1896* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>October 11, 1916</i>	<i>April 13, 1918</i>			
<i>1</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>October 6, 1917</i>	<i>5</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *James H. Spalding \$10. MAY 7 1918*

Transferred from: *GROUP 1* Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. APR 27 1918

NAME: <i>John W. Erickson</i>				Certificate No. <i>316745</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 JUL 1907</i>				Rate: <i>25-30</i>			
Remarks: <i>JUL 21 1907</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	
2				2		7	
3				3		17	
4				4		7	
1				1		12	58 47
2				2		11	
3				3		17	
4				4		7	60
1				1			
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1				1			
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1				1			
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1				1			
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1				1			
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1				1			
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1				1			
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1				1			
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1				1			
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1				1			
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1				1			
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1				1			
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1				1			
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1				1			
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1				1			
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1				1			
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1				1			
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1				1			
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1				1			
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1				1			
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1				1			
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1				1			
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1				1			
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1				1			
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1				1			
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1				1			
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1				1			
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1				1			
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1				1			
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1				1			
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1				1			
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1				1			
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1				1			
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1				1			
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1				1			
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1				1			
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1				1			
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1				1			
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1				1			
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1				1			
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1				1			
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1				1			
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1				1			
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1				1			
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1				1			
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1				1			
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1				1			
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1				1			
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1				1			
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1				1			
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1				1			
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1				1			
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1				1			
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1				1			
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1				1			
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1				1			
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1				1			
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1				1			

NAME: *Erickson, Kajsa B.* (3-P. A. 2.) 74109 ~~5753~~

Certificate No. *230383* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Civil War*

Name of Soldier: *Carl* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pri 1st Indpt Batty Mrs LA*

70 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
INC. 12	20	19 Mar 1886	17 Feb 1887			
INC. 25		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
		May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. NOV 4 1916 6-679

NAME: *Erickson, Kari* (3-P. A. 2.) 85017

Certificate No. *567391* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act. April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Knut*

Service: *Pri B & H, 15 Mrs. etc*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 APRIL 1908	18 Feb 1904			

Fees: DEAD-REPT'D AUG 15 1911

Transferred from: Transferred to: *Died Aug 13-1911*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *5035* 6-679

NAME: <i>Kajsa B. Erickson</i>				Certificate No. <i>231383</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12 20 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36
	2				2	7	36
	3				3	10	36
	4				4	4	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36
	2				2	9	36
	3				3	11	36
	4	JAN 4 1909			4	14	36
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2	10 36			2	4	
	3	14 36			3	4	
	4	14 36			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3	14 36			3	4	36
	4	11 36			4	4	36
				1915.	1	4	36
					2	4	36
					3	4	36
					4	4	36
				1916.	1	4	36
					2	4	36
					3	4	36
					4	4	36
				1917.	1	4	60
					2	4	60
					3	4	60
					4	4	60
				1918.	1	4	74.67
					2	4	75
					3	4	75
					4	4	75
				1919.	1	4	75
					2	4	75
					3	4	75
					4	4	75
				1920.	1	4	75
					2	4	75
					3	4	85.50
					4	4	90
				1921.	1	4	90
					2	4	90
					3	4	90
					4	4	90
				1922.	1	4	90
					2	4	90
					3	4	90
					4	4	90
				1923.	1	4	60
					2	4	30
					3	4	
					4	4	30
				1924.	1	4	30
					2	4	30
					3		
					4		
				1925.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1926.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1927.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1928.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1929.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1930.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		

NAME: <i>Kari Erickson</i>				Certificate No. <i>567391</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>				Remarks: <i>DEAD-REPT'D AUG 15 1911</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36
	2				2	7	36
	3				3	8	36
	4				4		
1908.	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4	OCT 36			4		
1909.	1	9 36			1		
	2	12 36			2		
	3	14 36			3		
	4	9 36			4		
1910.	1				1		
	2				2		
	3	11 36			3		
	4	17 36			4		
				1915.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1916.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1917.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1918.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1919.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1920.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1921.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1922.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1923.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1924.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1925.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1926.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1927.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1928.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1929.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1930.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		

NAME: Erickson Lars (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 811281 ARMY INVALID. ACT MAY 6, 1907. ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: Corp W 57 2ee Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	20 Mch 1907	20 Dec 1907	Reis	25	6 June 1912	
					30	26 Feb 1917	19 Mch 1913
Fees:				Accrued Pension Order Dated			
Transferred from:				Payable to			
Died: <u>Feb 8 1913</u>				Bureau notified: <u>APRIL 29 1913</u>			
Remarks:				Com. card of <u>May 2-1913</u>			
Former Roll No. <u>15411 (a 8)</u>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: Erickson Lewis (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1082894 ARMY INVALID. 14565-10960-
LAW: ACT FEB. 6th, 1907

Service: Corpl. G. 1 Wis. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	12	9 Mar. 1907	NOV 25 1907	Inc	30	Aug 6 1916	Nov 23 1916
Inc	15	9 Aug 1911	AUG 17 1911		40	JUN 10 1918	
Reis	23	27 May 1912					
Fees:				Died <u>May 11 1919</u> Accrued order dated <u>Sept. 4 1917</u>			
Transferred from: <u>MILWAUKEE</u>				payable to widow: <u>Ellen Erickson</u>			
Bureau notified: <u>JUL 11 1918</u>				Transferred to:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <u>18114</u>				Home: <u>SEP 18 1919</u> 14565			

6-681

NAME: <u>Lars Erickson</u>				6439				Certificate No. <u>811281</u>							
Last paid to: <u>4 Oct 1907 @ 868</u>				Rate: <u>12 25</u>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7 A.M.		1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	7 NT			2				2		
	3				3	8 A.M.			3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1	11	6187		12	8 E.R.			1				1		
1908.	2	8	EBS	1912.	2	8 D.D.		1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3	11	8EB		3	10 NDB			3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1	10			1	4 LBL			1				1		
1909.	2	9	NDB	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3	13	NDB		3				3				3		
	4				4	14 19 30			4				4		
	1	10	N.D.B.		1	GROUP 1			1				1		
1910.	2	6	N.D.B.	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3	7	HEO		3				3				3		
	4	11	N.D.B.		4	Reported			4				4		

Check No. 822068 Dated Oct 11, 1912
 Pd Elizabeth Erickson, widow
 Bishop Hill, Ill

NAME: <u>Lewis Erickson</u>				Certificate No. <u>1082894</u>			
Last paid to: <u>OCT 1907</u>				Rate: <u>12 15 23 40</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5 36	
	2				2	5 36	
	3				3	5 36	
	4				4	16 41 50	
	1	9	36		1	5 45	
1908.	2	10	36	1912.	2	5 45	
	3	11	36		3	8 45	
	4	9	36		4	7 45	
	1	12	36		1	4 45	
1909.	2	7	36	1913.	2		
	3	12	36		3	4	
	4	6	36		4		
	1	8	36		1	4 69	
1910.	2	6	36	1914.	2	6 69	
	3	6	36		3	6 69	
	4	6	36		4	4 69	

TO DATE OF DEATH

NAME: *Erickson Lincoln* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1180.368* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Regular Enlistment*

Service: *Pr. Med Dept U. S. Army*

Disability: *Loss of right leg above the knee*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 46</i>		<i>Oct 23 1917</i>	<i>Aug 27 1918</i>				
<i>65</i>		<i>JUN 5 - 1920</i>					

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *SEP 14 1918* Home:

JUL 29 1920 6-681

NAME: *Erickson Louis* (3-P. A. 1.) *10964*

Certificate No. *1074610* ARMY INVALID. Law: *~~ACT FEB. 6th, 1907~~*

Service: *Priv. St. 2 Minn. Inf.* *ACT MAY 1st 1920*

Disability: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reissue 12</i>		<i>25 Feb 1907</i>	<i>JUN 11 1907</i>	<i>15</i>		<i>8 June 1912</i>	
				<i>18</i>		<i>2 July 1913</i>	
				<i>21</i>		<i>2 July 1918</i>	<i>APR 11 1919</i>
				<i>✓ 30</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	<i>E. E. M.</i>
						<i>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *Milwaukee, Wis.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Act June 27 '90 18119.* Home: *14569*

6-681

NAME: Lincoln Erickson Certificate No. 1180.368

Last paid to: _____ Rate: 46 65 Remarks: Regular

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	138	1923.	1	9	4 195
	2				2				2				2	4	138		2	0	4 65
	3				3				3				3	4	138		3	1	4 65
	4				4				4				4	4	138		4	12	4 65
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	138	1924.	1	1	4 65
	2				2				2				2	4	138		2	2	4 65
	3				3				3				3	4	194 37		3	3	4 65
	4				4				4				4	4	195		4	4	4 65
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	195	1925.	1	5	4
	2				2				2				2	4	195		2	6	4
	3				3				3				3	4	195		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	195		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	195	1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	195		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	195		3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

1915. 25 476 87
1918. 26
1918. 4 138
1922. 30 JUNE 4, 1922
GROUP 3 PAID
1926. 4

1927. 1
1927. 2
1927. 3
1927. 4
1928. 1
1928. 2
1928. 3
1928. 4
1929. 1
1929. 2
1929. 3
1929. 4
1930. 1
1930. 2
1930. 3
1930. 4

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: Louis Erickson Certificate No. 1074610

Last paid to: APR 1907 Rate: 12 15 18 21 30 50 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	36	1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	0	4 100
	2				2	5	36		2	4	54		2	4	90		2	0	4 50
	3	15	43 80		3	7	36		3	4	54		3	4	90		3	11	4 50
	4	9	36		4	9	36		4		54		4	4	90		4	12	4 50
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1	5	36	1916.	1	4	54	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1	3	1 4 50
	2	10	36		2	5	36		2	4	54		2	4	90		2	2	4 50
	3	11	36		3	8	30		3	4	54		3	4	132		3	3	4 50
	4	9	36		4	7	36		4	4	54		4	4	150		4	4	Trans. to Mo.
1909.	1	7	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	54	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	1	Payment Card
	2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	54		2	4	150		2		
	3	12	36		3	25	45 20		3	4	54		3	4	150		3		
	4	11	36		4	1	54		4	4	54		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	6	36	1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1	4	54	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2	6	36		2	1	54		2	4	54		2	4	150		2		
	3	8	36		3	1	54		3	4	54		3	4	150		3		
	4	6	36		4	4	54		4	5	99 40		4				4		

GROUP 1 PAID
TO JULY 4, 1924

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Erickson Louisa* 85033

Certificate No. *603084* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Andrew P* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pri A, 9 Minn*

W ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 APRIL 1908	<i>12 Jan 1906</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:	Inc 30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *5052* JAN 13 1917 6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Erickson Magnus*

Certificate No. *631718* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11th, 1912*

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from: *Chicago* Transferred to: *SECTION 7 APR 13 1915*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Louisa J. Erickson</i>					Certificate No. <i>603084</i>						
Last paid to: <i>Rate: #2</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>						
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	39
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	30
	2				2	13	36		2	4	36
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36
	4	OCT	36		4	10	36		4	4	36
1909.	1	16	36	1913.	1			1917.	1	4	30.93
	2	15	36		2				2	4	60
	3	14	36		3				3	4	60
	4	14	36		4	4			4	4	60
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	38	1918.	1	4	74.67
	2	14	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	14	36		3	4	36		3	4	75
	4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	75

NAME:					Certificate No.						
Last paid to: <i>APR - 4 1915</i>					Remarks:						
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

NAME: *Erickson, Magnus* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *631718* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11, 1912.*

Service: *P. C. 11 Ny, 8m Inf*

Disability:

ISSUE ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>22 Sept 1910</i>	<i>12 Oct 1910</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>23 May 1912</i>	<i>28 Oct 1912</i>
						<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
						<i>50 MAY 1 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *CHICAGO* Transferred to: *SECTION 7 APR 13 1915*

Died: *Failure to Claim* Bureau notified: *JAN 31 1923*

Remarks: ** Check #735255 for \$54 dated 4/4/15 made payable to Mrs. H. #22/14.*

** Change in service on this issue*

Former Roll No. *2230 (22)* Home: *Dio 7/6/19*

6-681

NAME: *Erickson, Magnus* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *631718* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service: *P. C. 11 Ny Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>8 Aug 90</i>	<i>25 July 91</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *15462* Home:

6-681

NAME: Magnus Erickson				ACT, OF MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. 631718							
Last paid to: 4 Oct 1910 @ 12 Rate: 15 1/2 50				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	12	N. T.	1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1	18	90 NH
	2				2	11	N. D. B		2	12	90 NH		2		
	3				3	13	SER		3	9	90 NH		3		
	4				4				4		90		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	SER	1916.	1	14	54 NH	1920.	1		
	2				2	15	D. D.		2	10	54 NH		2		
	3				3	10	N. D. B		3	13	54 NH		3		
	4				4				4	13	54 NH		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	14	L. B. L.	1917.	1	14	54 NH	1921.	1		
	2				2	4			2	13	54 NH		2		
	3				3	4			3	14	54		3		
	4				4	4	54		4	13	54		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1	14	54 NH	1922.	1		
	2				2	4	54		2	13	54 NH		2		
	3				3	4	54		3	13	760 NH		3		
	4				4	4	54		4	13	90 NH		4		

NAME: Magnus Erickson				2230				Certificate No. 631718							
Last paid to: Rate: 12				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	14	JHT		2				2				2		
	3	13	SER		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	S. E. R.	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	13	N. D. B		2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Erickson Margaret* 1166 A.

Certificate No. *664533* ARMY WIDOW. MAY 1, 1920
GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: *Augustus E*

Service: *Sgt D. 39. 2a Inf*

73 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 12		5 Apr 1908	31 Oct 1908			
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: *Des Moines.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Stratford Ia*

Former Roll No.

6-679
JAN 11 1917

MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Erickson, Mary* 237-E

Certificate No. *745,324* ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: *Charles H.*

Service: *Pt. H, 12th Cav + G, 23rd Y.R.C.*

81 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
12		Feb 24/12	July 12/12			
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: <u>Margaret Erickson</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1908				Certificate No. <u>664033</u>												
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>12</u> 20 <u>NOV</u>				Remarks: <u>4</u> <u>1908</u> <u>7</u> <u>30</u>												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60	
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30	
	3				3	11				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	
	4				4	11				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	
	1				1	11				1	4	36		1	4	75		1	4	
1908.	2			1912.	2	11			1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2	4	75	1924.	2	4	30
	3				3	13				3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3	4	
	4				4					4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	
	1				1	4				1	4	36		1	4	90		1	4	
1909.	2			1913.	2	4			1917.	2	4	60	1921.	2	4	90	1925.	2	4	
	3				3	4				3	4	60		3	4	90		3	4	
	4				4					4	4	60		4	4	90		4	4	
	1				1	4	36			1	4	74.67		1	4	90		1	4	
1910.	2			1914.	2	4	36		1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2	4	90	1926.	2	4	
	3				3	4	36			3	4	75		3	4	90		3	4	
	4				4	4	36			4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	

11-19-7160

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to W. Payment Card.

NAME: <u>237-E Mary Erickson</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>745324</u>												
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>25</u> 20 <u>30</u>				Remarks: <u>R. L. Browne, \$10.</u>												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	30	
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30	
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30	
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30	
	1				1				1	4	36		1	4	75		1	4	30	
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2	4	75	1924.	2	4	30	
	3				3	30	64			3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	
	4				4	6	36			4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	
	1				1	4	36			1	4	60		1	4	90		1	4	
1909.	2			1913.	2	4	36		1917.	2	4	60	1921.	2	4	90	1925.	2	4	
	3				3	4	36			3	4	60		3	4	90		3	4	
	4				4	4	36			4	4	60		4	4	90		4	4	
	1				1	4	36			1	4	75		1	4	90		1	4	
1910.	2			1914.	2		36		1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2	4	90	1926.	2	4	
	3				3	4	36			3	4	75		3	4	90		3	4	
	4				4	4	36			4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to W. Payment Card.

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Erickson Mary Ann* 30449

Certificate No. *376 042* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *John Q.*

Service: *P. G. 100 Ind. I.*

W ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 19 apr 08</i>	<i>31 Nov 91</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 2/18* Bureau notified: *FEB 15 1919*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Act 30958* 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Erickson Mary E*

Certificate No. *642746* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Amos H.*

Service: *P 26 74 Ill Inf 24 P 34 Co 2 Battn 8 RC*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>9 Jan 1908</i>				
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr 1908</i>	<i>28 Apr 1908</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Note unknown* Bureau notified: *JAN 23 1913*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *7869* 6-679

NAME: <i>Mary Ann Erickson</i>				Certificate No. <i>316042</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 25</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1908</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	60
	2				2	4	60
	3				3	4	60
	4				4	4	60
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	75
	2				2	4	75
	3				3	4	75
	4				4	4	75

NAME: <i>Mary E Erickson</i>				Certificate No. <i>3639</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1908</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	18	36
	2				2	10	36
	3				3	11	36
	4				4	10	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	36
	2				2	10	36
	3	JUL 1908			3	20	36
	4	8			4	GROUP 1	
1909.	1	15		1913.	1		
	2	15			2		
	3	15			3		
	4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1		
	2	18			2		
	3	11			3		
	4	12			4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Erickson, Mary J.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *814.578* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *John G.* Soldier was pensioned as John Erickson

Service: *Priv 93 13th Iowa Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 12		October 26, 1914	September 30, 1916			
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				
Fees: <i>No Fee.</i>						
Transferred from: GROUP 1				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

OCT-7 1916 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Erickson, Mary J.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *807.328* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Mathias.*

Service: *Chief Bugler 7th Illinois Cav.*

76

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 12		October 18, 1915	May 9, 1916			
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				
Fees: <i>No Fee</i>						
Transferred from: GROUP 1				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

NOV 22 1916
MAY 13 1916 6-679

NAME: <i>Nathaniel Erickson</i>					Certificate No. <i>294417</i>														
Last paid to: <i>4 APR 1908</i> Rate: <i>12 152530</i>					Remarks: <i>4/1/09 4550</i>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	11			3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	11			4	4	90		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12			1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	11			1916.	JUN 6 84		1920.	DATE OF DEATH			1924.	2		
	3				3	17			1916.	3		1920.	3			1924.	3		
	4	8	36		4	14			1916.	4	GROUP 1	1920.	4			1924.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4			1917.	1		1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	12			2	4			1917.	2		1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	14	4550		3	4			1917.	3		1921.	3			1925.	3		
	4	8			4		75		1917.	4		1921.	4			1925.	4		
1910.	1	14		1914.	1	4	75		1918.	1		1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	7			2	4	75		1918.	2		1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	8			3		90		1918.	3		1922.	3			1926.	3		
	4	7			4	4	90		1918.	4		1922.	4			1926.	4		

NAME: <i>Mathilda Erickson</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. <i>468404</i>									
Last paid to: <i>12 20 30</i> Rate: <i>12 20 30</i>					Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	20	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1		
	2				2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	75	1923.	2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	75	1923.	3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	75	1923.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	36		1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2	12	36		2	4	36	1920.	2	4	75	1924.	2	4	30
	3				3	11	36		3	4	36	1920.	3	4	85.50	1924.	3		
	4	JAN 4 1909			4	9	36		4	4	36	1920.	4	4	90	1924.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1				1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2	15	36		2	4			2	4	60	1921.	2	4	90	1925.	2		
	3	14	36		3	4			3	4	60	1921.	3	4	90	1925.	3		
	4	14	36		4				4	4	60	1921.	4	4	90	1925.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		36		1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75	1922.	2	4	90	1926.	2		
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	75	1922.	3	4	90	1926.	3		
	4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	75	1922.	4			1926.	4		

Trans. to Mr. Payment Card.

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Erickson Melinda ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 **APRIL 19, 1908**

Certificate No. 820651 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916**

Name of Soldier: Sgt Erickson

Service: Pt 33rd Ill In

ISSUES. **Married 1892-**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 12	Sept 18	1916	Feb 1, 1917	Anna.	Sept 18 1916	Aug 25 1918
INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917					
Inc 30	May 1, 1920					

Fees: Edgar J Gaddis Fee 10. **APR 21 1917**

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: July 27 1922 Bureau notified: **SEP 22 1922**

Remarks: Depend subsequent payments under minors certificate 792072
minor of Sgt Erickson

Former Roll No. **FEB 12 1917** 6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Erickson Iels ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 **11006**

Certificate No. 765973 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT MAY 11th. 1912**
ACT FEB. 6th. 191

Service: Pri. G & H 15 + I 13 Illa

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	18	apl. 1907.	JAN 18 1908	12	Jan 6 1912	MAY 14 1913	E. P. A.
				215	Jan. 10-1913		
				274	Jan. 10-1918		
				38	JUN 10 1918		
				Inc. 50	May 1, 1920		

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 18174 **14617** Home: 6-681

NAME: Melinda Erickson ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 820651

Last paid to: Jan 1917 212+2 Rate: 13 25 30 Remarks: APRIL 12, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60 CANCELED
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	75		2	4	30 CANCELED
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	75		3	4	GROUP 1
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	75		4	4	
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	75		2	4	
	3				3				3	4	85.50		3	4	85.50		3	4	
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4	
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	22	80 13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	4	
	2				2				2	19	81		2	4	90		2	4	
	3				3				3	16	81		3	4	90		3	4	
	4				4				4	17	78 47		4	4	90		4	4	

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: Kels Erickson ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 765973

Last paid to: JAN 1908 Rate: 12 24 50 Remarks: 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	64 50	1919.	1	4	114	1923.	1	4	100
	2				2	5	36		2	4	64 50		2	4	114		2	4	50
	3				3	12/8	36		3	4	64 50		3	4	114		3	4	50
	4				4	14	36		4	4	64 50		4	4	114		4	4	
1908.	1	17/1	34 13	1912.	1	5	36	1916.	1	4	64 50	1920.	1	4	114	1924.	1	4	50
	2	10	36		2	5	36		2	4	64 50		2	4	114		2	4	50
	3	11	36		3	8	36		3	4	64 50		3	4	139 20		3	4	50
	4	9	36		4	7	36		4	4	64 50		4	4	150		4	4	Trans. to Mo.
1909.	1	7	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	64 50	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	Payment Card
	2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	64 50		2	4	150		2	4	
	3	12	36		3	4	64 50		3	4	64 50		3	4	150		3	4	
	4	11	36		4	4			4	4	64 50		4	4	150		4	4	
1910.	1	26	36	1914.	1	4	64 50	1918.	1	4	64 50	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1	4	
	2	12	36		2	4	64 50		2	4	79 20		2	4	150		2	4	
	3	8	36		3	4	64 50		3	4	81		3	4	150		3	4	
	4	10	36		4	4	64 50		4	4	122 80		4	4	150		4	4	

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

14633
11021

NAME: *Erickson Ole*

Certificate No. *540 417* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT FEB. 6th, 1907**

Service: *Pri. 2nd Patty Minn. L. A.*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	15	June 24, 1911	July 12, 1911				
	19	MAY 25 1911	10 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE** Transferred to:

Died: *7/3/15* Bureau notified: **JUL 12 1915** *111-527086*

Remarks: Check No. *12.627* Dated *JUL 4 1915*

14633

Former Roll No. *59953* Home: 6-681

59953 (3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Erickson Ole*

Certificate No. *540 417* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT JUNE 27th, 1890.**

Service: *Pri 2 Patty Minn L A*

Disability: **ACT FEB. 6th, 1907 11021**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 12</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>Aug 1905</i>	<i>2 Oct 1905</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *18 190* Home: 6-681

NAME: Ole Erickson				Certificate No. 540417			
Last paid to: July 1911 @ 12				Rate: 15 19			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3	1/8	100
1907.	4			1911.	4	5	45
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	45
1908.	2			1912.	2	5	45
1908.	3			1912.	3	5	45
1908.	4			1912.	4	7	45
1909.	1			1913.	1		74 20
1909.	2			1913.	2		57
1909.	3			1913.	3		4
1909.	4			1913.	4		4
1910.	1			1914.	1		4 57
1910.	2			1914.	2		4 57
1910.	3			1914.	3		57
1910.	4			1914.	4		4 57
1915.	1		4 57	1915.	1		4 57
1915.	2		4 57	1915.	2		4 57
1915.	3			1915.	3		
1915.	4			1915.	4		
1916.	1		GROUP 1	1916.	1		
1916.	2			1916.	2		
1916.	3			1916.	3		
1916.	4			1916.	4		
1917.	1			1917.	1		
1917.	2			1917.	2		
1917.	3			1917.	3		
1917.	4			1917.	4		
1918.	1			1918.	1		
1918.	2			1918.	2		
1918.	3			1918.	3		
1918.	4			1918.	4		
1919.	1			1919.	1		
1919.	2			1919.	2		
1919.	3			1919.	3		
1919.	4			1919.	4		
1920.	1			1920.	1		
1920.	2			1920.	2		
1920.	3			1920.	3		
1920.	4			1920.	4		
1921.	1			1921.	1		
1921.	2			1921.	2		
1921.	3			1921.	3		
1921.	4			1921.	4		
1922.	1			1922.	1		
1922.	2			1922.	2		
1922.	3			1922.	3		
1922.	4			1922.	4		
1923.	1			1923.	1		
1923.	2			1923.	2		
1923.	3			1923.	3		
1923.	4			1923.	4		
1924.	1			1924.	1		
1924.	2			1924.	2		
1924.	3			1924.	3		
1924.	4			1924.	4		
1925.	1			1925.	1		
1925.	2			1925.	2		
1925.	3			1925.	3		
1925.	4			1925.	4		
1926.	1			1926.	1		
1926.	2			1926.	2		
1926.	3			1926.	3		
1926.	4			1926.	4		
1927.	1			1927.	1		
1927.	2			1927.	2		
1927.	3			1927.	3		
1927.	4			1927.	4		
1928.	1			1928.	1		
1928.	2			1928.	2		
1928.	3			1928.	3		
1928.	4			1928.	4		
1929.	1			1929.	1		
1929.	2			1929.	2		
1929.	3			1929.	3		
1929.	4			1929.	4		
1930.	1			1930.	1		
1930.	2			1930.	2		
1930.	3			1930.	3		
1930.	4			1930.	4		

NAME: Ole Erickson				Certificate No. 540417			
Last paid to: Rate: 12				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		10 36
1907.	2			1911.	2		8 36
1907.	3			1911.	3		5 36
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		GROUP 1
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1		JAN 4 1909	1913.	1		
1909.	2		7 36	1913.	2		
1909.	3		9 36	1913.	3		
1909.	4		8 36	1913.	4		
1910.	1		14 36	1914.	1		
1910.	2		8 36	1914.	2		
1910.	3		7 36	1914.	3		
1910.	4		7 36	1914.	4		
1915.	1			1915.	1		
1915.	2			1915.	2		
1915.	3			1915.	3		
1915.	4			1915.	4		
1916.	1			1916.	1		
1916.	2			1916.	2		
1916.	3			1916.	3		
1916.	4			1916.	4		
1917.	1			1917.	1		
1917.	2			1917.	2		
1917.	3			1917.	3		
1917.	4			1917.	4		
1918.	1			1918.	1		
1918.	2			1918.	2		
1918.	3			1918.	3		
1918.	4			1918.	4		
1919.	1			1919.	1		
1919.	2			1919.	2		
1919.	3			1919.	3		
1919.	4			1919.	4		
1920.	1			1920.	1		
1920.	2			1920.	2		
1920.	3			1920.	3		
1920.	4			1920.	4		
1921.	1			1921.	1		
1921.	2			1921.	2		
1921.	3			1921.	3		
1921.	4			1921.	4		
1922.	1			1922.	1		
1922.	2			1922.	2		
1922.	3			1922.	3		
1922.	4			1922.	4		
1923.	1			1923.	1		
1923.	2			1923.	2		
1923.	3			1923.	3		
1923.	4			1923.	4		
1924.	1			1924.	1		
1924.	2			1924.	2		
1924.	3			1924.	3		
1924.	4			1924.	4		
1925.	1			1925.	1		
1925.	2			1925.	2		
1925.	3			1925.	3		
1925.	4			1925.	4		
1926.	1			1926.	1		
1926.	2			1926.	2		
1926.	3			1926.	3		
1926.	4			1926.	4		
1927.	1			1927.	1		
1927.	2			1927.	2		
1927.	3			1927.	3		
1927.	4			1927.	4		
1928.	1			1928.	1		
1928.	2			1928.	2		
1928.	3			1928.	3		
1928.	4			1928.	4		
1929.	1			1929.	1		
1929.	2			1929.	2		
1929.	3			1929.	3		
1929.	4			1929.	4		
1930.	1			1930.	1		
1930.	2			1930.	2		
1930.	3			1930.	3		
1930.	4			1930.	4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Erickson, Ole

Certificate No. 582.822 ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: Pt 23 and F 45 Wis V. S.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	72	19 July 1890	21 May 1891				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 937 June 27, 1880 Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME Erickson, Ole

Certificate No. 582822 ARMY INVALID Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Disability Pt D 23 and F 45 Wis V Inf

6-6571

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES - Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	72	July 22 1922				Feb. 1, 1925	37 FEB 5 - 1925
<p>Feb 14 1925 Accrued order dated OCT 21 1926</p> <p>able to widow <u>Eliza Erickson</u></p>				<p><u>Eureka, Kans.</u></p> <p><u>Star Route</u></p>			

NAME: <i>Ole Erickson</i>										Certificate No. <i>582822</i>													
Last paid to:										Rate: <i>12</i>													
										Remarks: ACT JUNE 27, 1890.													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME OLE ERICKSON													
Certificate No. 582822													
Fees 582822													
ACT OF MAY													
GROUP 3													
RATE—	72	72	72										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY		7 SH	7 SH										
FEBRUARY		6 SH											
MARCH		6 SH											
APRIL	7 SH	7 SH											
MAY	7	SH 7	SH										
JUNE	7	SH 6	SH										
JULY	9	SH 8	SH										
AUGUST	13	SH 6	SH										
SEPTEMBER	6	SH 6	SH										
OCTOBER	6	SH 7	SH										
NOVEMBER	7	SH 6	SH										
DECEMBER	6	SH 6	SH										

DEAD
27-67²⁰

NAME: *Erickson, Ole* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *582822* ARMY INVALID. MAY 11, 1912
 Service: *Pt 4 23" x 7 45" W.S.V. &*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>1513 Feb 1911</i>	<i>17 Mch 1911</i>	Inc	<i>30</i>	<i>Jan 14, 1916</i>	<i>Feb 29, 1916</i>
		<i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1917</i>			<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
		<i>1917</i>	<i>19 Oct 1917</i>	Inc.	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1922</i>	
		<i>RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST.</i>	<i>Jan. 23, 1914</i>	Dec	<i>72</i>	<i>Jul 22, 1922</i>	<i>JAN 24 1923</i>

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to: *Transferred from*
 Died: Bureau notified: *Group 2 to Group 3 AUG 4 1922*
 Remarks: ** Check #4317933A dated Aug. 4, 1922 cancelled.*
 FEB 3 1923
 Former Roll No. *937* JUNE 27, 1890. Home: *3/2/23* 6-681

NAME: *Erickson Ole S.* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *1196.813* ARMY INVALID. Law:
 Service: *Sgt. No. 4" U. S. Inf.*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Apr 28, 1921</i>	<i>Dec 28, 1921</i>				

Fees: *No Fee.* Died: *Dec 2 1922* Accrued order dated: *MAR 27 1924*
 payable to widow: *Mrs. Erickson*
 Transferred from: *GROUP 1* Transferred to: *1194 Lombard Ave.,*
 Died: *Dec. 2 1922 -* Bureau notified: *3-1081-2* *Portland, Oregon*
 Remarks:

Former Roll No. *36* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Ole Erickson* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *582822*

Last paid to: Rate: ~~30.40~~ *72* ~~FEB. 6, 1922~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	69	1919.	1	4	120	1922.	1	14	150 WH	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	69		2	4	120		2	10	9 50 WH		2		
	3				3				3	4	69		3	4	120		3	11	9 50 WH.		3		
	4				4				4	4	69		4	4	120		4	10	8 50 WH		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	69	1920.	1		120	1922.	1	10	50 WH	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	120		2	8	190 WH		2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4	151		3	10	72 WH.		3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4				4		90		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	90/108		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	120		4				4				4		

GROUP 2

NAME: *Ole S Erickson* Certificate No. *1196.813*

Last paid to: Rate: *30* Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

4/25/22 216. 4/10/24 29 TO DATE OF DEATH

470 JUNE 5, 1920

NAME: *Erickson Peter* 59965 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *423 825* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~
~~ACT JUNE 6, 1907~~

Service: *On 6 12 Nov.* 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Add</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>16 Feb 1891</i>	<i>26 Sept 1891</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>Jan 1912</i>	
				<i>25</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>Jan. 1913</i>	
				<i>30</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>Jan. 1918</i>	<i>JUN 5 1913</i>
				<i>40</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	<i>E. E. 77</i>
				<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

14675

Former Roll No. *18237* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Erickson Peter* 17219 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *807737* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~
ACT OF May 11, 1912.

Service: *D - 21 - 5 mch X. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>Mar 1907</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>Sept 12. 1915</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>Feb 1910</i>				<i>mch 16. 1916</i>
<i>Res</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>May 1912</i>				
			<i>28 Oct. 1912</i>				

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: *San Francisco*

Transferred to:

Died: *May 9. 1918* Bureau notified: *JUN 11 1918* 3 1081

Remarks:

Dis May 9 1918 Accrued order dated JAN 21 1920 423-11"st.

76 Hilda Erickson Hoguian

Former Roll No. *ad 579/5 - 483/2 - 6485* JAN 27 1920 ORIGINAL *Wash.*

6-681

NAME: <i>Peter Erickson</i>				DATE: MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>423825</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12.25 30 40</i>				Remarks: 50							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120
	2				2	8	36		2	4	75		2	4	120
	3				3	8	36		3	4	75		3	4	120
	4				4	6	36		4		75		4	4	120
	1				1	6	36		1	4	75		1	4	120
1908.	2			1912.	2		36	1916.	2	4	75	1920.	2	4	120
	3				3	5	36		3	4	75		3	4	141
	4				4	9	36		4	4	75		4	4	150
	1	JAN 4	1909		1				1	4	75		1	4	150
1909.	2		36	1913.	2	4	83 67	1917.	2	4	75	1921.	2	4	150
	3		36		3	4	75		3	4	75		3	4	150
	4		36		4				4	4	75		4	4	150
	1		36		1		75		1	4	75		1	4	150
1910.	2		36	1914.	2		75	1918.	2	Inc 4	88 33	1922.	2	4	150
	3		36		3		75		3	4	90		3	4	150
	4		36		4	4	75		4	4	128		4	4	150

NAME: <i>Peter Erickson</i>				DATE: May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>807737</i>							
Last paid to: <i>86 Dec 07</i>				Rate: 12.25 <i>17.2250</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	45	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1		
	2				2	9	45		2	4	57		2		
	3				3	9	45		3	4	57		3		
	4				4	11	45		4	4	57		4		
	1	14	70 13		1	8	45		1	4	57 20.00		1	2/10	49 50
1908.	2		36	1912.	2	10	45	1916.	2	4	67 50	1920.	2		
	3	11	36		3	9	45		3	4	67 50		3	GROUP 3	
	4	11	36		4	4	70 47		4	4	67 50		4		
	1	12	36		1	4	57		1	4	67 50		1		
1909.	2	11	36	1913.	2	4	57	1917.	2	4	67 50	1921.	2		
	3	13	36		3	4			3	4	67 50		3		
	4	13	36		4	4	57		4	4	67 50		4		
	1	9	36		1	4	57		1	4	67 50		1		
1910.	2	13	36	1914.	2	4	57	1918.	2	4	67 50	1922.	2		
	3	13	36		3	4	57		3				3		
	4	9	43 30		4	4	57		4				4		

NAME: *Erickson Peter* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 11050 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1101700* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB 6th, 1907~~
~~ACT MAY 1st, 1920~~

Service: *Pri A 49 His*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	15	<i>Mar 18-1907</i>	<i>DEC 4 1907</i>		32	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
Inc		<i>8 Feb 1911</i>		Inc.	50	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Reissue	22 1/2	<i>7 June 1912</i>	<i>9 1913</i>	Inc.	72	<i>Oct 1, 1921</i>	<i>DEC 5 1921</i>
Fees:				Died	<i>Sept 14 1922</i>	Accrued order dated	<i>MAR 1 1923</i>
Transferred from:				payable to widow	<i>Anna Erickson</i>		
Died:		<i>Sept 14, 1922</i>	Bureau notified:	Transferred to:	<i>Box 113, Osseo, Wisconsin</i>		
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>18.238</i>	Act June 27-30			Home:	<i>11677 MAR 15 1923</i>		

6-681

NAME: *Erickson Peter* FOREIGN (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1196.380* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Pri. G. 49 Iowa Ind.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Oct 21, 1920</i>	<i>Dec 14, 1921</i>				
Fees:	<i>\$20 Edgar J. Gaddis - pd 12/28/22</i>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>DEC 21 1921</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: Peter Erickson				Certificate No. 1101700			
Last paid to: OCT 1907				Rate: 15			
Remarks: 72							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	45
	2				2	11	54 33
	3				3	7	60
	4				4	14	60
1908.	1	16	64 60	1912.	1	5	60
	2	10	45		2	5	60
	3	11	45		3	5	60
	4	9	45		4	7	60
1909.	1	7	45	1913.	1		24 76
	2	7	45		2		60
	3	7	45		3	4	67 50
	4	6	45		4		
1910.	1	12	45	1914.	1		67 50
	2	12	45		2	4	67 50
	3	6	45		3		67 50
	4	6	45		4	4	67 50
							103 60

NAME: Peter Erickson				Certificate No. 1196380			
Last paid to:				Rate: 12			
Remarks: 72							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME

Erickson, Peter

(3-P. A. D)

Certificate No.

1,268,561

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1921

Service

Pvt. Co. H. 33rd Reg. Michigan Inf.

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
Orig	15	Oct. 25, 1924	August 6, 1925			
Inc.	25	June 4, 1928				
				Died <i>Dec 28, 1926</i> Reported JAN 25 1927		
				Remarks:		

NAME

Erickson, Peter E

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No.

399497

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt H 53 Ill V Inf

Disability

1 00

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				
				Died <i>Mar 17, 1925</i> Reported APR 15 1925		
				Remarks: <i>1051 L</i>		
<i>Mar 17, 1925 Accrued order dated JUN 15 1925</i>						
<i>payable to widow Margaret E Erickson, 1340 - W Station St. Hankakee Ills.</i>						

NAME Peter Erickson
Certificate No. 1,268,561
Fees ☒ No Fee

JUNE 5, 1920

RATE—	25 15 25											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4	4	4	CHECK CANCELED						
FEBRUARY			4	4	4	CHECK CANCELED						
MARCH			4									
APRIL			4									
MAY			4									
JUNE			4									
JULY		0	4	25								
AUGUST		17-139 ⁵⁰	4									
SEPTEMBER		4	15 ⁴	4								
OCTOBER		4		4								
NOVEMBER		4		4								
DECEMBER		4		4								

NAME PETER E. ERICKSON,

Certificate No. 399497

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 1

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50									
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50									
MARCH		4 50	4 50									
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50								
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50								
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								

NAME: Erickson Peter E (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 399 497 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912. ACT FEBRUARY 16, 1907.

Service: P N 53 2nd Vol Inf ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Pais	12	22 mch 1907	3 Dec 1907	Pais	19	6 June 1912	
					25	10 mch 1915	
					30	10 mch 1920	7 July 1913
					40	JUN 10 1918	J. E. M.

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 15524 (a8) Home: 6-681

NAME: Erickson Ragne 74165 (3-P. A. 2.) 3542

Certificate No. 142796 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Civil War

Name of Soldier: Ole

Service: Pri 10, 3 Minn Q. 2 - Kenyon, Minn

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 mar 1886	29 July 1873			

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: 5 May 13 On Bureau notified: 1913

Remarks:

Check No. 794490 Dated 7/4/13 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: Peter E Erickson				6493				Certificate No. 399497							
Last paid to: 4 Oct 1907 @ 8 (ag) + 12 1/2 20 40 50				Rate: 50				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	57	1915.	1	4	120	1919.	1	4	100
	2				2				2	4	120		2	4	50
	3				3	4	75		3	4	120		3	4	50
	4	12/24 25-60			4		75		4	4	120		4	4	50
	1	14	NDB		1	4	75		1	4	120		1	4	50
1908.	2	8	EDB	1912.	2	8	D D.	1916.	2	4	75	1920.	2	4	50
	3	11	GER		3	10	N D B		3	4	75		3	4	50
	4				4		75		4	4	150		4		Trans. to Mo.
	1	16	NDB		1	4	LBL		1	4	150		1		Payment Card
	2	17	NDB	1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	75	1921.	2	4	150
	3	21	ABW		3				3	4	75		3	4	150
	4		ABW		4	4	57		4	4	75		4		
	1	24	N. T.		1		57		1	4	75		1		
1910.	2	12	A. M. F.	1914.	2	4	57	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2	4	150
	3	8	A. M. F.		3		57		3	4	75		3		
	4				4		57		4		132		4		

NAME: <i>Ragne Erickson</i>												Certificate No. <i>142796</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	<i>16</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>23</i>	<i>36</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	<i>13</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>JAN 4 1909</i>			4	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	<i>19</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>19</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>GROUP 1</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>14</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>19</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>13</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Erickson, Sarah</i>		(3-P. A. 2.) <i>21985</i>
Certificate No. <i>325,711</i>	ARMY WIDOW.	Law: Act of June 27, 1890.
Name of Soldier: <i>John</i>		
Service: <i>Pt F 1 Fla U.S.</i>		

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 31 July 90</i>	<i>1 Mch 92</i>			
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1903 by act of that date.						
Fees:				<i>DECREASED</i>		
Transferred from: COLUMBUS				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>May H-1913</i>				Bureau notified: <i>May 1 1913</i>		
Remarks: <i>Says same.</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>262</i>						

NAME ERICKSON, SARAH		(3-P. A. 2a)
Certificate No. 441637	ARMY WIDOW	Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Name of Soldier John		
Service Pt D 3 Minn		

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died: <i>May 19 1923</i>						
Reported: JUN 14 1923						
Remarks:						

NAME: Sarah Erickson					Certificate No. 21985 325,711					
Last paid to: DEC 4 1907				Rate: 8 12		Remarks:				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.		
1		1	17 36	1		1		1		
2		2	9 36	2		2		2		
3		3	12 36	3		3		3		
4		4	1 36	4		4		4		
1	13 21	1	8 36	1		1		1		
2	13	2	12 36	2		2		2		
3	12 36	3	73 36	3		3		3		
4	10	4	1 36	4		4		4		
1	4/3 30	1	1	1		1		1		
2	11 36	2	7/21 24	2		2		2		
3	13 36	3		3		3		3		
4	11 36	4	GROUP 3	4		4		4		
1	9 36	1		1		1		1		
2	9 36	2		2		2		2		
3	13 36	3		3		3		3		
4	12 36	4		4		4		4		

NAME		SARAH ERICKSON.												Act of May 1, 1920	
Certificate No.															
Fees		441637													
GROUP 1															
RATE—	30														
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934			
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE															
JANUARY															
FEBRUARY															
MARCH	4														
APRIL	4														
MAY	4														
JUNE	4 30														
JULY															
AUGUST															
SEPTEMBER															
OCTOBER															
NOVEMBER															
DECEMBER															

6-8574

CHECK CANCELED

GROUP 1.

(3-P. A. 2.)

Erickson, Sarah ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 **85167**

Certificate No. **441637** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: *Check April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *Pri D. 3 Minn*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 APRIL 1908	<i>8 apr 1894</i>			
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920						

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *5183* 6-679

JAN 13 1917

(3-P. A. 2.)

Erickson Sarah A **2724**

Certificate No. **490012** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Act of April 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *Hans*

Service: *P. 24 1st Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 April 1908	<i>5 Mch 1900</i>			
Fees:						

Transferred from: Transferred to: *Check No 724 517 for 36 date 1/2*

Died: *Not known* Bureau notified: **APR 20 1912**

Remarks: *Rept. by P.M. Louisville Mo*

Buffalo
Urbana Mo.

Former Roll No. *2-932* 6-679

NAME: <i>Sarah Erickson</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>441637</i>							
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12 25 30</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	38	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	7	36		2	4	38		2	4	75
	3				3	29	36		3	4	38		3	4	75
	4				4	9	36		4	4	38		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	85.50
	4				4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	90
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90
	4				4				4	4	60		4	4	90
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90

NAME: <i>Sarah A Erickson</i>				Certificate No. <i>490012</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	
	2				2	11	
	3				3	11	
	4				4	16	
1908.	1			1912.	1	19	
	2				2	11	
	3				3	GROUP 1	
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4	Des Moines.	
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: *Crickson, Sarah J.* 85179 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *391536* ARMY WIDOW. LAW: *Act. April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Kund*

Service: *Pri Troop G. 3 U S Cav*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 APRIL 1908	24 Feb 1894			

Fees: _____

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: *Aug July 23-1912*

Remarks: _____

DEAD-REPT'D
MAY 25 1912

Former Roll No. *5199* 6-679

NAME: *Crickson Sivert* 59985 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *769 310* ARMY INVALID. LAW: *ACT JUNE 27th, 1890.*

Service: *On 27 Nov*

Disability: _____

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Add</i>	12	16 Feb. '03	18 Dec 1903				

Fees: _____

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. *18339* Home: _____ 6-681

NAME: <i>Sarah J. Erickson</i>				Certificate No. <i>391536</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>				Remarks: <i>DEAD-REPT'D</i> <i>MAY 25 1912</i>			

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>10 36</i>		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	<i>7 36</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>8 36</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	<i>9 36</i>			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>9 36</i>		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	<i>7m max 21</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>GROUP 1</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>OCT</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>12</i>	<i>36</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	<i>15</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>14</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Sivert Erickson</i>				Certificate No. <i>769300</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>				Remarks:			

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>10 36</i>		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>GROUP 1</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>JAN 4</i>	<i>1909</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	<i>2 36</i>			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>9 36</i>			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>13 36</i>			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>14 36</i>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	<i>8 36</i>			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>13 36</i>			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>10 36</i>			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Erickson Sivert		(3-P. A. 1) HHH-14767	
Certificate No. 769300	ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Service: Pri H 27 Wis Inf			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		16 Jan 1911	MAY 18 1915
	25	31	JUN 10 1918
			Inc. 50 May 1, 1920
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
MILWAUKEE			
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. 59985		Home: MAY 28 1915	

NAME Erickson, Sivert		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No. 769,300	ARMY INVALID		Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Service Pt H 27 Wis Inf			
Disability			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
	65	Aug. 4, 1926	
HOMES—Admitted			
Discharged			
Died Feb. 8, 1928		Reported MAR 16 1928	
Remarks: Pls to Fric 2/28-28			

NAME: <i>Sivert Erickson</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>769300</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 Jan 11 - 12</i>				Rate: <i>25 30 40 50</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75
	2				2	11	43 80		2	4	15 50
	3				3		45		3	4	90
	4				4	9	45		4	4	90
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	45	1916.	1	4	90
	2				2	5	45		2	4	90
	3				3	8	45		3	4	90
	4				4	7	45		4	4	90
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	45 33	1917.	1	4	90
	2				2	1	75		2	4	90
	3				3	4			3	4	90
	4				4	4			4	4	90
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90
	2				2	4	75		2	4	90
	3				3	4	75		3	4	90
	4				4	4	75		4	4	128
								GROUP 1 PAID			
								4 TO JULY 4, 1922			

NAME		SIVERT ERICKSON,	
Certificate No.		769300	
Fees			
		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 Act of May 1, 1920	
		GROUP 1	
RATE—	50	65	
	1923	1924	1925
JANUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50 4 65
FEBRUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50 4 65
MARCH	4 50	4 50	4 50 4 65
APRIL	4 50	4 50	4 50 4 65
MAY	4 50	4 50	4 50 4 65
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50 4 65
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50 4 65
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50 4 65
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50 4 65
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50 4 65
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50 4 65
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50 4 65

NAME: *Erickson, Sophia* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *764-295* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *John H. Erickson*

Service: *Capt "C" 43^d Ill. Inf*

70 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	<i>Mar. 31, 1913</i>	SEP 24 1913	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	20	<i>Aug 10-1917</i>	<i>Aug 23-1917</i>			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified: <i>5-1081- APR 23 1921</i>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: **Erickson Sophia M** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **702020** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **Alick**

Service: **Pt K 21 and K 3 Wis Inf**

ISSUES. MINORS, \$----- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died		<i>July 21, 1929</i>				
Reported			AUG 10 1929			
Remarks:						

6-6574

NAME: SOPHIA ERICKSON				Act of April 19, 1909.				Certificate No. 764295											
Last paid to: 764295				Rate: 20 25 30				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2						
	3				3	4	38		3	4	75		3						
	4				4		36		4	4	75		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2						
	3				3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3						
	4				4	4	36		4		90		4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	GROUP 3	2								
	3				3	4	36		3				3						
	4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2						
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3						
	4				4	4	36		4		75		4						

NAME		SOPHIA M ERICKSON											
Certificate No.		Act of May 1, 1920											
Fees		702020											
		GROUP 1											
RATE--	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Erickson Sophia M.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 *85184*

Certificate No. *702020* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Alick*

Service: *Priv. K. 21st and K. 3rd Wis. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.		<i>Apr. 18, 1910</i>	<i>MAY 11 1910</i>	<i>Grace L.</i>	<i>Apr. 18/10</i>	<i>Apr. 20/14</i>
INC.	25	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>		<i>Harriet L.</i>		<i>June 19/13</i>
Inc	30	<i>May 1, 1920</i>		<i>Selva M.</i>		<i>Dec. 16/15</i>
				<i>Prin L.</i>		<i>Sept. 17/19</i>

Fees: *none*

Transferred from: *Milwaukee, Wis.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *W. rites.*

Former Roll No. 6-679

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: *Erickson Sue*

Certificate No. *612465* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *William*

Service: *Pt D 26 Ill Inf*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Died: *Mar. 18, 1927*

Reported: *APR 3 1927*

Remarks:

6-6574

NAME: <i>Sophia M. Erickson</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>702020</i>													
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25</i> 30				Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	60	1915.	1	21	48	1919.	1	15	81	1923.	1	9	4	60	
	2				2	7	60		2	19	48		2	10	81		2	10	4	30	
	3				3	11	55-13		3	30	48		3	14	81		3	11	4		
	4				4	7	54		4	22	48		4	10	79 ⁹³		4	12	4	30	
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	54	1916.	1	14	46	1920.	1			1924.	1	3	1	4	30
	2				2	9	54		2	14	42		2	4	75		2	2	4	30	
	3				3	10	54		3	25	42		3	4	85.50		3				
	4				4	10	54		4	21	42		4	4	90		4				
1909.	1			1913.	1	10	54	1917.	1	25	42	1921.	1		90	1925.	1				
	2				2	11	54		2	19	42		2	4	90		2				
	3				3	11	53 ⁹⁷		3	21	42		3	4	90		3				
	4				4	10	48		4	19	42		4	4	90		4				
1910.	1			1914.	1	21	48	1918.	1	24	80 ¹³	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1				
	2				2	16	48		2	19	81		2	4	90		2				
	3				3	20	48		3	16	81		3	4	90		3				
	4				4	11	60		4	15	81		4				4				

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME		SUE ERICKSON.											
Certificate No.													
Fees		612465											
		Act of May 1, 1920											
		GROUP 1											
RATE—		30											
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE		8-5574											
JANUARY		4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30				
FEBRUARY		4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30				
MARCH	4	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30				
APRIL	4	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30				
MAY	4	4	30	4	30	4	30						
JUNE	4 30	4	30	4	30	4	30						
JULY	4 30	4	30	4	30	4	30						
AUGUST	4 30	4	30	4	30	4	30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4	30	4	30	4	30						
OCTOBER	4 30	4	30	4	30	4	30						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4	30	4	30	4	30						
DECEMBER	4 30	4	30	4	30	4	30						

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Erickson Sue* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 **2738**

Certificate No. *612 465* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Act of April 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *William*

Service: *P. D 26 Ill. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 April 1908	<i>14 July 1906</i>			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Fees:						
Transferred from: DES MOINES				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau not filed:		
Remarks:						
<i>Newton</i> <i>Iowa</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>3-016</i>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Erickson Theodore S*

Certificate No. *1071250* ARMY INVALID. Law: **WAR WITH SPAIN.**

Service: *P & 3 Ill Inf*

Disability: *Chronic diarrhoea*

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>May 14 1902</i>	<i>11 Dec 1903</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to: <i>10/17/1905</i> order dated <i>Oct-6, 1914</i>			
Died:				Bureau notified payable to widow <i>Amie A. Erickson</i>			
Remarks: GROUP 1				<i>606 Spring St.</i> <i>Elgin Ill.</i>			
Former Roll No.				Home: OCT 20 1914			

6-681

NAME: <i>Sue Erickson</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. <i>612465</i>														
Last paid to: <i>4 APR 1908</i>					Rate: <i>12 21-30</i>					Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60	1927.	1			
	2				2	14			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	30		2			
	3				3	17			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4		3			
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1			
	2				2	17			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4	30		2		
	3				3	13			3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3					3		
	4	13	36		4	11			4	4	36		4	4	90		4					4		
	1	11	50		1				1	4	36		1	4	90		1					1		
1909.	2	8		1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	36	1921.	2	4	90	1925.	2					2		
	3	12			3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3					3		
	4	12			4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4					4		
	1	12			1	4	36		1	4	74.13		1	4	90		1					1		
1910.	2	11		1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2	4	90	1926.	2					2		
	3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3					3		
	4	11			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4					4		
										GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1922														

NAME: <i>Theodore S Erickson</i>					Certificate No. <i>1071250</i>																		
Last paid to: <i>8 to Oct 4 '05</i>					Rate: <i>8</i>					Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
										NOV 10 3 73													
										To date of death.													

NAME: *Erickson Thomas* (3-P. A. 1.) 46153

Certificate No. *431994* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Pri K 4 Minn*

Disability: *Dis of liver, rheum - res. dis. heart*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>July 5-1888</i>	<i>May 15-1889</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Disd May 24-1913.

Former Roll No. *15948* Home: *by 14789*
C. H. Henn. Summit 1. Dak. 6-681

NAME: Erickson Tim (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1196189 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Saddler, Troop B, 11th U. S. Vol. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Nov. 29, 1920</i>	<i>Dec. 10, 1921</i>				

Fees: \$20 M. Elliott Waggaman & Co. DEC 24 1921

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: DEC 15 1921 6-681

NAME: <i>Erickson Tollef</i>		10724 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>663744</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>Act February 6, 1907.</i>
Service: <i>Pri E 10 Minn Inf</i>			ACT MAY 11, 1912
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pri 20</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>2 May 1907</i>	<i>15 Aug 1907</i>
<i>Pri 22</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>17 Dec - 1912</i>
Fees:		Died: <i>2/7/14</i> 1914 Acc'd order dated <i>June 12, 1914</i>	
Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 <i>12/17/12</i>		payable to widow <i>Bergeck H. Erickson</i>	
Transferred from: <i>DES MOINES</i>		Transferred to: <i>Marshalltown Iowa</i>	
Died: <i>2/7/14</i>		Bureau notified: <i>Feb 2 1914</i>	
Remarks:		<i>Rippery Iowa</i>	
Former Roll No. <i>9</i> <i>ag</i>		Home: <i>JUL 1 - 1914</i>	

NAME: <i>Erickson Valentine</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>799455</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>MAY 11, 1912</i>	
Service: <i>Pt. Co. C. 65 Ill. V.I.</i>			
Disability: <i>?</i>			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>Oct 1907</i>	<i>3 Dec 1907</i>
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.			
Fees:		<i>15</i> <i>12 Aug 1912</i> <i>18</i> <i>14 Dec 1912</i> <i>24</i> <i>14 Dec 1916</i> <i>30</i> <i>14 Dec 1921</i> <i>30</i> <i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
Transferred from: <i>TOPEKA, KANSAS.</i>		Transferred to: <i>40 Dec. 14, 1918.</i>	
Died:		Bureau notified: <i>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</i>	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>1178</i>		Home: <i>June 27, 1890.</i>	

NAME Ericksten, Jane E				(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. 300035		ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Name of Soldier Andrew					
Service Sgt C 15 Kansas V Inf					
ISSUES				8-6574	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$.....	PER MONTH ADDITIONAL
	30	May 1, 1920		NAME	COMMENCEMENT
Died	<i>April 3, 1926</i> APR 24 1926				ENDING
Reported					
Remarks:					

NAME: <i>Ericksten, Jane E.</i>				(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>300035</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT OF MAY 1 1920	
Name of Soldier: <i>Ericksten, Andrew</i>					
Service: <i>Sgt. Co. Co. 15" Ks. V.I.</i>					
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	<i>19 Aug 1891</i>		
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916			
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917			
Eyes: Inc 30 May 1, 1920					
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS				Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No. <i>126</i>					

NAME JANE E ERICKSTEN

Certificate No.

300035

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 1916

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-6574

JANUARY 4 30 4 30 4 30

FEBRUARY 4 30 4 30 4 30

MARCH 4 30 4 30 4 30

APRIL 4 4 30 4 30 4 30

MAY 4 4 30 4 30 4 30

JUNE 4 30 4 30 4 30

JULY 4 30 4 30 4 30

AUGUST 4 30 4 30 4 30

SEPTEMBER 4 30 4 30 4 30

OCTOBER 4 30 4 30 4 30

NOVEMBER 4 30 4 30 4 30

DECEMBER 4 30 4 30 4 30

CHECK
CANCELED
CHECK
CANCELED

I will recall 4/16

Letter to Rev
3-1081
20 4/16

NAME:

Jane E Ericksten

Certificate No.

300.035

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 20 25 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

19 Apr. 1908

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 30	1911. 1 4 30	1915. 1 4 30	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 30	1927. 1 4 30
2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 75	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 75	4 4 30	4 4 30
1908. 1 4 30	1912. 1 4 30	1916. 1 4 30	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 4 30	1928. 1 4 30
2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 75	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 75	4 4 30	4 4 30
1909. 1 4 30	1913. 1 4 30	1917. 1 4 30	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 4 30	1929. 1 4 30
2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 90	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 90	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30
1910. 1 4 30	1914. 1 4 30	1918. 1 4 30	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1 4 30	1930. 1 4 30
2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 90	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 90	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30
GROUP 2 PAID			Trans. to M. Payment Card.		
TO AUG 1922					

NAME: *Ericson William* *Dear William Nelson* (3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. *34004* NAVY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907**

Service: *Simon S. S. S. S.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>11 1907</i>	<i>JUL 8 1907</i>				
	<i>15</i>	<i>22 1907</i>	<i>18</i>				
	<i>18</i>	<i>Dec. 20, 1913</i>	<i>JAN 10 1914</i>				
Fees:	<i>21</i>	<i>Dec. 20, 1918</i>					

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Apr 5 1918* Bureau notified: *5/10/18*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-677

NAME: *Ericson, Amelia* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *666384* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *15 Aug 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Ericson Andrew* *Andrew Pearson*

Service: *Pt. A. 102 Dec. 1. D.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>28 AUG 1908</i>	<i>18 Nov. 1908</i>
INC	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>	
Fees:	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: *TOPEKA KANSAS.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *574*

6-679

NAME: <i>William Ericson alias William Nelson</i>				Certificate No. <i>34.004</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12 75 18</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36
	2				2	5	36
	3				3	5	36
	4				4	11	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36
	2				2	6	36
	3				3	15	36
	4				4	5	32
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	45
	2				2	4	
	3				3	4	
	4				4	4	45
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	45
	2				2	4	54
	3				3	4	54
	4				4	4	54

NAME: <i>Amelia Ericson</i>				Certificate No. <i>666.384</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12 25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>19 Apr. 1908</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	
	2				2	19	
	3				3	10	
	4				4	10	
1908.	1			1912.	1	15	
	2				2	10	
	3				3	10	
	4				4	11	
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	
	2				2		
	3				3	4	
	4				4	1	36
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	38

NAME: *Ericson Andrew alias Andrew Pearson* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *522226* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Co. A. 102nd Ill. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>14 March 1907</i>	<i>21 Feb 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *23 July 1908* Bureau notified: **AUG 19 1908**

Remarks: *Accrued order dated 18 Feb 1908*

Former Roll No. *34* **GENERAL LAW** Home:

6-681

NAME: *Ericson Eric* DEAD-REP'T'D MAY 3 1900 10584 ^(3-P. A. 1.) *8*

Certificate No. *741839* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, 1907*

Service: *Sgt E 38 Mts*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	12	<i>18 Feb 07</i>	MAR 18 1907				
<i>1100</i>			JUN 23 1909				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *April 1909* Bureau notified: **DEAD-REP'T'D MAY 3 1900**

Remarks: *Pay to wife*

Former Roll No. *12519* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Andrew Ericson alias Andrew Pearson</i>				Certificate No. <i>522326</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 1/2</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		

DIED 13/10/20
REPORTED AUG 19 1908
GROUP 2
MILWAUKEE

NAME: <i>Eric Ericson</i>				DEAD-REPT'D MAY 3 1909			
Last paid to: <i>JAN 4 1907</i>				Certificate No. <i>741839</i>			
Rate: <i>6 12</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		

MILWAUKEE
GROUP 1

NAME

(3-P.A. 1)

Ericson, George H
Certificate No.

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926 INVALID

1573418

Service

Pvt., Co. G, 14th N.Y. Inf.
Disability

6-0571

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
Orig.	30	Mar. 10, 1927	Sep. 14, 1927			July 24, 1927	NOV 4 1927
				Remarks: <i>July 24, 1927</i>			
				Accrued order dated <i>DEC 14 1927</i>			
				payable to widow <i>Annie E. Ericson</i>			
				<i>446 St John's Place,</i> <i>Brooklyn, N.Y.</i>			

George H Ericson

1573 418

accrued
11/4/27

May 1, 1926

30

Pvt. Co. G. 14th N.Y. Inf.
Died July 24, 1927

NOV 19 1927

SECTION M

1184965

Frank J. Thomas

50

May 1 1926

NAME

George H Ericson

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926 INVALID

Certificate No.

1573418

Fees

✓ \$10 Wm Fletcher & Co. OCT 11 1927

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
					30							
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL												
MAY												
JUNE												
JULY												
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-6571

11 194 CHECK CANCELED

TO DATE OF DEATH

withhold fee pd 10/11/27

Good, Abraham L

June 5

1200413

50

TO SECT. 17

DEC - 8 1926

NOV 15 1926

SECTION M

1199047

GEORGE W ATKINS

MAY 1 1926

40

(3-P. A. 5.)

NAME: *Ericson John*

Certificate No. *31058* NAVY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: *Gunner Mate Second Class U.S.S. Glacier*

Disability: *Reservist - Chicago - Newark - Buffalo - Manila and Brutus*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>June 23-20</i>	<i>Apr. 30-21</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Oct. 21, 1929</i>	<i>Oct 7 - 1922</i>
<i>Relieved</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>June 23, 1920</i>	<i>Oct. 7, 1922</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>Oct. 21, 1922</i>					
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>Oct. 21, 1926</i>					

W. Elliott Waggaman & Co

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Concurrent with allowance under Sect #4757 R.S.*

Former Roll No. Home:

(3-P. A. 5.)

NAME: *Ericson John*

Certificate No. *31088* NAVY INVALID. Law: REG. ESTABLISHMENT.

Service: *Gunner Mate 2nd Cl. USN*

Disability: *Ten years service*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rec'd</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>3 Sept '06</i>	<i>15 Nov '06</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>June 23-20</i>	<i>Apr. 30-21</i>
<i>"</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>3 Sept "</i>	<i>2 Oct 11</i>	<i>5683</i>		<i>Dep with dis cer by m. a.</i>	
<i>"</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>Sept 3, 1916</i>	<i>Oct 27, 1916</i>	<i>67721</i>		<i>Let Fin dir - CD No - 56660-7/25/24</i>	

Pension Ends Sept 2 - 1911

" Sept 4 - 1911 may have accumulated to him in an annuity claim

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY* Transferred to: *Final rept. Sept 25-1916*

Died: *SEP 5 - 1911*

Remarks: *Pension at home with drop Card 9/17*

Ends Sept 2, 1916 Deduct sub. payments & this rec. \$5 per mo.

Pens. under Sec. 4757 R.S. from June 23-20 to May 3-21 inc. by reason of

gradual increase of rate. Concurrent with pen. under Act June 5-20.

Must to correct rate.

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: **R John Ericson** Certificate No. **31088**

Last paid to: **Rate: 18** Remarks: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	2	4	18
	2				2				2				2				10	4	18
	3				3				3				3				8	6	18
	4				4				4				4				11	4	18
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	4	18
	2				2				2				2				2	4	18
	3				3				3				3				3	4	18
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

6-677

NAME: **R John Ericson** Certificate No. **31088**

Last paid to: **Rate: 2 & 3** Remarks: **REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.**

NOV 4 - 1906

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	24	1915.	1	4	24	1919.	1	4	24	1923.	1		
	2				2	4	24		2	4	24		2	4	24		2		
	3				3	5	24		3	4	24		3	4	24		3		
	4				4	15	73		4	4	24		4	4	24		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	24	1916.	1	4	24	1920.	1	4	24	1924.	1		
	2				2	7	24		2	4	24		2	4	24		2		
	3				3	19	24		3	4	24		3	4	24		3		
	4				4	6	24		4	4	24		4	4	24		4		
1909.	1	10	24	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	24	1921.	1	4	24	1925.	1		
	2	11	24		2	4			2	4	24		2	4	24		2		
	3	6	24		3	4			3	4	24		3	4	24		3		
	4	8	24		4	4	24		4	4	24		4	4	24		4		
1910.	1	8	24	1914.	1	4	24	1918.	1	4	24	1922.	1	4	24	1926.	1		
	2	6	24		2	4	24		2	4	24		2	4	24		2		
	3	8	24		3	4	24		3	4	24		3	4	24		3		
	4	5	24		4	24			4	4	24		4	4	24		4		

GROUP 2

Due to date of termination

Recover

Not sufficient due to

no recovery

Amount

involved

see Mr. Floyd.

1 make

issue

6-677

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Ericson Julia* 850 14

Certificate No. *684375* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *2 1903*

Name of Soldier: *Eric* ACT OF MAY 11 1920

Service: *Sgt. E. 38 Wis. Inf.*

74 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 12		8 May 1909	28 June 1909			
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:		INC 30 Nov 1, 1920				

Transferred from: *WIDOWED* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Written*

Former Roll No. 6-679

JAN 13 1917

(3-P. A. 5.)

NAME: **Ericson Knut O.**

Certificate No. **1202637** NAVY INVALID. ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: **Landsman USS Hist**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 15		Jul 8 1920	May 1 1922				

Fees: **none**

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

MAY 11 1922

193

NAME: <u>Julia Ericson</u>										Certificate No. <u>684375</u>									
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 12</u>										Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4		1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4				4	13	36		4		36		4	4	75		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1	4	30
	2				2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4			3		
	4				4	21	36		4				4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2		
	3	16	22 40		3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3		
	4	14	36		4	4			4	4	60		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1		74	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
										GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922									

NAME: <u>KNUT O. ERICSON</u>										Certificate No. <u>1202637</u>									
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 15</u>										Remarks: <u>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</u>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
										GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922									

194

NAME		Ericson, Leonard A.		(3-P. A. 5)	
Certificate No.		1208699	NAVY INVALID		Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920
Service		Seaman U-S-S-Minneapolis-and-Yankee- U S Navy			
Disability					

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted							
	12	March 28 1922		Discharged							
Inc	15	Jun 10 1925	Jul 2 1925								
Inc.	20	June 4, 1926									
Restn. & Inc.	25	June 4, 1926	Aug. 23, 1927								
	30	Feb. 23, 1927									

Ends App 18, 1927, date of death

Apr. 18, 1927 Reported **MAY 23 1927**

Payable to Jennie Ericson, widow,
618 New Hampshire Ave., Duluth,
Minn.

NAME:		ERICSON, LEONARD A.		(3-P. A. 5.)	
Certificate No.		1,208,699	NAVY INVALID.		Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920
Service:		Seaman U.S.S. Minneapolis and Yankee			
Disability:					

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	March 28, 1922	Sept 26, 1922				

Fees: M. Elliott Waggaman & Co. \$ 20 OCT 27 1922

Transferred from: **GROUP 1.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: **OCT 3 1922**

195

NAME LEONARD A ERICSON

Certificate No.

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Fees

1208699

✓ \$2 Milo B Stevens & Co 7-13-25

GROUP. 1

RATE—	25											
	12	12	12 15	30								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4	4	4	4							
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4							
MARCH	4	4	4	4	4							
APRIL	4	4	4	4	4							
MAY	4	4	4	4	4	CHECK CANCELED						
JUNE	4	4	4	4	4							
JULY	4	4	4	4	4							
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4							
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4							
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4							
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4							
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4							

NAME: LEONARD A. ERICSON

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No.

1,208,699

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2	10 27	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	11 8	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	12 4	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	1 4	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	2 4	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	3	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	4	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	1	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	2	1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3	3	1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4	4	1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	1	1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	2	1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	3	1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	4	1930. 4	

6-677

NAME: *Ericson Sarah H.* (3-P. A. 6.)

Certificate No. *5860* NAVY WIDOW. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Sailor: *Charles J.*

Service: *2nd Fireman - Constellation*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
—	8	22 Aug. 1890	18 May 1891.			
	12	19 APRIL, 1908.				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *6/11/09 P.M.* Bureau notified: FEB 12 1910

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2* BOSTON, MASS. *15 Parker St.*
Melrose Mass. 6-676

NAME: *Ericsson, Herman C.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1098874* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Pt. Tr. E 5" U. S. Cav*

Disability: *Mal poisoning*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	6	29 May 1903	5 Dec 1904				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Topeka, Kans.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: AUG 19 1920

Remarks: *Dropped Section 4719, R. 8.*

Former Roll No. *931* Home:

6-681

NAME: SARAH H. ERICSON,				Certificate No. 5860															
Last paid to: DEC. 1907				Rate: 8				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	10 24		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	12 30			2				2				2				2		
	3	12 36			3				3				3				3		
	4	12			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	11 36			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	GROUP 3		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Herman C. Ericsson				Certificate No. 1098874															
Last paid to:				Rate: 6				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10		1915.	1	4 18		1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4 18			2				2		
	3				3	1			3	4 18			3				3		
	4				4				4	4 18			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4 18		1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4 18			2				2		
	3				3	19			3	4 18			3				3		
	4				4	16			4	4 18			4				4		
1909.	1	9		1913.	1			1917.	1	4 18		1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	14			2	4			2	4 18			2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4 18			3				3		
	4				4	18							4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	18						1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	7			2	4 18				GROUP 2			2				2		
	3				3	4 18							3				3		
	4	15			4	4 18							4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Ericsson John

Certificate No. 384910 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service: 9+ B67 N.Y. Vol Inf + P B65 N.Y. Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis*	15	28 Feb 1907	10 Sept 1907				
Reis	20	28 Feb 1907	24 Apr 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Sept 4 1910 Bureau notified:

Remarks: * Change in service on this issue.

Former Roll No. 15238(ag) Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Ericsson Peter

Certificate No. 468601 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: Corp + Sgt B 48 N.Y. Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	13 May 1907	4 Jan 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: Knoxville Feb 25, 1910

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

New York State S and S Home
Bate N.Y.

Former Roll No. 15535(ag) Home: admitted to N.Y. June 26, 1907.
Discd. fr. Danville Home July 22 - 1909-

6-681

NAME: John Ericsson				6372				Certificate No. 384910							
Last paid to: 4 July 1907 @ 12 (ag) 15 20				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4	10/15	5760		4				4				4		
1908.	1	14	NDB	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	8	EBS		2				2				2		
	3	8	AMT		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	13	SER	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	15	JHT		2				2				2		
	3	13	NDB		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	N. D. B.	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	12	A. M. F.		2				2				2		
	3	8	A. M. F.		3				3				3		
	4		GROUP 1		4				4				4		

NAME: Peter Ericsson				6491				Certificate No. 468601							
Last paid to: 4 Jan 1908 @ 12 (ag) 15				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	2/7	2310	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	4/14	45		2				2				2		
	3	16	DH H		3				3				3		
	4	14	DH H		4				4				4		
1909.	1	14	DH H	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	15	DH H		2				2				2		
	3	17	DH H		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	N. D. B.	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		GROUP 1		2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Ericsson, Peter DEAD

Certificate No. 468601 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of February 6, 1907.

Service: Corp Sgt B48 N Y Vol Inf

Disability: _____

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
add 10		11 Jan'y 1899	2 Mar 1899				
Inc 12		23 Mar 1906	18 April 1906				
Reis 15		13 May 1907	4 Jan'y 1908				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <u>Chicago 2/28/10</u>				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>28 Aug 1910</u> <u>Knoxville, Tenn</u>				Bureau notified: <u>3-10-87 - pen cef + Gov Reft - 8/31/10</u>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home: <u>ADMITTED METH. BR. U. H. D. V. S. 2/21/10</u>			

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Erikson, Berit 84857

Certificate No. 538575 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act. April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: John ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pri E, 11 Minn

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
				NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 APRIL 1908	7 Aug 1902			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <u>MILWAUKEE</u>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <u>4841</u>						

6-679

NAME: <i>Peter Ericsson</i>				Certificate No. <i>468601</i>																			
Last paid to: <i>15-4 Jan'y 1910</i>			Rate: <i>15</i>			Remarks: <i>NATIONAL HOME INMATE.</i>																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	<i>317 P</i>			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>GROUP 2</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>3/12 15.</i>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	<i>5 48</i>			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>5 45</i>			3	<i>KNOXVILLE,</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Berit Erikson</i>				Certificate No. <i>538575</i>																			
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>12 30</i>			Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>10 36</i>		1915.	1	<i>4</i>		1919.	1	<i>4 75</i>		1923.	1	<i>9 4 60</i>		1927.	1		
	2				2	<i>7 36</i>			2	<i>4 36</i>			2	<i>4 75</i>			2	<i>10 4 30</i>			2		
	3				3	<i>8 36</i>			3	<i>4 36</i>			3	<i>4 75</i>			3	<i>11 4</i>			3		
	4				4	<i>9 36</i>			4	<i>4 36</i>			4	<i>4 75</i>			4	<i>12 4 30</i>			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>9 36</i>		1916.	1	<i>4 36</i>		1920.	1			1924.	1	<i>3 1 4 30</i>		1928.	1		
	2				2	<i>9 36</i>			2	<i>4 36</i>			2	<i>4 75</i>			2	<i>2 4 30</i>			2		
	3				3	<i>10 36</i>			3	<i>4 36</i>			3	<i>4 85.00</i>			3				3		
	4	<i>10 36</i>			4	<i>10 36</i>			4	<i>4 36</i>			4	<i>4 90</i>			4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	<i>4 36</i>		1921.	1	<i>4 90</i>		1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	<i>15 36</i>			2				2	<i>4 36</i>			2	<i>4 90</i>			2				2		
	3	<i>14 36</i>			3				3	<i>4 36</i>			3	<i>4 90</i>			3				3		
	4	<i>14 36</i>			4				4	<i>4 36</i>			4	<i>4 90</i>			4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	<i>4 36</i>		1918.	1	<i>4 74.13</i>		1922.	1	<i>4 90</i>		1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	<i>4 36</i>			2	<i>4 75</i>			2	<i>4 90</i>			2				2		
	3				3	<i>4 36</i>			3	<i>4 75</i>			3	<i>4 90</i>			3				3		
	4	<i>11 36</i>			4	<i>4 36</i>			4	<i>4 75</i>			4	<i>4 90</i>			4				4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: *Erikson, Christie* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *726088* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APR 17 1920

Name of Soldier: *Erikson, Erik*

Service: *Pr N 1st Minn V. &*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12/13 Feb 1911</i>	<i>12 July 1911</i>			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Orig* 6-679

NAME: *Erikson Edward* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 **10184** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *101715-2* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act February 6, 1907.

Service: *8th Ia Inf* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rel</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>18th Mch 1907</i>	<i>4 Dec 1907</i>		<i>35</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>15 Dec 1911</i>	<i>8 Jan 1912</i>	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
<i>Rel</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>29 May 1912</i>	<i>30 Jan 1913</i>				
Fees:		<i>Inc 24 Nov 7, 1916</i>	<i>Aug 1, 1917</i>				

Transferred from: **DES MOINES** Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 21, 1920* Bureau notified: **JAN 17 1921**

Remarks: *Spangar*

Former Roll No. *9-143* Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Christie Erikson</i>				MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>726088</i>																	
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 19 25-30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT APR 10 1922</i>																					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.										
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	30	1927.	1			
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4	30		2			
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4	30		3			
	4				4				4	4	33		4	4	75		4	12	4	30		4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	3	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4	30	2				
	3				3	24			3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	3	4	30	3				
	4				4	11			4	4	30		4	4	90		4	4			4				
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1				1929.	1			
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2					2			
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3					3			
	4				4	4	36		4	4	48.13		4	4	90		4					4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1				1930.	1			
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2					2			
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3					3			
	4				4	4	38		4	4	75		4				4					4			

NAME: <i>Edward Erikson</i>				MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>1017152</i>											
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 4 JAN 1908 @ 8 72 15 20 75 35 50</i>				Remarks: <i>1903 38 13</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	60		2	4	105		2		
	3				3	7			3	4	60		3	4	105		3		
	4				4	7			4	4	60		4	4	105		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	60		2	4	105		2		
	3				3	9			3	4	60		3	4	136.09		3		
	4				4	7			4	4	60		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	150		2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	150		3		
	4				4	4	60		4	4	72		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2	4	60		2	4	72		2				2		
	3				3	4	60		3	4	72		3				3		
	4				4	4	60		4	4	113.80		4				4		

NAME: <i>Erikson, Erik</i>		(9-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>805544</i>	ARMY INVALID.		10592 <i>8</i>
Service: <i>Pri. H. I. Minn.</i>	Law: ACT FEB. 6th. 1907		
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	12	<i>2 Mar. 07</i>	JUN 19 1907
<i>Acad</i>			JUL 12 1911
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>18 Jan 1911</i>	Bureau notified: <i>Jan 8 1911</i>		
Remarks: <i>Pay to widow Christine</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>Act June 27-90 17,531</i>		Home:	

NAME		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Erikson, Halvor			
Certificate No.	842903	ARMY INVALID	Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Service	Pt G 14 Wis Inf		
Disability			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
	72	June 28, 1922	
		HOMES—Admitted Discharged	
		Died <i>Apr 15 1929</i> Reported MAY 10 1929 Remarks: <i>ch.</i>	

NAME: Erik Erikson										Certificate No. 806544													
APR 1907										Rate: 12													
Remarks:										4													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	12	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
2				2				2				2				2				2			
3	18	40	22	3	5	9	600	3	MILWAUKEE			3				3				3			
4	15	36		4	GROUP 1			4				4				4				4			
1908.	1	15	36	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
2	10	36		2				2				2				2				2			
3	11	36		3				3				3				3				3			
4	9	36		4				4				4				4				4			
1909.	1	16	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
2	13	36		2				2				2				2				2			
3	12	36		3				3				3				3				3			
4	11	36		4				4				4				4				4			
1910.	1	12	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
2	12	36		2				2				2				2				2			
3	12	36		3				3				3				3				3			
4	13	36		4				4				4				4				4			

NAME HALVOR ERIKSON,												
Certificate No. 842903												
Fees												
Act of May 1, 1920												
GROUP 1												
RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
FEBRUARY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
MARCH	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
APRIL	B-4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	CHECK CANCELLED			
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				

NAME: *Erikson, Halvor* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *842903* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6th, 1907*
 Service: *Pri. G, 1st Mch Inf.*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Dis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>8 Apr 1907</i>	<i>DEC 20 1907</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>Dec. 25 1914</i>	<i>MAR 9 1915</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Aug. 2, 1910</i>	<i>Oct 17, 1910</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>		
<i>Reis</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>27 May 1912</i>	<i>Jan 4 1915</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Fees:				<i>" 72. June 28 1922 Feb. 16-1923</i>			
Transferred from: <i>MILWAUKEE</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
				<i>MAR 20 1915</i>			
				<i>14233</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>17663</i>				Home:			
<i>Act June 27-90</i>				6-681			

NAME: *Erikson, Henry* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *659351* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6th, 1907*
 Service: *Pri. D 10 Minn. Inf.*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Dis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>18 Mar. 1907</i>	<i>AUG 8 1907</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>7 June 1912</i>	
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>10 July 1911</i>	<i>18 July 1911</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>17 May 1916</i>	<i>APR 1 1915</i>	
				<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	<i>E. E. M</i>	
Fees:				<i>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</i>			
Transferred from: <i>MILWAUKEE</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Aug 30, 1922</i>				Bureau notified: <i>SEP 12 1922</i>			
Remarks:							
<i>Died Aug 30 1922</i>				<i>Accrued and payable to widow. Ida Erikson</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>17735</i>				Home:			
<i>Act June 27-90</i>				<i>PR #</i> <i>Dennison,</i> <i>Minn. 14075</i>			
				6-681			

NAME: *Erikson John O.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1186.73* ARMY INVALID. Law: *B. 32. Mich. Ind.*

Service: *Pri. B. 32. Mich. Ind.*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Aug 12</i>	<i>July 26. 1920</i>	<i>Apr 7. 1921</i>					

Fees: *No fee*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *APR 19 1921* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Erikson, Julia* *care* 85015 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *554140* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act. April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Halver* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pri G. 6 Minn*

74 ISSUES. MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>8</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>19 APRIL 1908</i>	<i>12 June 1903</i>			
<i>INC. 20</i>		<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *5031* 6-879

OCT 26 1916

[illegible]

NAME: <i>Julia Erikson</i>				Certificate No. <i>554140</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12 25-30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36
	2				2	7	36
	3				3	8	36
	4				4	7	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36
	2				2	9	36
	3				3	10	36
	4	OCT	36		4	10	36
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1		
	2	15	36		2		
	3	14	36		3		
	4	20	36		4	4	
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	36
	2	9	36		2	4	36
	3	11	36		3	4	36
	4	11	36		4	4	36
	1	4		1915.	1	4	
	2	4			2	4	
	3	4			3	4	
	4	4			4	4	
	1	4	36	1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36		2	4	36
	3	4	36		3	4	36
	4	4	36		4	4	36
	1	4	60	1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60		2	4	60
	3	4	60		3	4	60
	4	4	60		4	4	60
	1	4	74.0	1918.	1	4	74.0
	2	4	75		2	4	75
	3	4	75		3	4	75
	4	4	75		4	4	75
	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75		2	4	75
	3	4	75		3	4	75
	4	4	75		4	4	75
	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	90		2	4	75
	3	4	90		3	4	75
	4	4	90		4	4	90
	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90		2	4	90
	3	4	90		3	4	90
	4	4	90		4	4	90
	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90		2	4	90
	3	4	90		3	4	90
	4	4	90		4	4	90
GROUP 1 PAID				Trans. to Vo. Payment Card.			
TO JULY 4, 1922							

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Erikson, Louis
Certificate No.

489643

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt B 15 Wis

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				
	65	Aug. 4, 1926				
				Died <i>Oct 11, 1928</i> Reported <i>Nov 18, 1928</i> Remarks: <i>OK</i>		

NAME:

Erikson Louis

46107

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

489643

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act of May 11, 1918

Service:

Pri. B 15 Wis.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

~~bk. diarr. res. dis. return~~

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	17	7 Sept., 1904	9 Feb., 1905		38	JUN 10 1918	
Res.	21	Jan 29, 1916	Apr 20 - 1916	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	27	Nov 28 1920	J. 1				
Fees:				IS			
Transferred from: MILWAUKEE				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. 15704				Home: 11571 MAY 4 - 1916-681			

NAME LOUIS ERIKSON.

Certificate No.

489643

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE—	50	65										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 68	4 65	4 65						
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME:

Louis Erikson

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

489643

Last paid to:

Rate:

17 21 50 50 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	51	1915.	1	4	51	1919.	1	4	114	1923.	1	4	100	1927.	1		
	2				2	10	51		2	4	51		2	4	114		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	7	51		3	4	51		3	4	114		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	19	51		4	4	51		4	4	114		4	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	51	1916.	1	4	51	1920.	1	4	114	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	9	51		2	4	51		2	4	114		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	10	51		3	4	64.50		3	4	139.20		3	4	50		3		
	4	OCT 1908			4	8	51		4	4	64.50		4	4	150		4	4			4		
1909.	1	13	51	1913.	1	4	51	1917.	1	4	64.50	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	Trans. to Mo.	1929.	1		
	2	14	51		2				2	4	64.50		2	4	150		2	4	Payment Card		2		
	3	13	51		3			1918.	3	4	64.50		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	7	51		4	4			4	4	64.50		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	17	51	1914.	1	4	51	1918.	1	4	64.50	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1	4		1930.	1		
	2	7	51		2	4	51		2	4	64.50		2	4	150		2	4			2		
	3	13	51		3	4	51		3	4	64.50		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	13	51		4	4	51		4	4	127.20		4	4			4				4		

GROUP 1 PAID
TO JULY 4, 1922

21

NAME: <i>Criksson Anna M.</i>		Foreign Regular Establishment.	
Certificate No. <i>12.698</i>	NAVY DEPENDENT.		Law: <i>Act of June 27, 1890.</i>
Name of Sailor: <i>Magnus Criksson</i>			
Service: <i>Ordinary Seaman U.S.S. Vandalia.</i>			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12.70 Nov. 1896.</i>	<i>29. Sept 1898.</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from: <i>Washington, D. C.</i>		Transferred to: <i>San Francisco.</i>	
Died:	Bureau notified: <i>JUN 16 1921.</i>		
Remarks: <i>Failure to Claim</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>3564.</i>		Home: <i>Act of June 27, 1890.</i>	

NAME: <i>Cringer John</i>		(3-P. A. 1.) <i>106,750</i>	
Certificate No. <i>649,750</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>106,750</i>
Service: <i>Ch. C-91- Pa 75</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>17 Nov 08</i>	<i>5 Dec 08</i>
		<i>17 May 12</i>	<i>11 July 12</i>
INCREASE	<i>21</i>	<i>Nov 15 1913</i>	<i>Jan 15 1914</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from: <i>WASHINGTON, D. C.</i>		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>Jan. 7 1915</i>	Bureau notified: <i>JAN 10 1916 3-1081</i>		
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>466-02</i>		Home: <i>W. C. H.</i>	

NAME: Anna M. Brisson Regular Establishment. Certificate No. 12.698
 MOTHER.
 Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906. Rate: 12 Remarks: Foreign.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	X	X	1911.	1	28	144	1915.	1	26	144	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	X	X		2	X	X		2	X	X		2				2		
	3	X	X		3	X	X		3	X	X		3				3		
	4	X	144		4	X	X		4	X	X		4		252		4		
1908.	1	X	X	1912.	1	18	144	1916.	1	29	144	1920.	1		GROUP 3	1924.	1		
	2	X	X		2	X	X		2	X	X		2				2		
	3	X	X		3	X	X		3	X	X		3				3		
	4	X	144		4	X	X		4	X	X		4				4		
1909.	1	X	X	1913.	1	20	144	1917.	1	4/11	144	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	X	X		2	X	X		2	X	X		2				2		
	3	X	X		3	X	X		3	X	X		3				3		
	4	X	X		4	X	X		4	X	X		4				4		
1910.	1	X	186	1914.	1	28	144	1918.	1	5/9	144	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	X	X		2	X	56		2		36		2				2		
	3	X	X		3	X	X		3				3				3		
	4	X	X		4	X	X		4				4				4		

NAME: John Briggs Act of May 11, 1912. Certificate No. 649758
 Last paid to: 12 Rate: 21 Remarks: 106.750

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	45	1915.	1	12	63 CH	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	12	45		2	11	63 C.H.		2				2		
	3				3	11	45		3	15	63 CH		3				3		
	4				4		45		4		63		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	45	1916.	1		GROUP 3	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		45		2				2				2		
	3				3	11	54		3				3				3		
	4				4	16	C.H.		4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	45 2	1913.	1	17	C.H.	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	12	C.H.		2				2				2		
	3	11	45 2		3	10	C.H.		3				3				3		
	4				4	17	54 C.H.		4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	45 2	1914.	1	13	63 C.H.	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2	16	63 C.H.		2				2				2		
	3	10	45 2		3	15	63 C.H.		3				3				3		
	4	12	45		4	12	63 C.H.		4				4				4		

NAME: *Erington Rachel* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *24 507* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *1812.* 35

Name of Soldier: *David*

Service: *Co. Capt Lloyd's Co. O. Mil*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
8	9 mch	1878	28 May 1879			
12	19 mch	1886				

Fees:

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS** Transferred to:

Died: *12/17/10* *P.M.* *Gettysburg* Bureau not filed: *4/24/12*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME *Erion, Adaline* (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *697444* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Frederick*

Service: *Corp. E 117 N. Y. Inf.*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$----- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died: *Nov 3, 1926*

Reported: *NOV 11 1926*

Remarks:

6-6874

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: **Erion Adaline**

Certificate No. **697444** | **ARMY. WIDOW.** | Law: **ACT APRIL 19, 1903**

Name of Soldier: **Frederick** | **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: **Cof. E. 117 Mpt**

70 ISSUES. | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Aug 12	27	Jan 1910	25 Feb 1910.			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
INC.	30	MAY 1, 1920				

Transferred from: **Buffalo, N. Y.** | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. | **JAN 13 1917** 6-679

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME **ERION, ANNA**

Certificate No. **846775** | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **John**

Service **Pvt. 1 2nd N. Y. Mtd. Rifles.**

ISSUES | MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died **Mar. 10 - 1923**

Reported **APR 14 1923**

Remarks:

NAME: <i>Adeline Erion</i>										Certificate No. <i>697444</i>	
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>		20.25 <i>30</i>		Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36
	2				2	7			2	4	36
	3				3	7			3	4	36
	4				4	7			4	4	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	36
	2				2	8			2	4	36
	3				3	9			3	4	36
	4				4	9			4	4	36
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36
	2				2	4			2	4	60
	3				3	4			3	4	60
	4				4	4			4	4	60
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67
	2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	75
	4	6			4	4	36		4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	75		2	4	75		2	4	90
	3	4	75		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4	4	75		4	4	75		4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	90	1924.	1	4	90
	2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	90
	3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	90
	4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	90

NAME **ANNA ERION**

Certificate No.

Fees **846775**

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1.

RATE— **30**

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH **4**

APRIL **4**

MAY **GROUP 1.**

JUNE

JULY

AUGUST

SEPTEMBER

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Erion Anna*

Certificate No. *846.775* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1912

Name of Soldier: *John.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1907

Service: *Priv 1 2nd New York Mounted Rifles*

ISSUES: *Married 1905* MINORS: 2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>October 16, 1916</i>	<i>June 8, 1918</i>			
<i>25</i>		<i>October 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *no fee*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JUN 24 1918 6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Erion Edward J.* 1262

Certificate No. *1134 226* ARMY INVALID. War with Spain.

Service: *P. E. 20" U. S. I.*

Disability: *Injury L. Knee*

ISSUES:

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>O.</i>	<i>68</i>	<i>Apr. '03</i>	<i>24 June 07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1658 -* Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Anna Erion</i>				ACT APRIL 19, 1908				Certificate No. <i>846.775</i>																
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>2530</i>				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1922																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	10	4		30	2						
	3				3				3	4	75		3	11	4			3						
	4				4				4	4	75		4	12	4		30	4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	2	4		30	2						
	3				3				3	4			3				3							
	4				4				4	1	90		4				4							
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2							
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3							
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4							
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2							
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3							
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4							

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: <i>Edward F. Erion</i>				WAR WITH SPAIN.				Certificate No. <i>1134.226</i>																
Last paid to: <i>4 SEP 1908</i>				Rate: <i>6</i>				Remarks:																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	18	1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1	4	18	1923.	1	9	4	18	1927.	1		
	2				2	7	18		2	4	18		2	10	4		6	2						
	3				3	7	18		3	4	18		3	11	4		6	3						
	4				4	6	18		4	4	18		4	12	4		6	4						
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	18	1916.	1	4	18	1920.	1		18	1924.	1	1	4	6	1928.	1		
	2				2	7	18		2	4	18		2	2	4		6	2						
	3				3	7	18		3	4	18		3	3	4		6	3						
	4	8	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	4		6	4						
1909.	1	6	18	1913.	1	4	18	1917.	1	4	18	1921.	1	4	18	1925.	1	5	4		1929.	1		
	2	5	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	6	4			2						
	3	8	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3					3						
	4	9	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4					4						
1910.	1	5	18	1914.	1	4	18	1918.	1	4	18	1922.	1	4	18	1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2	9	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2					2						
	3	9	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3					3						
	4	7	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4					4						

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Erion Frederick*

Certificate No. *166.955* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War*

Service: *Corpl - E 117 reg Vol. 2-2186. Thomas St. Rome Ny*

Disability: *Excess diarr and scurvy has been & dis heart*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>20 Jan'y 97</i>	<i>26 July 97</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *ST. LOUIS* Transferred to:

Died: *7 Aug 10* Bureau notified: *21 Aug 10 - 3-798-19/10.*

Remarks: *Adeline*
25 Feb 1910

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Erion Jacob*

Certificate No. *87,022* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act June 27 90.*

Service: *Pvt. H. 3 1st Regt.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>20 July 04</i>	<i>9 Dec. 04.</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *BUFFALO* Transferred to:

Died: *27 Feb. 07.* Bureau notified: *17 Apr 07 - Form 3-798-4/1507.*

Remarks: *ACCRUED PAID WIDOW Mary*
BUREAU ORDER 11/19/07

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Frederick Erion</i>					Certificate No. <i>166955</i>																		
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 7</i>					Remarks:																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

7 5-1
8
8
6
7
11
1/15 5043 to date of death
GROUP 1
BUFFALO

NAME: <i>Erion Jacob</i>					Certificate No. <i>871082</i>																		
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>					Remarks:																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

11 36
12 3360
GROUP 1
BUFFALO

NAME

Erion, Jacob B

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No.

943 321

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Pt A 4 Ohio V Inf

Disability

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Inc

90

Aug 6 1921
Mar 26, 1928

May 17, 1928

Died

Reported

FEB 10 1929

Remarks:

Ck. #10485482-A dated 8-4-23 canceled
by 1-4-1926 Canceled.

NAME

Erion Jacob B.

ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

943 321

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~ACT OF FEBRUARY 5, 1901~~

Service:

Pt Co A. 4" Ohio Vol Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	16 Mch 1907	9 Dec 1907		35	JUN 10 1918	
"	16	14 Jan 1912	10 May 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
		24 Aug 1917		Dec	72	Aug 6, 1921	MAR 14 1922
Fees: 24.29 Aug. 1917				Transferred to: Group 2 to Group 3 NOV -4 1916			
Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.				Bureau notified: Group 2 to Group 3 NOV -4 1916			
Died:				Remarks: *check #2808887 for #60 dated 4/1/16 made payable to Int. H 1/2/16			
Former Roll No. 239				Home: Dis 10/3-22			
131 Act of June 27 1890				MAR 21 1922			

6-681

NAME

Certificate No.

JACOB B ERION

Fees

943321

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 72 72 72 72 90
 1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-6571

JANUARY 12 BMS 9 BMS 18 72 4 72 4 90
 FEBRUARY 9 BMS 9 BMS 10 PH 4 72 4 72 4 90
 MARCH 8 BMS 10 BMS 10 PH 4 72 4 72
 APRIL BMS 9 BMS 12 PH 4 72 4 72
 MAY 4 7 BMS 7 BMS 11 PH 4 72 4 72
 JUNE 4 72 10 BMS 9 BMS 10 PH 4 72 4 72
 JULY 4 72 9 BMS 10 72 14 PH 4 72 4 90
 AUGUST 18 BMS 7 BMS 4 72 24 72 4 72 4 90
 SEPTEMBER 15 BMS 9 BMS 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 90
 OCTOBER 10 BMS 8 BMS 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 90
 NOVEMBER 9 BMS 8 BMS 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 90
 DECEMBER 11 BMS 9 BMS 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 90

NAME:

Jacob B. Erion

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

1943321

Last paid to:

6-4 Nov 1907

Rate:

72

Remarks:

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 36	1911. 1 1 36	1915. 1 4 60	1919. 1 4 105	1923. 1 9 216 CH	1927. 1
2 2 36	2 2 36	2 4 60	2 4 105	2 10 10 72	2
3 3 36	3 3 36	3 4 60	3 12 105 CH	3 4 72 B	3
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 60	4 12 105 CH	4 4 72	4
1 1 36	1 1 36	1 4 60	1 13 105 CH	1 4 72	1
2 2 36	2 2 36	2 4 60	2 12 105 CH	2 4 72	2
3 3 36	3 3 36	3 4 60	3 14 166 CH	3 4 72	3
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 60	4 13 150 CH	4 4 72	4
1 1 36	1 1 36	1 9 60 MTH	1 12 150 CH	1 Trans to Mo.	1
2 2 36	2 2 36	2 13 60 NH	2 13 150 CH	2 Payment Card	2
3 3 36	3 3 36	3 4 60	3 13 150 CH	3	3
4 4 36	4 4 60	4 4 72	4 13 150 CH	4	4
1 1 36	1 4 60	1 4 72	1 4 150 CH	1	1
2 2 36	2 4 60	2 4 72	2 8 216 CH	2	2
3 3 36	3 4 60	3 4 102 80	3	3	3
4 4 36	4 4 60	4 4 105	4	4	4

6-681

NAME: *Erion, Jacob B.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *943321* ARMY INVALID. Law: *May*

Service:

Disability: **Transferred from Group 2 to Group 3 NOV -4 1916**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
				<i>20</i>	<i>to</i>	<i>NOV 4 - 1916</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME: *Erion John* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *843509* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Asport, N.Y.*

Service: *Priv. 1st Regt. M.A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 8</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Nov 1901</i>	<i>19 May 1902</i>	<i>Died Aug 3</i>	<i>1908</i>	<i>Accrued order dated June 8, 1918</i>	
<i>Reis 12</i>	<i>29</i>	<i>July 1907</i>	<i>25 Feb 1908</i>	<i>payable to widow</i>	<i>Anna Erion</i>	<i>Asport, N.Y.</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: **BUFFALO**

Transferred to:

Died: *3 Aug 08*

Bureau notified: *31 Michap Am #1148*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

JUN 24 1918

6-681

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Erion, Louis

Certificate No.

951220

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Bugler A 21 Pa Cav

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
Inc	50	May 1, 1920	April 22, 1925			Mar 14 1929	APR 10 1929
	72	Jan 31, 1925					

Remarks: *CR*

APR 25 1925

NAME:

Erion, Louis

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 1.)

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

519

Certificate No.

951.220

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.~~
~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1895.~~

Service:

Bugler A 21 Pa Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	5	Mar 8/97	Jan 14/98	INCREASE	12	June 6/06	July 18/06
	8	Aug 19/03	Dec 17/03	REISSUE	16	May 14/12	July 25/12
	10	Jan 11/05	Apr 13/05	INCREASE	20	Feb 18 1916	Mar 25 1916
Fees:					24	Feb 18 1921	
					35	JUN 10 1918	

Transferred from:

PHILADELPHIA, PA.

Transferred to:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

9

Home:

6-681

NAME LOUIS ERION

Certificate No.

Fees 951220

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— 50- 50- 72

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

JANUARY 4 50 4 50 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72
FEBRUARY 4 50 4 50 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72
MARCH 4 50 4 50 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72
APRIL 4 50 4 50 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72
MAY 4 50 4 50 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72
JUNE 4 50 4 50 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72
JULY 4 50 4 50 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72
AUGUST 4 50 4 50 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72
SEPTEMBER 4 50 4 50 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72
OCTOBER 4 50 4 50 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72
NOVEMBER 4 50 4 50 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72
DECEMBER 4 50 4 50 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME:

Louis Erion

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

951.220.

Last paid to:

519

Rate:

35-50

Remarks:

MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 105	1911. 1 6 48	1915. 1 4 48	1919. 1 4 105	1923. 1 4 50	1927. 1 4 50
2 4 105	2 5 18	2 4 48	2 4 105	2 4 50	2 4 50
3 4 105	3 8 18	3 4 48	3 4 105	3 4 50	3 4 50
4 4 105	4 6 18	4 4 48	4 4 105	4 4 50	4 4 50
1908. 1 4 105	1912. 1 6 36	1916. 1 4 48	1920. 1 4 105	1924. 1 4 50	1928. 1 4 50
2 4 105	2 6 36	2 5 58 13	2 4 105	2 4 50	2 4 50
3 4 151	3 19 46 27	3 4 60	3 4 151	3 4 50	3 4 50
4 4 150	4 6 48	4 4 60	4 4 150	Trans. to Mo.	4 4 50
1909. 1 4 150	1913. 1 4 48	1917. 1 4 60	1921. 1 4 150	Payment Card	1 4 50
2 4 150	2 4 48	2 4 60	2 4 150		2 4 50
3 4 150	3 4 48	3 4 60	3 4 150		3 4 50
4 4 150	4 4 48	4 4 60	4 4 150		4 4 50
1910. 1 4 150	1914. 1 4 48	1918. 1 4 60	1922. 1 4 150		1 4 50
2 4 150	2 4 48	2 4 60	2 4 150		2 4 50
3 4 150	3 4 48	3 4 87	3 4 150		3 4 50
4 4 150	4 4 48	4 4 105	4 4 150		4 4 50

NAME: *Erion Mary* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *6374307* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *Acot*

Service: *R. H. 3 Ky. L. A.*

79 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug. 8</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>apl. 1907</i>	<i>19 Nov 907</i>			
INC.	12	19 APRIL 1908	ACT 19 APRIL 1908			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *apl. 7, 1918* Bureau notified: *1918*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JAN 24 1917 6-679

NAME: *Erion, Paulina* 85135 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *418770* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Oct. April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Mathias*

Service: *Pri G. 9 Wis*

70 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 APRIL 1908	<i>21 Jan 1896</i>			
Inc	20	<i>March 9, 1917</i>	<i>Apr 4 1917</i>			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Transferred from: *NEW YORK* Transferred to:

Died: *Sept. 12, 1918 (Card)* Bureau notified: *OCT 21 1918*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *5156* APR 25 1917 6-679

NAME: <i>Mary Orion</i>					Certificate No. <i>634307</i>															
Last paid to: <i>Rate: \$12 25</i>					Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			
	2				2	7			2	4	36		2				2			
	3				3	7				4	36		3				3			
	4				4	7				4	36		4				4			
	1	7	24		1	9				1	4	36		1				1		
1908.	2	9		1912.	2	8				2	4	36	1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3	9	34		3	11				3	4	36		3				3		
	4	9	36		4	9				4	4	36		4				4		
	1	8			1	4				FEB 4	36 30.93	1921.	1					1		
1909.	2	8		1913.	2	1				2	4	60		2			1925.	2		
	3	9			3	4				3	4	60		3				3		
	4	8			4	4				4	4	60		4				4		
	1	7			1	4	36			1	4	74.67		1				1		
1910.	2	7		1914.	2	4	36			2	4	75	1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	7			3	4	36			3	GROUP 1			3				3		
	4	7			4	4	36			4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Paulina Orion</i>					Certificate No. <i>418770</i>														
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12 25</i>					Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4		1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	5	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4				4		
	1				1	5	36		1	4	36		1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	4	36		2	4	36	1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4	OCT	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4		
	1	9	36		1				1	4	36		1				1		
1909.	2	9	36	1913.	2				2	4	36	1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	10	36		3				3	4	60		3				3		
	4	14	36		4	4	36		4	4	60		4				4		
	1	18	36		1	4	36		1	4	74.67		1				1		
1910.	2	9	36	1914.	2	4	36		2	4	75	1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		

(3-P. A. 5)

NAME **Eris, Arthur J**

Certificate No. **1209880** **ARMY ~~NAVY~~ INVALID** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1926**
ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service **Corp E 1st La Inf**

Disability **Sept 9 1929** Accrued order dated **MAY 1 1930**

Georgia J & Eris
223 Hobner Street
Algiers, La

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	24	Mar 23, 1922					
Inc.	30	June 27, 1923	Nov. 17, 1923				
Inc.	50	June 4, 1926					
Inc	50	June 4, 1926	April 14, 1927				
	72	March 15, 1927					
		TO SECT. I. NOV 11 1925					
		to Misc. JAN 1 2 1926	to Misc. SEP 17 1926				
		TO SECT. I. TO SECT. I. JUN - 3 1926					
		TO SECT. I. NOV - 1 1926					
		to Misc. JAN 11 1927					
		TO SECT. I. MAR 16 1927					
		to Misc. MAY 14 1927					
		APR 29 1927					

HOMES—Admitted *8/25/25 11/4/25 1/20/26 5/16/26 8/14/27*
 Discharged *10/26/25 1/8/26 5/10/26 9/9/26 12/31/26 5/6/27*
 Died *Sept 9 1929* Reported *SEP 23 1929*
 Remarks: TRANSFERRED TO *Misc. OCT 3 - 1924*
to Misc. OCT 28 1925 *to Misc. AUG 17 1925*
Ck. #10123145 dated 7-4-23 canceled
to Misc. MAY 13 1926
 Transferred to *Misc. JAN 10 1924*
 TRANSFERRED TO SECT. I. **FEB 13 1924**
 Transferred to *Misc. APR 28 1924*
 TRANSFERRED TO SECT. I. **APR 28 1924**
 *ck #15237312-5/4/24-canceled
 TRANSFERRED TO *Misc. JUN 28 1924*
 TRANSFERRED TO SECT. I. **AUG 11 1924**
 TRANSFERRED TO SECT. I. **MAY 21 1925**
 *ck #2181353-6/4/25-canceled

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Eris Arthur J.*

Certificate No. *1209880* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Service: *Corp E 1st La Inf*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>Mar 23 1922</i>	<i>Oct 9 1922</i>				

Fees: *No Fee.*

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: **GROUP 3**

Former Roll No. **OCT 19 1922** Home: *Dis 2/14/23*

6-681

NAME ARTHUR J ERIS

Certificate No.

Fees

1209880

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

50

GROUP 3

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
30	30	30	30	30	72	72	72					
JANUARY		8 DH 30	4	6 SH 12-50	4		4					
FEBRUARY		8 WH 12	4	8 DH 4	4		4					
MARCH		8 WH 4	4	9 DH 4	4		4					
APRIL		4 30	4	7 DH 95	PH 4		4					
MAY		*10 CE 4	4	7 DH 105	PH 4		4					
JUNE		7 CE 15	DH	8-CH 4-70	53 4		4					
JULY	12-MTH 10	30	7 DH	85 CH 4	72 4		4					
AUGUST	13 MTH 4		7 DH	9 CH 4		4	4					
SEPTEMBER	7 MTH 8	MTH	15 DH	8 CH 4		4	4					
OCTOBER	12 CH 7	MTH	7 DH	4 50 4		4						
NOVEMBER	824 CH 12 DH	10-30	14 SH 10 PH	4		4						
DECEMBER	55.40	4	7 SH	9 PH 4		4						

21-14⁴⁰ TO DATE OF DEATH

NAME:

Arthur J. Eris

Certificate No.

1209880

Last paid to:

Rate:

24

Remarks:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

6-881

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Episman, Annie M.

Certificate No. 321069 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: David

Service: Pvt. K. 122 Pa. Inf.

ISSUES: _____ MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Inc 25		OCTOBER 2, 1917	20 May 1920			
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				

Fees: _____

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. 4911 6-679

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME **EPISMAN, ANNIE M.**

Certificate No. **321069** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **David.**

Service **Pvt. K. 122 Pa. Inf.**

ISSUES: _____ MINORS, \$_____ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL 6-6574

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died June 18, 1923

Reported _____

Remarks: _____

NAME: <i>Annie M. Erisman</i>										1448										Certificate No. <i>321069</i>									
Last paid to:										Rate: <i>25</i>										Remarks: <i>AMP OF MAY 1, 1920</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60	1927.	1								
2				2				2				2		4	75	2		10	4	2									
3				3				3			36	3		4	75	3		11	4	3									
4				4				4			28	4		4	75	4		12	4	30	4								
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1								
2				2				2			26	2		4	75	2		2	4	30	2								
3				3			16	3			4	3		1	85.50	3				3									
4				4				4				4				4				4									
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1								
2				2			4	2			36	2		4	90	2				2									
3				3			4	3			36	3		4	90	3				3									
4				4				4			36	4		4	90	4				4									
1910.	1			1914.	1		4	1918.	1		11.15	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1								
2				2			4	2			75	2		4	90	2				2									
3				3			4	3				3		4	90	3				3									
4				4			4	4			75	4				4				4									
										GROUP 1 PAID																			

NAME ANNIE M. ERISMAN.

Certificate No.

Fees 321069

Act of May 1, 1920

RATE— 30

GROUP. 1,

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

8-6574

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH 4 80

APRIL 4 80

MAY 4 80

JUNE 4 30

JULY ~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED

AUGUST ~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED

SEPTEMBER

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

AUG 2 1923

NAME

Erisman, Benjamin

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No.

288594

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Pt B 194 Ohio

Disability

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died

12-28-1924

Remarks:

37

Reported

JAN 17 1925

6-4571

NAME:

Erisman, Benjamin

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No.

288594

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act of May 11, 1912.

~~General Law.~~

Service

Pt B 194 Ohio

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Int 34		29 June 1918	30 July 1918	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
ISSUE 35		Oct 10, 1918	Oct 31, 1918				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NOV 9 - 1918

Hom.

e. H. 9-27-21

6-481

NAME BENJAMIN ERISMAN

Certificate No.

Fees

288594

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 50 50 50

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-5571

JANUARY 8
FEBRUARY 7 CH
MARCH 7 CH
APRIL 9 CH 8 CH
MAY 8 CH 8 CH
JUNE 9 CH 7 CH
JULY 9 CH 8 CH
AUGUST 13 CH 7 CH
SEPTEMBER 7 CH 8 CH
OCTOBER 8 CH 7 CH
NOVEMBER 8 CH 7 CH
DECEMBER 7 CH 8 CH

NAME: Benjamin Erisman

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No.

288594

Last paid to:

Date:

33-50

Remarks:

100.00

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 10 72	1911. 1 9 72	1915. 1 4 72	1919. 1 15 105 CH	1923. 1 9 150 CH	1927. 1
2	2 72	2 4 72	2 11 105 CH	2 10 7 50 CH	2
3	3 9 72	3 4 72	3 12 105 CH	3 11 8 50 CH	3
4	4 9 72	4 4 72	4 12 105 CH	4 12 7 50 CH	4
1908. 1 9 72	1912. 1 9 72	1916. 1 4 72	1 13 105 CH	1 9 50 CH	1
2	2	2 4 72	2 12 105 CH	2 9 50 CH	2
3	3 10 72	3 4 72	3 14 166 50 CH	3 8 50 CH	3
4	4 4	4 4 72	4 13 150 CH	4	4
1909. 1 10 72	1 4 72	1 4 72	1 12 150 CH	Trans. to Mo.	1
2 12	2 4	2 4 72	2 4 150	Payment Card	1
3 10 72	3 72	3 4 72	3 4 150		2
4	4	4 4 72	4 13 150 CH		3
1910. 1 10 72	1 4 72	1 4 72	1 8 150 CH		4
2 10	2 4 72	2 12 72 CH	2 8 150 CH		1
3 10 72	3 4 72	3 11 72 CH	GROUP 3 PAID		2
4 9 72	4 72	4 12 91 80 CH	TO JUNE 4, 1922		3
					4

NAME: *Erisman, Christopher H.* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *493040* ARMY INVALID. **DEAD** ACT FEB. 6, 1907.
 Service: *Pt E & A. 14 Ill V.S.*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>2014 Feb 1907</i>	<i>20 Mch 1907</i>				
		<i>30 22 May 1912</i>	<i>29 Nov 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Tonoka, Kans.* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 10, 1914* Bureau notified: **FEB 12 1914**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *94 Gen Law* Home:

NAME: *Erisman Daniel* (3-P. A. 1.) *103.570*
 Certificate No. *753.860* ARMY INVALID. **ACT FEB. 6, '07**
 Service: *Ch. & 44 O.V. L. & 8 O.V. Leav.* ACT MAY 11, 1912
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis. 15</i>		<i>7 Oct. 11</i>	<i>20 Oct 11</i>				
<i>Reis. 24</i>		<i>22 May 12</i>	<i>26 Oct 12</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 24 1914* Bureau notified: **MAR 14 1914** **3 - 1087**

Remarks: *MAR 21 1914 Death reported by P. M. at Greenville*

Died *Feb. 24 1914* Accrued order dated **MAR 27 1914** *615 Walnut St. O.*

payable to widow *Sarah E. Erisman* *615 Walnut St. Greenville, Ohio*

Former Roll No. *APR 9 1914* Home:

NAME: Christopher A. Crisman				Certificate No. 493.040			
Last paid to: \$20.30				Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		7.40	1911.	1		
	2		8.59.40		2		
	3		8		3		
	4		7		4		
1908.	1		7	1912.	1		
	2		8		2		
	3		8		3		
	4		10		4		
1909.	1		10	1913.	1		
	2		10		2		
	3		10		3		
	4		10		4		
1910.	1		2	1914.	1		
	2		2		2		
	3		2		3		
	4		2		4		

NAME: Daniel Crisman				Certificate No. 753.860			
Last paid to: SEP 4 1911 Rate: 15-24-				Remarks: 103.570			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <i>Erismann Daniel</i>		(3-P. A. 1.) <i>143.570</i>					
Certificate No. <i>753.860</i>	ARMY INVALID.	Law: Act of June 27, 1890.					
Service: <i>Pr 44 00-1</i>							
Disability:							
ISSUE							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC	12	<i>4 Oct 05</i>	<i>28 Feb 06</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: COLUMBUS				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>128</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: <i>Erismann Henry M.</i>		(3-P. A. 1.) <i>20</i>					
Certificate No. <i>832.533</i>	ARMY INVALID.	298					
Law: ACT OF FEB 6, 1907.							
Service: <i>Pr 77 00-1 A 84 Illison</i>							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	15	<i>Feb. 23/07.</i>	<i>Apr. 6/07.</i>				
INCREASE	20	<i>Nov. 17/09</i>	<i>Nov. 27/09</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>2/20/11 - C.P.</i>				Bureau notified: <i>MAR 11 1911</i>			
Remarks: <i>From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.</i>							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-681

NAME: <u>Daniel Erisman</u>				Certificate No. <u>753.860</u>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>12.</u>			
				Remarks: <u>103.570</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		9 36
	2				2		9 30
	3				3		9 36
	4				4		36
1908.	1			1912.	1		36
	2				2		36
	3				3		36
	4				4		36
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1		
	2	9	36		2		
	3	9	36		3		
	4	9	36		4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1		
	2	9	36		2		
	3	9	36		3		
	4	10	36		4		

NAME: <u>20 Henry M. Erisman</u>				Certificate No. <u>832,033</u>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>298</u>			
				Remarks: <u>ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		7 60
	2	8	43 10		2	3	28 11 33
	3	7	45		3		
	4	6	45		4		
1908.	1	6	45	1912.	1		
	2	6	45		2		
	3	8	45		3		
	4	7	45		4		
1909.	1	5	45	1913.	1		GROUP 2
	2	6	45		2		
	3	7	45		3		
	4	5	45		4		
1910.	1	5	57 83	1914.	1		
	2	6	60		2		
	3	8	60		3		
	4	8	60		4		

*Died 2-20-11 Paid
Widow. Mary
Accrued Crd. 3-50-11.*

NAME: **Erisman John** (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. **313946** ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**
 Service: **P K 4 2nd Vol Cav** **ACT MAY 11, 1912**
 Disability: **ACT FEBRUARY 1907**

ISSUES. VI. **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis 15	4	Mch 1907	3 Oct 1907	Reis 27	23	May 1912	14 Nov 1912
Inc 20	25	May 1911	3 June 1911	38	JUN 10	1918	
				Inc. 50	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees: _____

Transferred from: **CHICAGO** Transferred to: _____

Died: **July 9, 1922** Bureau notified: **SEP 13 1922**

Remarks: **Pana 22**

Former Roll No. **15240 (a8)** Home: _____

NAME **Erisman, John D** (3-P. A. 1a)
 Certificate No. **953937** ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF JULY 3 1926**
 Service: **Pt M 12 Pa Cav** **Act of May 1, 1920**
 Disability: _____

6-5572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
	65	Aug. 4, 1926			
Inc	72	June 1, 1929	Sept 10, 1929		

Died: **Aug. 29, 1929** Reported: **SEP 21 1929**
 Remarks: **Letter to Finance 8/14/29**

NAME: <u>John Erisman</u>		6373		Certificate No. <u>313946</u>															
Last paid to: <u>4 Oct 1907 @ 8 (ag)</u>		Rate: <u>18 2027 38 50</u>		Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7 A. M. F		1915.	1	4	81	1919.	1	4	114	1923.	1	4	100
	2				2	7 NT			2	4	81		2	4	114		2	4	100
	3				3	7/7 51 50			3	4	81		3	4	114		3	4	100
	4	12/27	49 00		4				4	4	81		4	4	114		4	4	100
1908.	1	9	AMF	1912.	1	12 8 E R		1916.	1	4	81	1920.	1	4	114	1924.	1	4	100
	2	8	EBB		2	12 N D B			2	4	81		2	4	114		2	4	100
	3	20	SEP		3	10 A			3	4	81		3	4	139 20		3	4	100
	4	19	SEP		4	ACT MAY 11, 1912			4	4	81		4	4	150		4	4	100
1909.	1	8	ABW	1913.	1	4 LBL		1917.	1	4	81	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	100
	2	9	SEP		2	4			2	4	81		2	4	150		2	4	100
	3	8	SER		3	4			3	4	81		3	4	150		3	4	100
	4				4	4 81			4	4	81		4	4	150		4	4	100
1910.	1		10 N. D. B.	1914.	1	4 81		1918.	1	4	81	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1	4	100
	2		12 A. M. F		2	4 81			2	4	81		2	4	150		2	4	100
	3		8 A. M. F		3	4 81			3	4	81		3	4	150		3	4	100
	4				4	4 81			4	4	172 80		4	4	150		4	4	100

NAME: <u>JOHN D ERISMAN</u>		ACT OF JULY 3 1926	
Certificate No. <u>953937</u>		Act of May 1, 1920	
Fees		46	
RATE—		50	65
		72	
GROUP: 2			
	1923	1924	1925
	1926	1927	1928
	1929	1930	1931
	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50
FEBRUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50
MARCH	4 50	4 50	4 50
APRIL	4 50	4 50	4 50
MAY	4 50	4 50	4 50
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50

NAME: <u>Erismann, John D.</u>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <u>57</u>		(3-P. A. 1.) <u>426</u>	
Certificate No. <u>953,937</u>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ACT OF FEB. 9, 1905	
Service: <u>12' Pa. Cav.</u>					
Disability:					
ISSUES.					
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.
REISSUE	<u>12</u>	<u>Dec. 11/08</u>	<u>Dec. 15/08</u>		<u>30</u>
"	<u>14</u>	<u>May 18/12</u>	<u>July 24/12</u>		<u>35</u>
INCREASE	<u>16</u>	<u>Nov 25/12</u>		Inc.	<u>50</u>
	<u>20</u>	<u>Nov 25/16</u>	<u>June 4/13</u>		
	<u>24</u>	<u>Nov 25/21</u>			
Transferred from: <u>PHILADELPHIA, PA.</u>			Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <u>From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.</u>					
Former Roll No.			Home:		

6-681

NAME: <u>Erismann Louisa</u>		DEAD		(3-P. A. 2.) <u>196</u>	
Certificate No. <u>613 038</u>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.	
Name of Soldier: <u>Jacob</u>					
Service: <u>born D. 119" Pa.</u>					
ISSUES.			MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
	<u>8</u>	<u>Feb 24-1906</u>	<u>July 26-1906</u>		
	<u>12</u>	<u>APRIL 19, 1908</u>			
Fees:					
Transferred from: <u>PHILADELPHIA</u>			Transferred to:		
Died: <u>Feb 23 - 1914</u>		Bureau notified: <u>MAR 23 1914</u>			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No. <u>13</u>					

6-679

NAME: 57 John D. Erisman				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 953937											
Last paid to: 426				Rate: 12:14:76 203 35-50				MAY 11, 1912											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	88	1915.	1	4	48	1919.	1	4	101 ⁵⁰	1923.	1	4	50
	2				2	5	88		2	4	48		2	4	105		2	4	50
	3				3	5	88		3	4	48		3	4	105		3	4	50
	4				4	6	88		4	4	48		4	4	105		4	4	50
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	48	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1	4	50
	2				2	6	36		2	4	48		2	4	105		2	4	50
	3				3	6	41 ⁰⁷		3	4	48		3	4	151 ⁵⁰		3	4	50
	4				4	6	42		4	4	48		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1	5	34 ²⁰	1913.	1	4	42	1917.	1	5	57 ²⁰	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2	5	36		2	4	42 ¹⁰		2	4	60		2	4	150		2		
	3	5	36		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	150		3		
	4	5	36		4		48		4	4	60		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1	4	48	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1	INC. 4	150	1926.	1		
	2	5	36		2	4	48		2	4	60		2	4	150		2		
	3	5	36		3	4	48		3	4	78		3	4	150		3		
	4	5	36		4	4	48		4	4	90		4				4		
												GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922							

NAME: 196 Louisa Erisman				ACT OF APRIL 19, 1903				Certificate No. 613038											
Last paid to: NOV 4 1909				Rate: 12				Remarks: DEAD											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	10	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4		
												GROUP 2							

NAME

Erisman, Margaret

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

273909

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Daniel B

Service

Pt K 122 Pa

ISSUES

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

30

May 1, 1920

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

0-0874

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

Died

Reported

Remarks:

Oct. 20, 1924

NOV 7 1924

NAME:

Erisman, Margaret

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 2.)

54

Certificate No.

273.909

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

CIVIL WAR 20

Name of Soldier:

Daniel B.

Service:

Pt. K 122 Pa.

W

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

8 Mar 11 1885

Aug 6 1890

12 Mar 19 1886

INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Inc 30 May 1. 1920

Transferred from:

PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

60

6-679

NAME MARGARET ERISMAN

Certificate No.

Fees

273909

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 1916

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30										
FEBRUARY		4 30										
MARCH		4 30										
APRIL	4	4 30										
MAY	4	4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED									
DECEMBER	4 30											

NAME:

54

Margaret Erisman

Certificate No.

273.909

Last paid to:

NOVEMBER 4, 1908,

Rate

25 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 36	1911. 1 4 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 30	1927. 1 4 30
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4 4 30
1908. 1 8 36	1912. 1 8 36	1916. 1 4 36	1 4 75	2 1 4 30	1928. 1 4 30
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 2 4 30	2 4 30
3 7 36	3 7 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 3 4 30	3 4 30
NOVEMBER 4, 1908	4 5 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90
1909. 1 19 36	1913. 1 4 36	1917. 1 4 60	1 4 90	2 1 4 90	1929. 1 4 90
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 60	2 4 90	2 2 4 90	2 4 90
3 7 36	3 4 36	3 4 60	3 4 90	3 3 4 90	3 4 90
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 60	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90
1910. 1 4 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 75	1 4 90	2 1 4 90	1930. 1 4 90
2 5 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 2 4 90	2 4 90
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 3 4 90	3 4 90
4 8 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	4 4 90	4 4 90

NAME: **Erisman, Mary** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **573691** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**
ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: **William**

Service: **Corpl a 187 mjr 2**

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	24 Oct. 03	31 May 1904			
INC. 12		19 APRIL 1908	ACT 19 APRIL 1908			
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fee	10	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: **Buffalo, N. Y.** Transferred to:

Died: **June 29, 1922** Bureau notified: **JUL 18 1922**

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NAME **Erisman Mary** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **719109** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **Henry M**

Service: **Pt K 77 Pa & A 84 Ill**

ISSUES MINORS, \$----- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died: **April 5, 1925** Reported: **APR 16 1925**

Remarks:

NAME: <i>Mary Erisman</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>573691</i>																			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: £ 12 25 30</i>				Remarks:																							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1						
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2						
	3				3	6			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3						
	4				4	4			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4						
	1	4	24		1	4			1	4	36		1	4	75		1				1						
1908.	2	4		1912.	2	4			2	4	36	1916.	2	4	75	1920.	2	4	75	1924.	2			1928.	2		
	3	6	34		3	5			3	4	36		3	4	85 50		3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4				4		
	1	4			1	4			1	4	36		1	4	90		1				1				1		
1909.	2	5		1913.	2	4			2	4	36	1917.	2	4	90	1921.	2	4	90	1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3	6			3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	4			4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4				4		
	1	4			1	4	36		1	4	74.13		1	4	90		1				1				1		
1910.	2	4		1914.	2	4	36		2	4	75	1918.	2	4	90	1922.	2	4	90	1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3	5			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	4			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4				4		

NAME		MARY ERISMAN											
Certificate No.		719109											
Fees		Act of May 1, 1920											
		20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916											
		GROUP 2											
RATE—		30											
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30									
MARCH			4 30	4 30									
APRIL		4	4 30	4 30									
MAY		4	4 30										
JUNE		4 30	4 30										
JULY		4 30	4 30										
AUGUST		4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER		4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER		4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER		4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER		4 30	4 30										

APR 14 1925

NAME: *Erismann, Mary* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 237-K (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *719.109* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1903.

Name of Soldier: *Henry M.*

Service: *Pr. K, 77" Pa. & A, 84" Ill.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	mar. 1/11	mar. 20/11			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-879

NAME: *Erismann Philip* 25 (3-P. A. 1.) 567

Certificate No. *421.129* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1901.

Service: *Pr. E 135" Pa.*

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	20	Mch. 7/07	May 6/07				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: 9/13/08—O.M.				Bureau notified: APR 6 1909			
Remarks: From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-881

NAME: *Epismian Sarah E.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *772. 917* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Daniel*

Service: *Co. 44 O. I. and Co. 8 O. I.*

70 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Mch 5-14</i>	<i>Mch 27-14</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEP 8 1916</i>	<i>SEP 2 1916</i>			
<i>INC</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *\$5.00* *6/19/14*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: *Epismian Susan* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *594460* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *345 ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *John J.*

Service: *Pt. 3 17 Pa bar + 22 bo 2 Battn U. R. b.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>Apr 24-1905</i>	<i>July 6-1905</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>APRIL 19, 1908.</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA* Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 5-1916.* Bureau notified: *NOV 15 1916*

Remarks: *Check No 29363.37 Dated 11/7/16. Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *30* 6-679

NAME: <i>Sarah E. Erisman</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of April 19th 1908		Certificate No. <i>772.917</i>	
Last paid to:		Rate: <i>12</i> 25 30		Remarks:	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2						
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	30		3						
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2						
	3				3				3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3						
	4				4	5	58.93		4	4	90		4	4	30		4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2						
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3						
	4				4	4	68.07		4	4	90		4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2						
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3						
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4						

1914. 2 *19 35.60*
 1914. 3 *4 36*
 1914. 4 *4 36*
 1918. 3 *4 75*
 1922. 3 *GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922*
 1926. 3 *Trans. to M.C. Payment Card.*

NAME: <i>345 Susan Erisman</i>		ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908		Certificate No. <i>594460</i>	
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1909</i>		Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks:	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2						
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3						
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	30	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2						
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3						
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1		36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	36		2				2				2				2						
	3	4	36		3				3				3				3						
	4	4	36		4				4				4				4						

1917. 2 *GROUP 2*
 1914. 2 *4 36*
 1914. 3 *4 36*
 1914. 4 *4 36*

NAME: *Erismann, Mary* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *705862* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Samuel Erismann*

Service: *Pvt. H 82 Ill Inf 7-2 Battrn. U.R.C*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	1 Feb. 1910	18 July 1910			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from *Pittsburgh* *Columbus 3 Sept. 1910* Transferred to:

Died: *10/4/18* Bureau notified: *OCT 30 1918*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1714 Maple Ave. Homestead, Pa* 6-679

NAME: *Erismann, Samuel* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *848348* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT JUNE 27 1900

Service: *Pvt H 82 Ill Inf 7-2 Batty U.R.C*

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>17 H Nov 1903</i>	<i>18 Feb 1904</i>				
		<i>Accrued Order</i>	<i>18 July 1910</i>				

Fees: *Mary Erismann. 1917 Maple Ave. Norwood. O.*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 8. 1909.* Bureau notified: *Jan. 18. 1910.*

Remarks: *CERTIFICATE OF APPOINTMENT FILED WITH FORM 5-1066 Filed Jan. 1907*

VOUCHER PAID July 1894

Frederic C. Colborn, Com

Former Roll No. *3944* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Mary Erismann</i>					Certificate No. <i>705862</i>																	
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>12 25</i>		Remarks:																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36.	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	GROUP 1					1923.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	36		2			2				2		
	3				3	8			3	4	36		3			3				3		
	4				4	6			4	4	86		4			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1	
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2				2				2	
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3				3				3	
	4				4	10			4	4	36		4				4				4	
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1	
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2				2				2	
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3				3				3	
	4				4	4			4	4	36		4				4				4	
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1	
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2	
	3	9/16	61.20		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3	
	4	10	36.		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4	

NAME: <i>Samuel Erismann</i>					Certificate No. <i>848348</i>																	
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i>			Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks:																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1	
	2				2				2				2				2				2	
	3				3				3				3				3				3	
	4				4				4				4				4				4	
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1	
	2				2				2				2				2				2	
	3	17	36		3				3				3				3				3	
	4	9			4				4				4				4				4	
1909.	1	15		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1	
	2	13			2				2				2				2				2	
	3	17			3				3				3				3				3	
	4	13			4				4				4				4				4	
1910.	1	9/16	14-	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1	
	2	GROUP 1			2				2				2				2				2	
	3				3				3				3				3				3	
	4				4				4				4				4				4	

Per sur. Remarks Paid **PITTSBURGH**

NAME: *Erlmann, Mary* (3-P. A. 2.) *31.540*

Certificate No. *705.862* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Samuel*

Service: *Co. H 82 Ill Inf 7th Co. 2 Batttn V A C.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>1 Feb 1910</i>	<i>18 July 1910</i>			

Fees: *nothing*

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: *Erit, Henrietta* (3-P. A. 2.) *DEAD. 21095*

Certificate No. *507.608* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27. 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *Henry*

Service: *Pr E 141 ON Y I*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>27 Dec 1898</i>	<i>14 Feb 1901</i>			

Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.

INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from: **Columbus,** Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 15. 1918* Bureau notified: *MAR 18 1918*

Remarks: *Check No. 632/239 Dated 4 Ind 18 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *112 NOV 20 1916* 6-679

NAME: <i>Mary Eismann</i>				Certificate No. <i>21,540</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

GROUP 3

TRANSFERRED TO 0.1/10/00
9/3/10 term add
as agent
discontinued

NAME: <i>Henrietta Erit</i>				Certificate No. <i>507,608</i>			
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1907</i>				Rate: <i>20.25</i>			
Remarks: <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1908, 21095</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36
	2				2	9	36
	3				3	8	36
	4				4	8	36
1908.	1	9	24	1912.	1	8	36
	2	13	36		2	8	36
	3	25	36		3	9	36
	4	10	36		4	4	36
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	36
	3	11	36		3	4	36
	4	11	36		4	4	36
1910.	1	18	36	1914.	1	4	36
	2	9	36		2	4	36
	3	20	36		3	4	36
	4		36		4	4	36

GROUP 3

64 22.93
64 69.87
75

NAME: <i>Erin Joseph</i>		10526 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>886548</i>		ARMY INVALID.	
Service: <i>Mus. Band. 16 M. S. Inf</i>		Law: <i>Regular Establishment</i>	
Disability: <i>Dis of eyes</i>			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>146 Dec 1899</i>	<i>4 Aug 1900</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified: <i>3-25-12</i>	
Remarks: <i>Report M and sub 3-22-12</i>		<i>Milligan</i> <i>Mcbr</i>	
Former Roll No. <i>26-180</i>		Home:	

NAME: <i>Erin Quail</i>		7075 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>882912</i>		ARMY INVALID.	
Service: <i>Pr 16 3" Mich V I</i>		Law: <i>THE CIVIL WAR.</i>	
Disability: <i>Rheu.</i>		<i>23374</i>	
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>0 &</i>		<i>28 Feb 94</i>	<i>4 Feb 95</i>
<i>Inc 12</i>		<i>4 Aug 09</i>	<i>25 Aug 09</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from: <i>DETROIT</i>		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>8452</i>		Home:	

6205-661

NAME: <i>Joseph Erit</i>										Certificate No. <i>886548</i>													
Last paid to: <i>4 APR 1908</i> Rate: <i>14</i>										Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	GROUP 1			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	17	42		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	16	42		4	Des Moines.			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	2			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Quail Erit</i>										Certificate No. <i>882912</i>													
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1908</i> Rate: <i>8-12</i>										Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	6	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	ACT OF MAY 11, 1912			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	24	1913.	1	GROUP 3		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	24		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	14	28		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME		(3-P. A. 1)	
Certificate No.		Erity, Quail	
882 912		ARMY INVALID	
Service		Pt H 3 Mich Inf	
Disability			

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	72	Aug 30 1920				Nov. 3, 1925	NOV 11 1925
				Remarks: ck			

Accrued order dated FEB 13 1926
 payable to widow Mary Erity

Lum.
Michigan

NAME: Erity - Quail		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		6820 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. 882 912		ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912	
Service: Pt H 3" Mich Inf				CIVIL WAR Special Act.	
Disability:				40284	

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	16	Aug 8-1915	Nov 29-1915	Inc.	16	Aug 8-1915	Nov 29-1915
	21	Aug 8-1919			21	Aug 8-1919	
	27	Aug 8-1924			27	Aug 8-1924	
	30	June 10-1918			30	June 10-1918	
	38	Aug 8-1921			38	Aug 8-1921	
Transferred from: DETROIT				Transferred to: ISSUES			
Died:		Bureau notified:		Inc. 50		May 1, 1920	
Remarks:				Inc. 72		Aug 30-1920	
						Oct 5-1920	

OCT 11 1920
 SEP 28 1918
 DEC 14 1915

Home: Genhau

6-681

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	4350	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	216	1927.	1		
	2				2	4	4350		2	4	120		2	4	72		2						
	3				3	4	4350		3	4	120		3	4	72		3						
	4				4	4	4350		4	4	120		4	4	72		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	4950	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	72	1928.	1		
	2				2	4	4950		2	4	120		2	4	72		2						
	3				3	4	4950		3	4	1612		3	4	72		3						
	4				4	4	4950		4	4	216		4	4	72		4						
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	4350	1917.	1	4	4950	1921.	1	4	216	1925.	1 Trans to Mo.			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	4950		2	4	216		2 Payment Cap				2						
	3				3	4	4950		3	4	216		3				3						
	4				4	4	4950		4	4	216		4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	4350	1918.	1	4	4950	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	4950		2	4	216		2				2						
	3				3	4	4850		GROUP 3 PAID				3				3						
	4				4	4	4350		TO JUNE 4, 1922				4				4						

NAME: *Enr. Ferdinand* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *889773* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907*

Service: *Regt 6 Pa. H. A*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>18 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>1 June 1907</i>			<i>Dead</i>	
		<i>Approved by...</i>					
		<i>...</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Aug. 19, 1907* Bureau notified: *Sept 18, 1907*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *116 A. J* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Enr. John C* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *613926* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, 1907*

Service: *Regt 37 Ill 918*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>15</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Feb 1907</i>	<i>26 July 1907</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>rr</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>26 Oct 1912</i>
<i>20</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>Dec 1911</i>	<i>1 Jan 1912</i>	<i>40</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
		<i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1911</i>		<i>Inc. 50</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
				<i>72</i>		<i>May 1-1920</i>	<i>Jan 25-1923</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to:

Died: *Mar. 12, 1923* Bureau notified: *APR 17 1923*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *705 JUN 27 1890* Home:

6-681

NAME: <u>Ferdinand Erro</u>										Certificate No. <u>889773</u>									
Last paid to: <u>4/11/07-12</u>				Rate: <u>20</u>				REMARKS:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	<u>1/12-</u>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<u>8 60</u>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<u>1/15 30 67</u>		<u>Pol to Widow Ben Erro bef surr</u>															
	1	<u>GROUP 1</u>																	
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

6-581

NAME: <u>John C Erko</u> ✓										Certificate No. <u>613.926</u>										
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>15 20 30 40 50 60 72</u>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912												
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>15 20 30 40 50 60 72</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920												
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>15 20 30 40 50 60 72</u>				ACT FEB. 6, 1907.												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2			
	3	<u>7/16 15 20</u>			3	<u>10</u>			3	<u>4 90</u>			3	<u>4 120</u>			3			
	4	<u>7</u>			4	<u>0</u>			4	<u>4 90</u>			4	<u>4 120</u>			4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	<u>15 51 33</u>		1916.	1	<u>4 90</u>			1920.	1	<u>4 120</u>	1924.	1	<u>4 50</u>	1928.	1
	2	<u>7</u>			2				2	<u>4 90</u>				2	<u>4 120</u>		2	<u>4 50 72 20</u>		2
	3	<u>8</u>			3	<u>12</u>			3	<u>4 90</u>				3	<u>4 151</u>		3	<u>4 72</u>		3
	4	<u>8</u>			4	<u>11 14 22</u>			4	<u>4 90</u>				4	<u>4 150</u>		4	<u>4 72</u>		4
1909.	1			1913.	1	<u>4</u>		1917.	1	<u>4 90</u>			1921.	1	<u>4 150</u>	1925.	1	<u>4 50</u>	1929.	1
	2	<u>10</u>			2	<u>4</u>			2	<u>4 90</u>				2	<u>4 150</u>		2	<u>4 50 72 20</u>		2
	3	<u>10</u>			3	<u>4</u>			3	<u>4 90</u>				3	<u>4 150</u>		3	<u>4 72</u>		3
	4	<u>10</u>			4	<u>4 90</u>			4	<u>4 90</u>				4	<u>4 150</u>		4	<u>4 72</u>		4
1910.	1			1914.	1	<u>90</u>		1918.	1	<u>4 90</u>			1922.	1	<u>4 150</u>	1926.	1	<u>4 50</u>	1930.	1
	2	<u>9</u>			2	<u>4 90</u>			2	<u>4 90</u>				2	<u>4 150</u>		2	<u>4 50 72 20</u>		2
	3	<u>9</u>			3	<u>4 90</u>			3	<u>4 90</u>				3	<u>4 150</u>		3	<u>4 72</u>		3
	4	<u>9</u>			4	<u>4 90</u>			4	<u>4 120</u>				4	<u>4 150</u>		4	<u>4 72</u>		4

6-581

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Ern. Katharina

Certificate No. 633657 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Ferdinand Ern

Service: Reg. 9 6 18 H.A

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th, 1908, by act of that date.						
			6 Nov. 1907			
Fees:				Died $\frac{10}{12}$ 1914 Reimbursement order dated Nov 3, 1914 payable to <u>Jadie Myers</u>		
Transferred from: <u>Pittsburgh</u>				Transferred to: <u>Pittsburgh Pa</u>		
Died: <u>10/2/14</u>				Bureau notified: <u>OCT 21 1914</u>		
Remarks:				<u>416 Taylor St</u>		
Former Roll No. <u>222 A.J</u>				NOV 12 1914 6-679		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Erkel, Frederick

Certificate No. 377 978 ARMY INVALID. Law: 14159 46007-10637
~~ACT FEB. 6th, 1907~~
ACT MAY 1th, 1912

Service: Pri. G. 10 Minn. Inf

Disability: Dis. of eyes

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Inc 12</u>		<u>16 Jan 1889</u>	<u>23 July 1889</u>	<u>Inc 30</u>		<u>Oct 16 1913</u>	<u>JUN 15 1914</u>
<u>Reis 15</u>		<u>Feb. 4, 1910</u>	<u>Feb. 17, 1910</u>				
<u>Reis 25</u>		<u>27 May 1912</u>	<u>13 1913</u>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <u>MILWAUKEE</u>				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>6/2/14</u>				Bureau notified: <u>JUL 29 1914</u>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <u>15298</u>				14159			
Home:				6-681			

NAME: <i>Catharina Erkel</i>					Certificate No. <i>683697</i>													
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1906</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks:												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1		<i>GROUP 1</i>	1919.	1			1923.	1	
	2				2	6			2				2				2	
	3				3	13			3				3				3	
	4				4	10			4				4				4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	10		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	
	2				2	10			2				2				2	
	3	10	34		3	11			3				3				3	
	4	9	36		4	10			4				4				4	
1909.	1	7		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1	
	2	10			2	4			2				2				2	
	3	8			3	4			3				3				3	
	4	8			4	4			4				4				4	
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1	
	2	6			2	4	36		2				2				2	
	3	6			3	4	36		3				3				3	
	4	6			4	4	36		4				4				4	
<i>To date of death -</i>																		

NAME: <i>Frederick Erkel</i>					Certificate No. <i>377978</i>													
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 - 25 30</i>		Remarks:												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1	
	2				2	5	45		2				2				2	
	3				3	5	45		3				3				3	
	4				4	5	45		4				4				4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	45	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	
	2				2	5	45		2				2				2	
	3				3	8	45		3				3				3	
	4	OCT 1908			4	11	45		4				4				4	
1909.	1	13	36	1913.	1	4	45 33	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1	
	2	14	36		2	4	75		2				2				2	
	3	13	36		3	4			3				3				3	
	4	12	36		4	4			4				4				4	
1910.	1	13	36	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1	
	2	12	42 00		2	4	75		2				2				2	
	3	6	45		3	4	75		3				3				3	
	4	6	45		4	<i>GROUP 1</i>			4				4				4	

NAME: Erkenbeck, Martin V. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 412 319 ARMY INVALID. Law: Civil War

Service: Pt H 13 Mich Vol. Inf

Disability: Dis of lungs, rheum + res. dis of heart and chr. diarr

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		24 Aug 1906	28 Sept 1906				
Reis.	35	Aug 15, 1918	Oct 7, 1918				
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920					

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: A

Died: Jan 30, 1921 3-388 Bureau notified: MAR 2 1921

Remarks: Accrued order dated FEB 24 1922

to widow Mila W. Erkenbeck 2616 University ave.

Former Roll No. 36 32 MAR 11 1922 ORIGINAL Home: Pan Diego, Calif

OCT 19 1918

NAME: Erkenbeck Mila W (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 910521 ARMY WIDOW Law: Act May 23, 1928

Name of Soldier: Martin V

Service: Pt H 13 Mich Inf

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	Feb 9 1921					
		May 1, 1920					
	40	JUNE 4, 1928					

Died: May 1, 1929

Reported: OCT 1 1929

Remarks:

*Check No. 17566271-AA dated 5-4-29 for \$40 was either lost or destroyed in transit and stoppage has been placed against it. Said check is treated as canceled. G.A.O. notified Aug. 30, 1929

2616 University ave
San Diego, Calif

NAME: <i>Martin V. Eikenbeck</i>				Civil War.				Certificate No. <i>412319</i>											
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906</i>				Rate: <i>24 35 50</i>				Remarks: <i>AUT MAY 11, 1912</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	13		1911.	1	10		1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1		
	2	12			2	12			2	4	72		2	4	105		2		
	3	17			3	12			3	4	72		3	4	105		3		
	4	12			4	12			4	4	72		4	4	105		4		
	1	10			1	11			1	4	72		1	4	105		1		
1908.	2	10		1912.	2	7/5 72		1916.	2	4	72	1920.	2	4	105	1924.	2		
	3	12			3	7			3	4	72		3	4	166 50		3		
	4	14			4	4			4	4	72		4	4	150		4		
	1	11			1	4			1	4	72		1	4	150		1		
1909.	2	10		1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	72	1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	10			3	4			3	4	72		3				3		
	4	10			4	4 72			4	4 72		4	DEAD				4		
	1	9			1	4 72			1	4 72		1	29 95.1				1		
1910.	2	11		1914.	2	4 72		1918.	2	4 72		1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	13			3	4 72			3	4 72 6 97		3	GROUP 3				3		
	4	13			4	4 72			4	4 105		4					4		

NAME								Act May 23, 1928						
Certificate No.		MILA W ERKENBECK						Act of May 1, 1920						
Fees		910521												
GROUP 3														
RATE—	30													
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934		
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40							
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40							
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	CHECK *						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	CANCELED CHECK						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	CANCELED CHECK						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CANCELED						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40								

NAME: *Orkenbeck Mila W.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *910.521* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Name of Soldier: *Martin*

Service: *Pr H. 13" Mich Ind*

ISSUES. MINORS, \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Feb 9, 1921</i>	<i>Feb 24, 1922</i>			

Fees: *\$10 Rowland S. Leeey. 3/29/22*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *MAR 9 - 1922* 6-679

NAME: *Eckenbrach, George A.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1128308* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act. June 27, 1890

Service: *Pr H 13 NY Gm. I.*

Disability: *100%*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>31 May '06</i>	<i>13 Dec '06</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.** Transferred to: *1*

Died: **Section 4 R. S.** Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Mila H. Erkenbeck</i>												Certificate No. <i>710.521</i>							
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 3c</i>						Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1	<i>9 4 90</i>	1927.		1	
		2				2				2	<i>10 4 80</i>			2					
		3				3				3	<i>1 4 30</i>			3					
		4				4				4	<i>12 4 30</i>			4					
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1	<i>3 1 4 30</i>	1928.		1	
		2				2				2	<i>2 4 30</i>			2					
		3				3				3	<i>3 4 30</i>			3					
		4				4				4	<i>4 4 30</i>			4					
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1	<i>5 4</i>	1929.		1	
		2				2				2				2					
		3				3				3				3					
		4				4				4				4					
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1	<i>129 385</i>	1930.		1	
		2				2				2	<i>4 90</i>			2					
		3				3				3	<i>GROUP 3 PAID</i>			3					
		4				4				4	<i>TO JUNE 8, 1922</i>			4					

NAME: <i>George A. Erkenbrach</i>												Certificate No. <i>1128308</i>							
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4-1908</i>						Rate: <i>12-</i>						Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1	
		2				2				2				2					
		3				3				3				3					
		4				4				4				4					
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1	
		2				2				2				2					
		3				3				3				3					
		4				4				4				4					
1909.		1	<i>18 36</i>	1913.		1	<i>GROUP 2</i>	1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1	
		2	<i>12 36</i>			2				2				2					
		3	<i>10 36</i>			3				3				3					
		4	<i>12 30 36</i>			4				4				4					
1910.		1	<i>19 36</i>	1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1	
		2	<i>19 36</i>			2				2				2					
		3	<i>9 36</i>			3				3				3					
		4	<i>13 11 36</i>			4				4				4					

NAME: *Erkenbrack Lois* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *360.042* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *Philip* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Enl. 115 mpr 2*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	19 July 1890	14 Jan 1893			
INC.	12	19 APRIL 1908	ACT 19 APRIL 1908			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917 Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: <i>Buffalo, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>June 15, 1922</i>				Bureau notified: JUL 18 1922		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

DEC 8 1916 6-679

NAME: *Erkenbrack Mary A* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *419486* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 **2672**
Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *William H*

Service: *P. H 52 Ill Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 April 1908	5 Feb 1896			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: DES MOINES				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>July 11, 1920</i>				Bureau notified: OCT 25 1920		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>2-910</i>						

DEC 8 1916 6-679

William H
Republic
Hans

[illegible]

NAME: <i>Mary A Erkenbrack</i>										LAST OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. <i>419486</i>																			
Last paid to:					Rate:					Remarks:																			
<i>4 APR 1908</i>					<i>8 12 25 30</i>																								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.		1			1911.		1			1915.		1			1919.		1			1923.		1			1927.		1		
		2					2					2					2					2					2		
		3					3					3					3					3					3		
		4					4					4					4					4					4		
1908.		1			1912.		1			1916.		1			1920.		1			1924.		1			1928.		1		
		2					2					2					2					2					2		
		3	<i>13</i>	<i>34</i>			3	<i>13</i>				3					3	<i>25.50</i>				3					3		
		4	<i>13</i>	<i>36</i>			4	<i>11</i>				4					4	<i>80</i>				4					4		
		1	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>			1	<i>4</i>				1	<i>5</i>	<i>66.93</i>			1	<i>GROUP 1</i>				1					1		
1909.		2	<i>8</i>				2	<i>4</i>				2	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>			2					2					2		
		3	<i>12</i>				3	<i>4</i>				3	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>			3					3					3		
		4	<i>12</i>				4	<i>4</i>				4	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>			4					4					4		
		1	<i>12</i>				1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>			1	<i>4</i>	<i>74</i>			1					1					1		
1910.		2	<i>11</i>				2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>			2					2					2		
		3	<i>11</i>				3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>			3					3					3		
		4	<i>11</i>				4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>			4					4					4		

NAME: <i>Erkens, Charles W.</i>		MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>527974</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1937.
Service: <i>Pt. D. 17th Mo U. S.</i>		DEAD	
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	15	9 mch 1907	17 Dec 1907
	20	26 Aug 1909	21 Sept 1909
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912	
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Topeka. Kans.	
Died: <i>1/23/17</i>		Bureau notified: FEB 17 1917	
Remarks:		Check No. <i>3463414</i> Dated FEB 4 1917 Canceled	
Former Roll No. <i>175</i>		JUN 27 18 90	
Home:			

NAME: <i>Erker, Anna</i>		Act May 23, 1928 (3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. <i>331007</i>	ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Name of Soldier <i>Ferdinand E.</i>			
Service <i>1 Lt. C 81 U. S. C. Inf.</i>			
ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	
Died <i>May 31, 1930</i>		JUN 1 8 1930	
Reported			
Remarks:			

NAME: <u>Charles H. Erkens</u>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <u>527974</u>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>75 20 27</u>				Remarks: <u>Office - 6-12-1917</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	81	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	81		2				2				2		
	3				3	10			3	4	81		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	81		4				4				4		
1908.	1	16	850	1912.	1			1916.	1	4	81	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	7			2	9			2	4	81		2				2				2		
	3	8			3	12			3	4	81		3				3				3		
	4				4	11			4	4	81		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	81	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3				3	GROUP 2			3				3				3		
	4	10	6633		4	4	81		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	81	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2	4	81		2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3	4	81		3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4	4	81		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>ANNA ERKER.</u>		Certificate No. <u>331007</u>		Act May 23, 1928		Act of May 1, 1920							
ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 1916													
GROUP 1													
RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				

NAME: *Erker Anna* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *331007* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Ferdinand E* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *1st Lt Co 81 USC Inf*

71 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	8	21 July 90	27 Apr 92			
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE						
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: CHICAGO, ILLS.				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>7453</i> FEB 13 1917 6-679						

NAME: *Erkit Annie J.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *571741* ARMY WIDOW. Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: *Erkit John*

Service: *Pt H 3rd Mich. V. Co. & 9th Ill. V. Co.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1903	29 Apr. 1904			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.				Transferred to:		
Died: April 17 1919		Bureau notified: MAY 24 1919				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>373</i> 6-679						

NAME: Anna Erker				3445				Certificate No. 337007															
Last paid to:				Rate 12 25-30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.		1		1911.		1	5 SER	1915.		1	4 38	1919.		1	4 75	1923.		1	4 60	1927.		1	
		2				2	5 N. D. B			2	4 36			2	4 75			2	4 30			2	
		3				3	6 MMN			3	4 36			3	4 75			3	4 30			3	
		4				4	5 NDB			4	4 36			4	4 75			4	4 30			4	
1908.		1		1912.		1	4 NT	1916.		1	4 36	1920.		1	4 75	1924.		1	4 30	1928.		1	
		2				2	5 NDB			2	4 36			2	4 75			2	4 30			2	
		3	JUL 1908			3	LBL 5			3	4 36			3	4 85.50			3				3	
		4	6 JHT			4	4 NDB			4	4 36			4	4 90			4				4	
		1	4 SER	1913.		1	4 LQ	1917.		1	4 36	1921.		1	4 90	1925.		1		1929.		1	
		2	12 NT			2	4			2	4 60			2	4 90			2				2	
		3	8 JHT			3	4			3	4 60			3	4 90			3				3	
		4	6 NDB			4	4			4	4 60			4	4 90			4				4	
1909.		1	5 N. T.	1914.		1	4 36	1918.		1	4 74.67	1922.		1	4 90	1926.		1		1930.		1	
		2	5 AMF			2	4 36			2	4 75			2	4 90			2				2	
		3	5 N. D. B			3	4 36			3	4 75			3	4 90			3				3	
		4				4	4 36			4	4 75			4	4 90			4				4	

NAME: <i>Annie J. Erkit</i>						Certificate No. <i>571.741</i>																	
Last paid to:			Date: <i>Dec 25</i>	Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1	4 36	1919.		1	4 75	1923.		1		1927.		1	
		2				2	9			2	4 38			2	4 75			2				2	
		3				3	10			3	4 38			3				3				3	
		4				4	10			4	4 38			4	GROUP 2			4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1	9	1916.		1	4 36	1920.		1		1924.		1		1928.		1	
		2				2	10			2	4 36			2				2				2	
		3				3	10			3	4 36			3				3				3	
		4				4	11			4	4 36			4				4				4	
1909.		1		1913.		1	4	1917.		1	4 36	1921.		1		1925.		1		1929.		1	
		2				2				2	4 36			2				2				2	
		3				3	4			3	4 36			3				3				3	
		4				4	4 36			4	4 36			4				4				4	
1910.		1	9	1914.		1	4 38	1918.		1	4 75	1922.		1		1926.		1		1930.		1	
		2	9			2	4 38			2	4 75			2				2				2	
		3	8			3	4 38			3	4 75			3				3				3	
		4	9			4	4 38			4	4 75			4				4				4	

NAME ERKSON, ELIZABETH				(3-P. A. 2a)		
Certificate No. 460479		ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920		
Name of Soldier Garrett						
Service Pt E 173 N Y Inf						
ISSUES				6-0574		
				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died <u>July 29-1923</u> Reported Remarks:						

NAME: Erkson Elizabeth				(3-P. A. 2.)		
Certificate No. 460479		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: Act of April 19, 1908		
Name of Soldier: Garrett						
Service: Pt E 173 NY						
ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	4 Dec '96	14 Mar '98	INC. 25	OCTOBER 8, 1917	
	12	APR 19 1908		Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
Fees:						
Transferred from: NEW YORK, N. Y.				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

Act of May 1, 1920

RATE— 30

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

MAY

JUNE

JULY

AUGUST

SEPTEMBER

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME:

NAME: ☒ Elizabeth Erkson

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

MAILED TO MAY 4 - 1909

Rate :

Remarks:

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

[illegible]

276

NAME: *Erlacher Delia M.* (3-P. A. 6.)

Certificate No. *847.482* NAVY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
~~ACT APR. 19, 1908~~

Name of Sailor: *Louis*

Service: *Ord Seaman U. S. S. Wyandank + Pay Masters Steward* (U. S. Navy)

ISSUES.				MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 20</i>		<i>Sept 11, 1916</i>	<i>June 18, 1918</i>			
<i>25</i>		<i>Oct 6, 1917</i>	<i>or</i>			
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *W. M. Elliott Haggaman pd 7/1/18*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 1, 1923 -* Bureau notified: *3-1081-S = FEB 14 1923*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **JUN 26 1918** 6-676

NAME: *Erlacher, Louis* (3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. *1116809* NAVY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~

Service: *Ord. Sea, U.S.N. Wyandank*

Disability:

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rejs. 12</i>		<i>27 mch. 1907</i>	<i>21 Nov. 1907</i>
<i>Rejs. 25</i>		<i>25 May 1912</i>	<i>30 Nov. 1912</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: *Sept. 15, 1914* Bureau notified: *6 Oct. 1914*

Remarks: *55 main St
 Norwalk, Conn.*

Died *Sept. 15, 1914* Accrued order dated *JUN 18 1918*

payable to widow *Delia M. Erlacher*

Former Roll No. *4678* **BOSTON, MASS** *JUN 27 1918* Home **ORIGINAL** *mailed Separately.* 6-677

27

NAME: <u>Delia M. Erlacher</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>847482</u>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>2530</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT APR. 19, 1908</u>			

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2						
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	30		3						
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2						
	3				3				3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3						
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	30		4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2						
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3						
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						

6-681

NAME: <u>Louis Erlacher</u>				1247				Certificate No. <u>6809</u>			
Last paid to: <u>4 Sept. '07 @ 10</u>				Rate: <u>25</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</u>			

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2				2				2						
	3				3	11			3				3				3						
	4				4	13	36.81		4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	75	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2						
	3				3	4			3				3				3						
	4				4	4	75		4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	75		2				2				2						
	3				3	4	75		3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						

6-677

NAME		ERLE, FREDERICK H.		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No.		652380	ARMY INVALID		Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Service		Pt B 3 Ind Cav			
Disability					

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	
	50	May 1, 1920		Discharged	
Rest me 72 Oct 16 1922 ^{or} Mar 18 1924 to end May 19 1923 date of death				Died May 20, 1923 Reported JUN 11 1923	
				Remarks: Pay word Jessie S Erle 520 North Bancroft st. Indianapolis Ind.	

NAME: Erle Frederick H		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 10979		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. 652380		ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890	
Service: P B 3 Ind Co		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912			
Disability:					

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		12 18 May 04	1 July 04		40	JUN 10 1918	
		19 17 MAY 1912	JUL 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Fees:		25 Feb. 8-1914	Oct. 2-1914				
		30 Feb. 8-1919					
Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. Act 10980				Home:			

Fees

FREDERICK H. ERLE,

652380

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—

50

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1033

1034

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

MAY

JUNE

JULY

AUGUST

SEPTEMBER

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

DEAD

28

183 60

450

450

450

CHECK
CANCELLED

JUN 9 1923

NAME:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

Last paid to :

Rate

Remarks:

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1	4 36	1915.		1	4 75	1919.		1	4 120	1923.		2	2 4 50
		2				2	1 36			2	4 75			2	4 120			2	0 4 50
		3				3	4 36			3	4 75			3	4 120			3	11 4 50
		4				4	1 36			4	4 75			4	4 120			4	12 4 50
		1				1	5 36			1	4 75			1	4 120			1	1 4 50
1908.		2		1912.		2	4 36	1916.		2	4 75	1920.		2	4 120	1924.		2	2 4 50
		3				3	5 36			3	4 75			3	4 151			3	3 4 50
		4				4	1 57			4	4 75			4	4 150			4	
		1				1	4 57			1	4 75			1	4 150				Trans. to Mo.
1909.		2		1913.		2	4 57	1917.		2	4 75	1921.		2	4 150	1925.			Payment Card
		3	4 36			3	4 57			3	4 75			3	4 150			3	
		4	1 36			4	1 57			4	4 75			4	4 150			4	
		1	4 36			1	4 57			1	4 75			1	4 150			1	
1910.		2	1 36	1914.		2	4 57	1918.		2	4 75	1922.		2	4 150	1926.		2	
		3	4 36			3	4 57			3	4 102			3	4 150			3	
		4	4 36			4	4 57			4	4 120			4	4 150			4	
							5 36												
				</															

NAME: Erle, Luther ^{alias John Eberlin} 71 (3-P. A. 1.) 522

Certificate No. 400.050 ARMY INVALID. Law: CIVIL WAR ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Pt. B 58" Pa.

Disability: Dis of eyes from measles

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INCREASE	14	Apr 17/09.	May 6/09.				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 12/23/11 - C.P. Bureau notified: JAN 10 1912

Remarks: FROM GENERAL LAW

Former Roll No. 10 Home:

6-681

NAME: Erle, Susannah 351-K (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 735.878 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Luther ^{alias John Eberlin}

Service: Pt. B, 58" Pa.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
STANDARD	12	Dec. 28/11	Jan. 27/12

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA Transferred to:

Died: 8/7/13 - B.P. Bureau notified: AUG 30 1913

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: 71 <i>Luther Orle</i> ^{alias} <i>John Eberline</i>				Certificate No. <i>400.050</i>			
Last paid to: 522				Rate: 14			
				Remarks: CIVIL WAR.			

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	42	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	42		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9	42		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7	42		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	23 ³³	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	42		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	42	1914.	1	GROUP 2		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	42		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	42		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	42		4				4				4				4				4		

Died 12-23-11
Widow
Accrued Order
Susannah

NAME: 351-K <i>Susannah Orle</i>				Certificate No. <i>735,878</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: 12			
				Remarks: <i>C. J. Hull, \$10. ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.</i>			

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	14 ⁴⁰	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	19	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	GROUP 2			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Erlein John</i>		DEAD-REPT'D MAR 5 1909		69621 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>1078150</i>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: WAR WITH SPAIN	
Service: <i>Pri. L 12 & I. I.</i>					
Disability: <i>Rheumatism</i>					
ISSUES.					
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.
<i>Inc. 8</i>		<i>5 Feb. 1908</i>	<i>27 Mar. 1908</i>		
Fees:					
Transferred from:			Transferred to:		
Died:			Bureau notified:		
Remarks:			DEAD-REPT'D MAR 5 1909		
Former Roll No. <i>7024</i>			Home <i>Sanitarium</i>		

NAME: <i>Erlein John</i>		TRANSFERRED		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>1078150</i>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: WAR WITH SPAIN.	
Service: <i>Pri. Co L 12 U.S. Inf.</i>					
Disability: <i>Rheumatism</i>					
ISSUES.					
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.
<i>Inc. 8</i>		<i>5 Feb. 1908</i>	<i>27 Mar. 1908</i>		
Fees: <i>#2 issue 3/27/08</i>					
Transferred from: <i>Knoxville, Tenn.</i>			Transferred to: <i>Augusta 11/10/08</i> <i>OK 11/18/08</i>		
Died:			Bureau notified:		
Remarks: <i>ADMITTED MITH. DR. N. H. D. V. S. 12/9/07</i>			DISCHARGE <i>8/17/08</i>		
Former Roll No. <i>55/52</i>			Home:		

NAME: <i>John Erlein</i>												DEAD- <i>RENT</i> MAR 5 1900		Certificate No. <i>1078150</i>									
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>8</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Sanitarium
JAN 4 1909
GROUP 1
MILWAUKEE

NAME: <i>John Erlein</i>												TRANSFERRED		Certificate No. <i>1078150</i>									
Last paid to: <i>@ 66 2/4 108-</i>				Rate: <i>\$8</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

5 23 73
5 24
GROUP 2
KNOXVILLE

NAME: <i>John Erlein</i> <i>Trans. (1908-9)</i>										Certificate No. <i>1.078.150</i>					
Last paid to: <i>4 Aug. 1908</i>				Rate: <i>8</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>11/19 8 a</i>			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1		GROUP 3		1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

C-681

NAME: Melville N. Erlendbach												
Certificate No. 1,528,465												
Fees No Fee												
(Border Defense)												
REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT												
RATE-	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY					<i>5</i>							
FEBRUARY					<i>4 4/6</i>							
MARCH					<i>4 30</i>							
APRIL					<i>4</i>							
MAY					<i>4 2</i>							
JUNE					<i>4 30</i>							
JULY					<i>4 50</i>							
AUGUST					<i>4</i>							
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

CHECK
CANCELED
CHECK
CANCELED

NAME: Erlenwein Elizabeth				(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. 556909		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: Act of April 19, 1908	
Name of Soldier: George					
Service: Pr. I. 7 NY. V. I.					
ISSUES. 81				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
	8	28 Feb 03	25 July 03	INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917	
	12	APR 19 1908		Inc 30 May 1, 1920	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916			
Fees:					
Transferred from: NEW YORK, N. Y.				Transferred to:	
Died: April 6, 1921		Bureau notified: MAY 9 1921			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No.					

6-879

NAME Erler, Anna M.				SPECIAL ACT. (3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. 384211		ARMY WIDOW		Law: CIVIL WAR -WIDOW	
Name of Soldier Ernest F. Otto Erler alias Otto Walker					
Service Corp. G, 45" & 58" N.Y.					
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
	30	May 1, 1920			
	50	MARCH 4, 1927	May 5 1927		
Died Aug 14, 1926					
Reported SEP 18 1926					
Remarks:					

6-8574

NAME: 23 Elizabeth Erlenwein				Certificate No. 556909			
Last paid to: MAY 4 - 1909				Rate: 30 2512 30			
				Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36 ✓
	2				2	6	36 ✓
	3				3	10	36 ✓
	4				4	9	36 ✓
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36 ✓
	2				2	10	36 ✓
	3				3	8	36 ✓
	4				4	11	36 ✓
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	
	2				2	4	
	3	11	36 ✓		3	4	
	4	6	36 ✓		4	4	
1910.	1	12	36 ✓	1914.	1	4	36
	2	5	36 ✓		2		36
	3	5	36 ✓		3	4	36
	4	5	36 ✓		4	4	36
1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	86
	4				4	4	86
1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	22	14.93
1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60
	2				2	4	60
	3				3	4	60
	4				4	4	64.87
1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75
	2				2	4	75
	3				3	4	75
	4				4	4	75
1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	4	75
	3				3	4	75
	4				4	4	75
1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75
	2				2	4	75
	3				3	4	90.50
	4				4	4	90
1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90
	2				2	4 90	
	3				3		
	4				4	GROUP 2	
1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1927.	1			1931.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1928.	1			1932.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1929.	1			1933.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1930.	1			1934.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: ANNA M ERLER		Certificate No. 384211		Fees 384211		SPECIAL ACT, CIVIL WAR - WIDOW		Act of May 1, 1920		FORMER WIDOW		
RATE—		30		50		GROUP 2						
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

Let to Bu
3-1081
2 9/1

NAME: *Erler Anna M* FORMER WIDOW OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *384211* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Ernst F. Otto* Alias *Otto Walter*

Service: *Comp 4. & 5 and 58 NY*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	13 Mar 93	11 Oct 93			
	12	APR 19 1908				

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917
Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: *NEW YORK, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *10*

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: *Erlerwine Anna E.* (3-P. A. 2.) *20600*

Certificate No. *538,080* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *Jacob*

Service: *Pr G and E 77 CVI*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	1 April 1902	29 July 1902			

Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.

Fees:

Transferred from: *COLUMBUS* Transferred to:

Died: *1/6/10 Unknown* Bureau notified: *2/11/10*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *16*

6-679

NAME: <i>Anna M. Euler</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>384211</i>							
Last paid to: <i>MAY 4 - 1909</i>				Rate: <i>8</i>				Remarks: <i>FORMER WIDOW</i>							
				ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9 36 ✓		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	8 36 ✓			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	10 36 ✓			3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	11 36 ✓			4	4	36		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1	9 36 ✓		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2	10 36 ✓			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	19 36 ✓			3	4	36		3	4	90.50
	4				4	15 36 ✓			4	4	36		4	4	90
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90
	3	12 36 ✓			3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90
	4	11 36 ✓			4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90
1910.	1	8 36 ✓		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2	10 36 ✓			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90
	3	11 36 ✓			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4	10 36 ✓			4	4	36		4	4	75		4		
								GROUP 2 PAID							
								TO AUG. 4, 1922							

NAME: <i>Anna E. Erlwine</i>				20600				Certificate No. <i>538,080</i>							
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1907</i>				Rate: <i>8</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	7 24		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	15 30			2				2				2		
	3	22 36			3				3				3		
	4	10			4				4				4		
1909.	1	16 36		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	11 36			2				2				2		
	3	20 36			3				3				3		
	4	21 36			4				4				4		
1910.	1	36		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	GROUP 3			2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME		Erlewine Ella		(3-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No.		953788	ARMY WIDOW		Law:
Name of Soldier		Isaac N			
Service		Pt A 3 W Va Cav			

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Sep 13-1924	Oct 27 1924			
REMARIED Reported <i>June 5, 1929</i> <div style="text-align: right;">JUL 16 1929</div>						
Remarks: <i>Now - McPherson</i> <div style="text-align: right;">Evidence of remarriage filed in case <i>old add - 4426 Grand Blvd Chicago - Ill Lynn Haven, Florida</i></div>						

NAME		ERLEWINE, ISAAC N.		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No.		803 081	ARMY INVALID		Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Service		Pt A 3 W Va Cav			
Disability					

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	Sep 5 1923	Nov 13 1923		
Reis	72	May 1, 1920	June 5, 1924		
Died <i>July 14 1924</i> Reported <i>AUG 9 - 1924</i> Remarks: <i>Letter</i> Reissue to correct commencement of increase.					
Accrued order dated <i>OCT 27 1924</i> payable to widow <i>Ella Erlewine</i>			<i>Girls School Geneva Ill.</i>		
NOV 22 1923			JUN - 9 1924		

NAME Ella Erlewine

Certificate No. 953788

Fees \$10 M Elliott Wagaman & Co 11/6/24

REMARIED

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
JUNE		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
JULY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
AUGUST		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
SEPTEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
OCTOBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
NOVEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
DECEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					

Renewed
3/9/34

CHECK
CANCELED

Let to Ben 6/18
Miss Doh-notified

NAME ISAAC N.ERLEWINE,

Certificate No. 803081

Fees Act of May 1, 1920

RATE—	72											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72										
FEBRUARY		4 72										
MARCH		4 72										
APRIL	4	4 72										
MAY	4	4 72										
JUNE	4 50	4 72										
JULY	4 50	4 72										
AUGUST	4 50	4 72										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 72										
OCTOBER	4 50	4 72										
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 72										
DECEMBER	4 50	4 72										

GROUP I

CHECK
CANCELED

DEAD

NAME: Erlewine Isaac N (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 803081 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1912
Act of June 27, 1890

Service: P. A. 3 W Va Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	13 Nov 90	8 Aug 92	Reissue	15	Oct 30 1913	DEC 18 1913
				Reissue	18	May 25 1915	E. E. M
				Reissue	21	May 25 1920	
Fees:				30 JUN 10 1918			
Transferred from:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Died:				Transferred to:			
Remarks:				CHICAGO			
Former Roll No. <u>15072</u>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: Erlewine Reuben (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 831536 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 **10645**
ACT JUNE 27, 1890

Service: Pri 6 12 Ill Cav Inf ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	11	Dec 18 11	14 Dec 18 11	40	50	JUN 10 1918	
Reis	18	June 19 12		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	24	17 Dec 1913					
Fees:	30	17 Dec 1918	15 Mch 1913				
Transferred from: DES MOINES				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>June 24 1921</u>				Bureau notified: JUL 8 1921			
Remarks: <u>June 24 1921</u> Accrued order dated JAN 24 1925							
payable to widow <u>Fannie Erlewine</u>				<u>Baxter</u> <u>Lora</u>			
Former Roll No. <u>451</u>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: <u>Isaac H Erlwine</u> 2178										Certificate No. <u>803081</u>																				
Last paid to:					Rate: <u>12 1/2</u>					Rem: <u>50</u>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.												
1907.	1				1911.	1	6	6	6	1915.	1	4	45		1919.	1	4	90		1927.	1									
	2					2	6	6	6		6	2	4	45			2	4	90			2								
	3					3	7	7	7		7	3	4	45			3	4	90			3								
	4					4						4	4	45			4	4	90			4								
1908.	1				1912.	1	5	5	5	1916.	1	4	54		1920.	1	4	90		1924.	1	4	50		1928.	1				
	2					2	12	12	12		12	2	4	54			2	4	90			2	4	50			2			
	3					3	9	9	9		9	3	4	54			3	4	132			3	4				3			
	4					4	7	7	7		7	4	4	54			4	4	150			4					4			
1909.	1	JAN 1909			1913.	1	4	4	4	1917.	1	4	54		1921.	1	4	150		1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.			1929.	1				
	2	7	NT			2	4	4	4		2	4	54			2	4	150			2	Payment Card				2				
	3	8	NT			3					3	4	54			3	4	150			3					3				
	4	8	NT			4	4	36			4	4	54			4	4	150			4					4				
1910.	1	14	S. E. R.		1914.	1	4	36		1918.	1	4	54		1922.	1	4	150		1926.	1				1930.	1				
	2	8	S. E. R.			2	4	45			2	4	54			2	4	150			2					2				
	3					3	4	45			3	4	54			3	4	150			3					3				
	4					4	4	45			4	1	99 ⁶⁰			4					4					4				

6-681

NAME: <u>Reuben Erlwine</u> ACT OF MAY 1, 1920										Certificate No. <u>831536</u>														
Last paid to: <u>4 APR 1908</u>					Rate: <u>12 1/2</u>					Rem: <u>50</u>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1				1911.	1	7			1915.	1	4	72		1919.	1	4	720		1923.	1			
	2					2	7				2	4	72			2	4	120			2			
	3					3	7				3	4	72			3	4	120			3			
	4					4	7				4	4	72			4	4	120			4			
1908.	1				1912.	1	6			1916.	1	4	72		1920.	1	4	120		1924.	1			
	2					2	8				2	4	72			2	4	120			2			
	3	9	36			3	9				3	4	72			3	4	141			3			
	4	8	36			4	7				4	4	72			4	4	150			4			
1909.	1				1913.	1	4			1917.	1	4	72		1921.	1	4	150		1925.	1			
	2					2	4	60 ⁶⁰			2	4	72			2	4	150			2			
	3					3	4				3	4	72			3	4	150			3			
	4	8				4	4	54			4	4	72			4	GROUP 1		4					
1910.	1	7			1914.	1	15	57 ⁴⁰		1918.	1	4	72		1922.	1				1926.	1			
	2	7				2	4	72			2	4	72			2					2			
	3	8				3	4	72			3	4	72			3					3			
	4	7				4	4	72			4	4	132 ⁸⁰			4					4			

DEAD

30 135

NAME: Samuel Corlewine Conding (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 5-42064 ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: Samuel MINOR

Service: Pri m 17 Dec Cav Lewis Hancock

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 April 1908	22 Oct 1902	Emma B	3 Apr 1895	26 Jul 1908
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
<u>Woodbine</u>						
Former Roll No. <u>5 799</u>				<u>Iowa</u> 6-679		

NAME: Corlush Caroline (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 869585 ARMY WIDOW. Law: FORMER WIDOW

Name of Soldier: Henry B (Lufts) ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: P 26 Perm Ship

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		Oct 6 1916	May 27-1919			
		25 Oct 6 1917				
		Inc 30 May 1, 1920				
Fees: <u>J H Spalding</u> <u>Feb 10- JUN 18 1919</u>						
Transferred from: <u>GROUP 1</u>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						
JUN 12 1919						

NAME: Carlewine Ending

Last paid to: 4 APR 1908 Rate: 8 12 Remarks: 172 106

Certificate No. 542064

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

17 40
7 28 10 73
GROUP 1
Des Moines

NAME: Caroline M. Corlish Certificate No. 869585

Last paid to: 2530 Rate: 30 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

GROUP 1 PAID
4 TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME		Erlish, Eveline M		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No.		869585		ARMY WIDOW	
Name of Soldier		Henry B. Tufts		Law: Act of May 1, 1920 FORMER WIDOW	
Service		Pt. G. 26" Pa. Inf.			
ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
	30	May 1, 1920			ENDING
Died		Mch. 2. 1925			
Reported		MAR 16 1925			
Remarks:					

NAME:		Erls Stephen		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		10691		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No.		542089		ARMY INVALID.		Law:		Act of May 1, 1920	
Service:		Pri A 142 Reg Inf		ACT MAY 11, 1912					
Disability:									
ISSUES.									
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.		
Res	12	11 Mch 1910	28 Oct 1910	Inc	30	Oct 29 1915	DEC 30 1915		
Inc	15	31 Oct. 1910	10 Nov. 1910		40	JUN 10 1918			
Res	23	23 May 1912	31 Oct 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920			
Fees:									
Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912				10/31/12					
Transferred from:				Transferred to:					
Died:				Bureau notified:		Luthrie Center			
Remarks:				OCT 18 1920		In			
Former Roll No.				9486 a J.		Home:			

NAME EVELINE M ERLISH

Certificate No.

Fees

869585

Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP 1

RATE—	30													
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934		
JANUARY		4 30	4 30											
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30											
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELLED										
APRIL	4	4 30												
MAY	4	4 30												
JUNE	4 30	4 30												
JULY	4 30	4 30												
AUGUST	4 30	4 30												
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30												
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30												
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30												
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30												

NAME:

Stephen Erle

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

342089

Last paid to:

4 OCT 1907 15.12 24 30 50

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 18 1/2 40		1915. 1 4 72		1919. 1 4 120		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2 7		2 4 72		2 4 120		2		2	
3 11		3 7		3 4 72		3 4 120		3		3	
4 18 13 53		4 11		4 4 72 3/4		4 4 120		4		4	
1 8 36		1 9		1 4 72		1 4 120		1		1	
2 8 36		2 4		2 4 90		2 4 120		2		2	
3 9 36		3 9		3 4 90		3 4 141		3		3	
4 8 36		4 11 18 39 30		4 4 90		4 4 150		4		4	
1 2		1 4		1 4 90		1 GROUP 1		1		1	
2 8		2 4		2 4 90		2		2		2	
3 8		3 4		3 4 90		3		3		3	
4 8		4 4 72		4 4 90		4		4		4	
1 7		1 4 72		1 4 90		1		1		1	
2 7		2 4 72		2 4 90		2		2		2	
3 8		3 4 72		3 4 90		3		3		3	
4 7		4 4 72		4 4 128		4		4		4	

NAME

ALEXANDER ERLSTEN

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

285458

GROUP 2

RATE—

5072

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				
FEBRUARY	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				
MARCH	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				
APRIL	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				
MAY	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				
JUNE	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				
JULY	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				
AUGUST	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				
SEPTEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				
OCTOBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				
NOVEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				
DECEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				

CANCELED

CANCELED

NAME:

Alexander Erlsten

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

285458

Last paid to:

4 May 07 @ 14

Rate:

15 = 20, 24 35 50

Remarks:

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	60	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1	4	50	1927.	1		
	2	7/9	120		2	12	60		2	4	72		2	4	105		2	4	50		2		
	3	7	45.		3				3	4	72		3	4	105		3	4	50		3		
	4	6	45.		4				4	4	72		4	4	105		4	4	50		4		
1908.	1	6	45.	1912.	1	7	60	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	6	45		2	7	60		2	4	72		2	4	105		2	4	50		2		
	3	6	45.		3	7	60		3	4	72		3	4	150		3	4	50		3		
	4	6	45		4	7	60		4	4	72		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1	6	50	1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2	6	60		2	4			2	4	72		2	4	150		2	Payment Card			2		
	3	6	60		3	4			3	4	72		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	6	60		4	4	72		4	4	72		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	7	60	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	60		2	4	72		2	4	72		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	6	60		3	4	72		3	4	9180		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	7	60		4	4	72		4	4	105		4	4	150		4				4		

Trans. to Mo.

Payment Card

GROUP 2 PAID

TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: *Erlston Peter* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *802,668* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890*

Service: *Pr. C 200 Pa VJ*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>1/2</i>	<i>3 May 05</i>	<i>25 July 05</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS** Transferred to:

Died: *30 Aug 1908* Bureau notified: **JAN 9 - 1912**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1107* Home **D.H.** 6-681

NAME: *Erly, James Swanson* alias *James Swanson* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *167,444* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War.*

Service: *Corpl. 68 N. Y. B. A.*

Disability: *Rt ing. hernia, Vertigo + dis spine res. a stroke*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>17</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>June 1889</i>	<i>24 June 1889</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to: *127 Tenn Ave NE Wash. DC*

Died: *30 Aug 1908* Bureau notified: **SEP 22 1908 Form 3-798**

Remarks: *Died 30 Aug 1908 Accrued order dated NOV 24 1908 payable to widow *Camelia M Erly* \$49.30*

Former Roll No. *3590* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Peter Erlston</i>				DECEASED				Certificate No. <i>802.668</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>108.910 D.H.</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>10 36 2</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		<i>10 38 5</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>9 36 2</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>7 36 2</i>		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		GROUP 3	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>10 36 2</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		<i>15 36 2</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>10 36 2</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>10 36 2</i>		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>10 36 2</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		<i>0 36 2</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>10 36 2</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>10 36 2</i>		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>James Swanson Erls</i>				<i>James Swanson</i>				Certificate No. <i>167447</i>											
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i>				Rate: <i>17</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		<i>11 57</i>	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2		<i>4 57</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>4 57</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>4 57</i>		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		<i>4 57</i>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		<i>6 57</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		DEAD.		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>Accl. p. w. Pamela</i>		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>8 4 9 30</i>	1913.	1		<i>12-1-08.</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		GROUP 3		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Erly, Pamela M.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *667049* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *James Swanson Erly alias James Swanson*

Service: *Cpl. C. 8 N. Y. V. H. A. & Cpl. I. 10 N. Y. V. I.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	SEP 1 - 1908	NOV 24 1908			

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: *Sept-2-1913* Bureau notified: *SEP 8 1913 3-1081*

Remarks: *✓*

Former Roll No.

6-479

NAME: *Erman, Augustus* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *500051* ARMY INVALID. Law: *102-835*

Service: *Cpl & Sgt. G-80-028* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis. 30	5	March '10	23 March '10				
Reis. 30	7	June 12	11 Apr 13				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: *May 17 1917.* Bureau notified: *JUN 22 1917*

Remarks: *Check No. 4355098 Dated JUN 4 - 1917 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *CU* Home:

6-481

NAME: <i>Pamela M. Erly</i>					Certificate No. <i>667349</i>																		
Last paid to: <i>12</i>					Remarks: <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1908</i>																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	18	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	10/4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	5			2				2				2				2		
	3	12-1	120		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	4			4	4			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	7			3	DEAD.			3				3				3				3		
	4	1/24/10	36		4	GROUP 3			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	4		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Augustus Erman</i>					Certificate No. <i>502951</i>																		
Last paid to: <i>MAR 4 - 1910</i>					Remarks: <i>of May 11, 1912.</i>																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	60	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12	60		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	12	60		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	11	60		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	60	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11	60		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	11	60		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	60	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	70		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	90		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	59		2	4	90		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	60		3	4	90		3				3				3				3		
	4	12	60		4	4	90		4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Erman Augustus* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *500951* ARMY INVALID. Law: *102.865* General Law.

Service: *Corp. G. 80" O*

Disability: *dis of heart chn diarr & rec dis of stomach*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>16 April 02</i>	<i>29 Aug 02</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *COLUMBUS* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *43* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Erman Joseph* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *47591* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: *Pvt. A in Pa. Inf*

Disability: *G. & wd. left arm.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>17</i>	<i>15 June 1907</i>	<i>16 July 1907</i>	<i>Dec. 6</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>Accrued order dated Jul. 12, 1920</i>	
						<i>payable to widow Kittie Erman</i>	
						<i>Okmulgee, Okla.</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 6 - 1911* Bureau notified: *Jan 27 - 1912*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *125 GR.* Home: *JUL 22 1920*

6-681

NAME: <i>Augustus Eiman</i>					Certificate No. <i>65 to 35</i>																		
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>17</i>					Remarks: <i>102.865</i>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>17 51</i>			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>10 51</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	<i>10 51</i>			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>10 51</i>			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>10 5</i>			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>14 51</i>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	DROPPED-PENSIONED			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	UNDER ACT FEB. 1907			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 3			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Joseph Eiman</i>					Certificate No. <i>47591</i>																		
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i>					Rate: <i>17</i>					Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>9</i>		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	<i>8</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>7</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	PITTSBURGH			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>13 51</i>			3				3				3	<i>4 3570</i>			3	TO DATE OF DEATH			3		
	4	<i>10</i>			4				4				4	GROUP 1			4				4		
1909.	1	<i>11</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	<i>9</i>			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>10</i>			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>9</i>			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>10</i>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	<i>9</i>			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>9</i>			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>8</i>			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: **Erman Kittie** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **890,230** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **Joseph Erman**

Service: **Pvt. Co. A, 111th Penn. Inf.**

ISSUES.				MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	12	Jan. 15, 1917	July 12, 1920	Florence	Jan. 15, 1917	Oct. 20, 1926
	25	Oct. 6, 1917				
	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees: **No fee**

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: **The additional pension for minor child is increased to \$6 per month from May 1, 1920.**

Former Roll No. **JUL 22 1920** 6-679

NAME: **Ermand James Dey** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **95,359** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Act of May 11, 1918** **ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907**

Service: **Pvt. 1st and B. 7. 2nd of Vol. Va.**

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Res.	20	FEB 23 1907	JUN 14 1907				
"	30	4 June 1912	21 Mch 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.** Transferred to: **Res. of dated 3/21/13 attached to drop Card**

Died: **Feb 11-1913** Bureau notified: **1913** **Report by PM a. Albany NY**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: Kittie Erman												Certificate No. 890,230											
Last paid to:				Rate: 30 + 6				Remarks: Act of May 1, 1920															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
												4 GROUP 1 PAID TQ JULY 6, 1920						Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.					

NAME: 16 James Day Erman												Certificate No. 95359											
Last paid to:				Rate: 28 30				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	26	1823		2	11	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	60		3	10	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	60		4	11	60		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	8	60	1912.	1	10	60	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	60		2	11	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	12	60		3	19	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	60		4	13	60		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	60	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11	60		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	2	60	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	60		4				4				4				4				4		
												GROUP 2											

NAME: *Ermanandorff, Susanna* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *756133* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Max Ermanandorff*

Service: *Serget. A. 103 N. Y. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	<i>14 Aug 1912</i>	APR 11 1913	<i>Joseph Frederick</i>	<i>14 Aug 1912</i>	<i>19 Apr 1915</i>
INC.	25	OCTOBER 3 1917		<i>Bertha</i>	"	<i>28 Oct. 1916</i>
Inc	30	May 1, 1920		<i>William Henry</i>	"	<i>28 Feb 1922</i>
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: *Ermatinger, Elisha* (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. *269554* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JULY 3, 1926*
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pt. K. 30 Wis.*

Disability: *Rheum.*

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	72	Nov. 7, 1921				
Inc	90	Aug 4, 1926	Jan 19, 1927			
Remarks: <i>Sept 23, 1927</i>				<i>Oct 14 1927</i>		
Remarks: <i>At Fort Snelling</i>						
Remarks: <i>Ref. 23... 274... order dated MAR 26 1928</i>						
Remarks: <i>payable to Annie J. Ermatinger</i>						
Remarks: <i>Jimi Falls Wis.</i>						
Remarks: <i>JAN 27 1927</i>						

NAME: <i>Elisha Ernatinger</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>269554</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 75 25 30 40 50 72</i>				Remarks: <i>50 72</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	45	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	144
	2				2	5	45		2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	72
	3				3	7	75		3	4	75		3	4	120		3	4	72
	4				4	5	45		4	5	86		4	4	120		4	4	72
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	45	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	72
	2				2	5	45		2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	72
	3				3	8	45		3	4	90		3	4	141		3	4	72
	4				4	7	45		4	4	90		4	4	150		4	4	72
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	45	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	150
	2				2	4	45		2	4	90		2	4	150		2	4	150
	3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3	4	150		3	4	150
	4				4	4			4	4	90		4	4	150		4	4	150
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1	4	150
	2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	216		2	4	216
	3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3	4	216		3	4	216
	4				4	4	75		4	4	128		4	4	216		4	4	216

GROUP 1 PAID
4 TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: <i>ERNEST C. ERMEL</i>				ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920				Certificate No. <i>1,211,627</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Erneling, Thoebe*

Certificate No. *365371* **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**
ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Franklin*

Service: *Corp K 4 US Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>17 Nov 92</i>	<i>28 Feb 93</i>			
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE						
INC. <i>25</i> OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Fees: CHICAGO, ILLS.						
Inc <i>30</i> May 1, 1920						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>7965</i>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Ermentrout Emma L*

Certificate No. *778719* **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** **Act of April 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: *Samuel P*

Service: *P 8128 Pa I*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>May 23, 1911</i>	<i>July 29, 1911</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
INC. <i>25</i> OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Fees: <i>10-20</i> <i>Walter D Craig</i>						
GROUP 2						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>1074</i>						

6-679

NAME <i>Phoebe Ermeling</i>				3682				Certificate No. <i>365371</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 25 30</i>				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	18	S. E. R	1915.	1	4		1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4 60
	2				2	10	HEO		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4 30
	3				3	14	N D B		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4 30
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4 30
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	S E N	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	3	1 4 30
	2				2	10	C G		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	2 4 30
	3	JUL	1908		3	15	LEL		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3	8	
	4				4	10			4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
1909.	1	11	AM	1913.	1	14	L Q	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2	12	NT		2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2		
	3	15	NDB		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3		
	4	18	BEH		4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1	14	A. M.	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2	18	N. D. B.		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3	15	HEO		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4	12	HEO		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4		

NAME: <i>Emma L. Crummett</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>778719</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 25 30</i>				Remarks: Act of April 19, 1908											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4 30
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4 30
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4 30
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4 30
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	3	1 4 30
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	2 4 30
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	8	4 30
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	20	28.40		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4		

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

612827

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier:

Emanuel

Service:

Leader of Band 88th Pa

76

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	Jan 16-1902	July 23-1906	INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
	12	APRIL 19, 1908.				
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
Fees:						

Transferred from:

PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died:

Jan 20/19

Bureau notified:

FEB 15 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

74

6-679

NAME:

Ermentrout, Samuel C.

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

(3-P. A. 1.)

606

Certificate No.

411.638

ARMY INVALID.

~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.~~~~ACT OF FEB 2, 1897.~~
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service:

Pt E 128th Pa

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ADDL.	8	Oct 16/90	Apr 10/91	Inc.	19	Mch. 28. 1914	April 20. 1914
INCREASE	12	Mar 6/95	July 10/96	22 nd		Mch. 28 1919	
REISSUE	15 ⁵⁰	May 22/12	Oct. 25/12				
Fees:				Paid 4/20. 1914 accrued order dated 2/29/14 payable to widow Emma L.			

Transferred from:

PHILADELPHIA, PA.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

MAY 14 1914

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME: 205 Mahalan Ermentrout				Certificate No. 612 827			
Last paid to: NOV 4 1909				Rate: IV 25 25			
				Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36
	2				2	9	36
	3				3	9	36
	4				4	9	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36
	2				2	8	36
	3				3	19	36
	4				4	11	36
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3		36
	4				4	4	36
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	36
	2	5	36		2		36
	3	8	36		3		36
	4	11	36		4	4	36
1907.	1			1915.	1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3		36
	4				4		36
1908.	1			1916.	1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3		36
	4				4	4	14.93
1909.	1			1917.	1	4	60
	2				2	4	60
	3				3	4	60
	4				4	4	64.87
1910.	1	8	36	1918.	1	4	75
	2	5	36		2	4	75
	3	8	36		3		
	4	11	36		4		
1907.	1			1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	GROUP 2	
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1907.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

6-381

NAME: Samuel C. Ermentrout				Certificate No. 411.638			
Last paid to: 606				Rate: \$2.50/19			
				Remarks: DEAD			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	8	36
	4				4	4	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36
	2				2	6	36
	3				3	6	36
	4				4	7	54.90
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	46.50
	2				2	4	46.50
	3				3	4	46.50
	4	8	36		4	4	46.50
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	46.50
	2	7	36		2	24	46.50
	3	4	36		3	20	46.50
	4	8	36		4		
1907.	1			1915.	1		
	2				2	GROUP 2	
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1916.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1917.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1918.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1907.	1			1919.	1	Inc.	
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1907.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: *Ermer, Annie M.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *440087* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *Henry Ermer*

Service: *Pri. 9-10th Md. Vol. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>825 Feb. 1897</i>	<i>16 Mar. 1897</i>	<i>Special Act.</i>		
Increase	<i>12</i>	<i>Act April 19, 1908.</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>WASHINGTON, D. C.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>6 May 1913</i>		Bureau notified: <i>JUN 20 1913 3-1021</i>		<i>JUN 26 1913 3-798</i>		
Remarks: <i>Died May 6, 1913 Reimbursement order dated FEB 1-1-1914 1416 Central Ave. payable to Emily Greenfield \$25.20 Baltimore, Md.</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>FEB 19 1914 14169</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Ermer Katharina* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *811494* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Andrew*

Service: *Pri. E. 110th O. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Feb 17-1916</i>	<i>July 26-1916</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 8, 1917</i>				
Fees: <i>\$10 fee to Adolph A. Gruber 8/22-16</i>						
Transferred from: <i>GROUP 3</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Jan. 17, 1921</i>		Bureau notified: <i>3-1-</i>		<i>MAR 19 1921</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>NOV 2 1916</i>						

6-679

NAME: <i>Annie M. Ermer</i>												Civil War.		Certificate No. <i>440087</i>									
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>Special Act.</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1	6		1911.	1	7		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	4			2	7			2				2				2				2		
	3	7			3	6			3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4	6			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	6		1912.	1	7		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6 30			2	6			2				2				2				2		
	3	9 36			3	6			3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	DEAD.			2				2				2				2		
	3	11			3	REIMBURSEMENT.			3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	3 1/2 25 20		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	GROUP 3			2				2				2				2		
	3	7			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Katharina Ermer</i>												Certificate No. <i>811494</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>1/2</i>				Remarks: <i>APRIL 1916 1908</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8 1/2 42 80			2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3	5 36			3	4	95.50		3				3				3		
	4				4	5 58.93			4	4	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4 60			2	GROUP 3			2				2				2		
	3				3	4 60			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4 69.67			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4 75			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4 75			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4 75			4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Erney Joseph W.</i>		9032 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>493050</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: GENERAL LAW
Service: <i>PH 116 Ind</i>			
Disability: <i>Rheum^{at} Res Dis of Heart</i>			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>30</i>	<i>15 May 07</i>	<i>29 June 07</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.		Transferred to:	
Died:	Bureau notified: <i>Jan 10</i>		
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>GL 9381</i>		Home:	

6-681

NAME: <i>Ermine, John H</i>		Act of May 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>944481</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: GENERAL LAW
Service: <i>1 Sgt. H 110 Pa. Inf</i>			
Disability: Rheum. res. dis. heart			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>15 May 1897</i>	<i>15 Oct. 1898</i>
<i>Ind</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>23 Nov. 1910</i>	<i>21 Dec. 1910</i>
Fees: <i>David B. Miller #2. Pd 1/9/1911</i>		<i>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</i>	
Transferred from: PITTSBURGH		<i>Ind 72 Mch 30 1921</i> MAY 28 1921	
Died:	Bureau notified: OCT 13 1921		
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>123 GR.</i>		Home: <i>Dyrone Pa. R.D. 2</i>	

6-681

JUL 13 1916

NAME: <u>Joseph W. Erney</u>					Certificate No. <u>493050</u>				
Last paid to: _____					Rate: <u>30</u>				
Remarks: _____									

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3		11 91		3				3				3				3		
	4		6 90		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		GROUP 2		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>John H. Ermine</u>					Certificate No. <u>944481</u>				
Last paid to: <u>APR 4 1908</u>					Rate: <u>17 74 40 50 72</u>				
Remarks: <u>Act of May 11, 1912</u>									

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	42 ⁸³	1915.	1	4	51	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1		
	2				2	8	51		2	4	51		2	4	120		2		
	3				3	7			3	4	51		3	4	120		3		
	4				4	7			4	4	51		4	4	120		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	51	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1		
	2				2	9			2	4	51		2	4	120		2		
	3		14 36		3	10			3	4	51		3	4	141		3		
	4		7		4	9			4	4	72		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1		11	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2		8		2	4			2	4	72		2	4	150		2		
	3		10		3	4			3	4	72		3	4	216		3		
	4		9		4	4			4	4	72		4	4	216		4		
1910.	1		11	1914.	1	4	51	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1		
	2		8		2	4	51		2	4	72		2				2		
	3		9		3	4	51		3	4	72		3				3		
	4		7		4	4	51		4	4	132 ⁸⁰		4				4		

NAME: <i>Ermy Newell J</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)					
Certificate No. <i>1113 511</i>	ARMY INVALID.	Law: <i>Act of June 27, 1890.</i>					
Service: <i>P' 9 144 Ind Inf</i>							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 6</i>		<i>3 July 1905</i>	<i>29 Sept 1905</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>15509</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: <i>Ermy Newell J</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)					
Certificate No. <i>1113 511</i>	ARMY INVALID.	Law: <i>ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.</i> <i>ACT MAY 1, 1920</i> <i>ACT MAY 11, 1912.</i>					
Service: <i>P' 9 144 Ind Inf</i>							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 12</i>		<i>15 Aug 1910</i>	<i>31 Aug 1910</i>	<i>Reis 13</i>		<i>25 May 1912</i>	<i>4 Jan 1913</i>
				<i>Inc. 15</i>		<i>Aug 18 1914</i>	<i>FEB 27 1915</i>
				<i>Inc. 19</i>		<i>Aug 8 1918</i>	
Fees:				<i>Inc. 22</i>			
				<i>50 Aug 8 1923</i>			
				<i>30 JUN 10 1918</i>			
Transferred from: <i>CHICAGO</i>				Transferred to: <i>32 Aug 8 1920</i>			
Died:				Bureau notified: <i>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</i>			
Remarks: <i>Columbia Ill.</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>2234(29)</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: <u>Newell J Ermy</u>					2234					Certificate No. <u>1113511</u>																			
Last paid to: <u>Rate:</u>					Remarks:					15509																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.											
1907.	1				1911.	1				1915.	1				1919.	1				1923.	1				1927.	1			
	2					2					2					2					2					2			
	3					3					3					3					3					3			
	4					4					4					4					4					4			
1908.	1				1912.	1				1916.	1				1920.	1				1924.	1				1928.	1			
	2					2					2					2					2					2			
	3					3					3					3					3					3			
	4					4					4					4					4					4			
1909.	1	JAN 1909			1913.	1				1917.	1				1921.	1				1925.	1				1929.	1			
	2	7 NT				2					2					2					2					2			
	3	18 SEP				3					3					3					3					3			
	4	8 SEP				4					4					4					4					4			
1910.	1	7 ABW			1914.	1				1918.	1				1922.	1				1926.	1				1930.	1			
	2	8 S. E. R.				2					2					2					2					2			
	3					3					3					3					3					3			
	4					4					4					4					4					4			

NAME: <u>Newell J Ermy</u>					6478 ^a					Certificate No. <u>1113511</u>																			
Last paid to: <u>4 July 1910 @ 6</u> Rate: <u>12/1350</u>					Remarks: <u>50</u>					ADJ. MAY 1, 1920																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.											
1907.	1				1911.	1	7 A. M. F.	40.50		1915.	1	4	90		1919.	1	4	100		1923.	1				1927.	1			
	2					2	11 N. D. F.	46.50			2	4	90			2	4	50			2					2			
	3					3	8 A. M. F.	46.50			3	4	90			3	4	50			3					3			
	4					4		46.50			4	4	90			4	4	50			4					4			
1908.	1				1912.	1	18 SER	46.50		1916.	1	4	90		1920.	1	4	50		1924.	1				1928.	1			
	2					2	8 D. D.	46.50			2	4	90			2	4	50			2					2			
	3					3	18 SER	46.50			3	4	132			3	4	50			3					3			
	4					4		46.50			4	Inc	150			4					4					4			
1909.	1				1913.	1	4 40.50			1917.	1	4	150		1921.	1	4	150		1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.		1929.	1				
	2					2	4 40.50				2	4	150			2	4	150			2	Payment Card			2				
	3					3	4	46.50			3	4	150			3	4	150			3					3			
	4					4	4	46.50			4	4	150			4	4	150			4					4			
1910.	1				1914.	1	4 40.50			1918.	1	4	150		1922.	1	4	150		1926.	1			1930.	1				
	2					2	4 40.50				2	4	150			2	4	150			2				2				
	3					3	4 40.50				3	4	150			3	4	150			3					3			
	4	10/11 2780				4	4 40.50				4	Inc 10/60			4						4					4			

NAME		Ern Katie K FORMER		(3-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No.		941556	ARMY WIDOW		Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Name of Soldier		Frank Eickhoff			
Service		Musen 2nd & 3rd Cl Band 2nd Mo Inf			

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Feb 8 1922	Nov 5 1923			
Died Jan. 20, 1927						
Reported MAR 9 1927						
Remarks:						

NAME:		Erne, Alois		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No.		1117477	ARMY INVALID.		Law: Act of May 11, 1912. ACT FEB. 6, 1907.
Service:		Corpl A 9 th Wis V.I.			
Disability:					

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		12 20 Apr 1907	13 Dec 1907			25 24 May 1912	27 Nov 1912
		15 28 May 1909	18 June 1909	INCREASE	30	MAY 21 1914	JUN 2 - 1914
Fees:							
Transferred from: WASHINGTON D. C. TOPEKA, KANS.				Transferred to:			
Died:		Jan. 27 1917		Bureau notified:		FEB 3 1917	
Remarks: For work							
Former Residence: JUN 19 1880 JUN 27 1890				Home: W.H.			

NAME	Katie K Ern		FORMER
Certificate No.	941556		ACT OF MAY 1. 1920
Fees	none		

	GROUP 3											
RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												6-6671
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

CHECK 2/16
CANCELED

3-1081
2-7/16/27

NAME: Alois Erne				Certificate No. 1117477			
Last paid to: Rate 30				Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907			

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	11	90 W.H.	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2	17			2	12	90 W.H.		2				2				2			
	3				3	17				3	16 90 W.H.		3				3				3			
	4				4	17				4	11 90 W.H.		4				4				4			
1908.	1	17		1912.	1	16			1916.	1	14 90 W.H.	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1			
	2	15			2	17				2	17 90 W.H.		2				2				2			
	3	17			3	26				3	14 90 W.H.		3				3				3			
	4				4	31 78 W.H.				4	13 90 W.H.		4				4				4			
1909.	1	16		1913.	1	25 W.H.			1917.	1	GROUP 3	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2	17			2	16 W.H.				2			2				2				2			
	3	17 4260			3	18 W.H.				3				3			3				3			
	4				4	19 75 W.H.				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	17		1914.	1	12 75 W.H.			1918.	1		1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2	17			2	12 75 W.H.				2			2				2				2			
	3	17			3	12 90 W.H.				3				3				3				3		
	4	17			4	14 90 W.H.				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: *Erne Alois* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1117.477* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA** Transferred to: **Washington, D. C.**

Died: Bureau notified: **Bureau Order Dated November 16, 1912**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Erne - Elizabeth* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *727.975* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, '08, WIDOW

Name of Soldier: *Gottfried*

Service: *Inf 7th 10 Ohio V. Cav* *30976*

W ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Q</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Mar 11, 1911</i>	<i>Aug 14, 1911</i>			
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: *July 27, 1919* Bureau notified: *SEP 20 1919*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *X*

6-679

NAME:													Certificate No.										
Last paid to:				Rate:				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Elizabeth Erne</i>													ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.				Certificate No. <i>727.975</i>						
Last paid to: <i>A</i>				Rate: <i>22 25</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	<i>No fee</i>	4		36	2	4		75	2				2					
	3				3	<i>12 69.20</i>	4		36	3	4		75	3				3					
	4				4	7 36	4		4	36	4		<i>GROUP 3</i>	4				4					
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	6 36	2		4	36	2				2				2				
	3				3	7 36	3		4	36	3				3				3				
	4				4	4 36	4		4	36	4				4				4				
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4	4 36	4		4	69.67	4				4				4				
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4 36	2		4	75	2				2				2				
	3				3	4 36	3		4	75	3				3				3				
	4				4	4 36	4		4	75	4				4				4				

NAME: **ERNE, FRANCIS** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **891811** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Act of Feb. 6, 1907.**

Service: *Regt. A 7th Pa. Vol. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	15	MAY 27 1907	JAN 9 1908				
Increase	20	APR 8 1910	APR 23 1910				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: ~~Not~~ *1911* Bureau notified: **DEC 2 1911 3-798**

Remarks: Died *27 Oct 1911* Accrued order dated **MAR 2 1912** \$ *94.67*
payable to widow *Martina E. Erne*
336. Theatre Strasse
Rheinfelden
Switzerland

Former Roll No. **12211** Act 6/27/90 Home: *6-681*

NAME: *Erne* *Gottfried* **DEAD** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **543613** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF FEB 6, 1907** **6633** *12845*

Service: *Regt. Co-H-10th Regt. Ohio Vol. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Revs</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>6 Mar. '07</i>	<i>4 Dec '07</i>				
<i>Acc</i>			<i>Aug 14, 1911</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 18-1911 (3-798) 3/18* Bureau notified: **MAR 20 1911**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *10710 M.L.* Home: *6-681*

NAME: FRANCIS ERNE												Certificate No. 891811							
Last paid to: DEC 4 1907						Rate: 20		Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4/60		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	60			2				2				2		
	3				3	60			3				3				3		
	4	7/10/08	18.70		4	DEAD.			4				4				4		
1908.	1		18.45	1912.	1	GROUP 3		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		15.45		2				2				2				2		
	3		15.45		3				3				3				3		
	4		15.45		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		16.20	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		15.20		2				2				2				2		
	3		14.20		3				3				3				3		
	4		16.20		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		15.20	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		15.54.33		2				2				2				2		
	3		15.60		3				3				3				3		
	4		19.60		4				4				4				4		

8-681

NAME: Isotfried Erne												Certificate No. 543 613							
Last paid to: DEC 4 1907						Rate: 17 20		Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	11 50.00			3				3				3		
	4	7/10/08	71.47		4	Ed Elizabeth - Wid			4				4				4		
1908.	1		10.60	1912.	1	GROUP 3		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		8.60		2				2				2				2		
	3		10.60		3				3				3				3		
	4		7.60		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		8.60	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		9.60		2				2				2				2		
	3		9.60		3				3				3				3		
	4		9.60		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		9.60	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		9.60		2				2				2				2		
	3		9.60		3				3				3				3		
	4		6.60		4	DETROIT			4				4				4		

NAME: *Ermy Julia A* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *442335* ARMY WIDOW. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 **11822** Law: *GENERAL LAW*

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *I D 91 Ind*

W ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>1225 Sep 96</i>	<i>14 Apr 97</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *12364 JG* 6-679

NAME: *Erme, Maria* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *374571* ARMY WIDOW. **DEAD** 217 Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *Pt A 52 ny*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 July 19-1890</i>	<i>may 9-1893</i>			
	12	APRIL 19, 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: *Apr 5-1915* Bureau notified: **MAY 7 1915**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *20* 6-679

NAME: <i>Julia A. Erne</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>442335</i>													
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25-30</i>				Remarks: <i>CIVIL WAR</i>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1919.	1		<i>9 4 30</i>	1927.	1				
	2				2		<i>6 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2		<i>10 4 30</i>	2	
	3				3		<i>7 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>		3		<i>11 4 30</i>	3	
	4				4		<i>7 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>		4		<i>12 4 30</i>	4	
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1920.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1928.	1				
	2				2		<i>7 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2		<i>2 4 30</i>	2	
	3				3		<i>7 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 90.00</i>		3		<i>3 4 30</i>	3	
	4				4		<i>7 36</i>		4		<i>17 4 30</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4			4	
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 60</i>	1921.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1925.	1				
	2				2		<i>4</i>		2		<i>4 60</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2			2	
	3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4</i>		3		<i>4 60</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3			3	
	4		<i>6 36</i>		4		<i>4</i>		4		<i>4 60</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4			4	
1910.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1918.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1922.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1926.	1				
	2		<i>6 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2			2	
	3		<i>6 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3			3	
	4		<i>7 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4			4	

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: <i>217 Maria Erne</i>				ACT OF APR 19, 1908				Certificate No. <i>374571</i>										
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1909</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>DEAD</i>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>6 36</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1919.	1			1927.	1	
	2				2		<i>5 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2				2	
	3				3		<i>7 36</i>		3				3				3	
	4				4		<i>8 36</i>		4		<i>GROUP 2</i>		4				4	
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>6 36</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1928.	1	
	2				2		<i>7 36</i>		2				2				2	
	3				3		<i>19 36</i>		3				3				3	
	4				4		<i>6 36</i>		4				4				4	
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1			1929.	1	
	2				2		<i>4 36</i>		2				2				2	
	3				3		<i>4 36</i>		3				3				3	
	4				4		<i>4 36</i>		4				4				4	
1910.	1		<i>8 36</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1930.	1	
	2		<i>9 36</i>		2		<i>36</i>		2				2				2	
	3		<i>8 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3				3				3	
	4		<i>7 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4				4				4	

NAME: *Ernenwein Amanda* **DECEASED** (3-P. A. 2.) *20,537*

Certificate No. *644094* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Peter*

Service: *Capt No. 54 N.Y. V.I.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 April 1908</i>	<i>13 May 1908</i>

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: *Atty. Gen. Stockton Lindley C. Fee \$10*

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 23/13* Bureau notified: *DEC 22 1913* Check No. *9197329* Dated *Dec 4/13* Canceled

Remarks: *Lindley C.*

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: *Ernewein Michael* *ACT MAY 11, 1912.* *Act of Feb. 6, 1907* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *269031* ARMY INVALID. Law: *15 June 1907*

Service: *Priv. Oneida Ind Co nyc r c* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>11 May 1906</i>	<i>23 July 1906</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>22 May 1912</i>	<i>7 Nov 1912</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>4 March 1907</i>	<i>26 Sept 1907</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>11 May 1911</i>	<i>20 May 1911</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Fees:				<i>Inc.</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>May 10 1922 JUN 9 1922</i>	

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 3, 1923* Bureau notified: *FEB 26 1923*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME: Amanda Ermenwein **DECEASED. 20.537** Certificate No. 6444 094

Last paid to: _____ Rate: 12 Remarks: _____

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	11	16		2	8	36		2				2				2		
	3	16	36		3	9	36		3				3				3		
	4	10			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3	Columbus			3				3		
	4	13	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36		1				1				1				1		
	2	9	36	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3		
	4		36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Ermenwein Michael Ermenwein Certificate No. 269031

Last paid to: _____ Rate: 12.15 70 30 Remarks: 50 72 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	25	36	1911.	1	9	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	144
	2	6			2	7			2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	72
	3	6			3	5	53.83		3	4	90		3	4	120		3	4	72
	4	5	57-		4	7	60		4	4	90		4	4	120		4	4	72
1908.	1	8	45	1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	72
	2	8			2	6			2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	72
	3	24			3	9			3	4	90		3	4	141		3	4	72
	4	8			4	7	44		4	4	90		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2	9			2	4			2	4	90		2	4	150		2		
	3	9			3				3	4	90		3	4	150		3		
	4	6			4	4			4	4	90		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	14		1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2	11			2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	150		2		
	3	7			3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	150		3		
	4	6			4	4	90		4	4	128		4	4	150		4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

GROUP 1

CHECK CANCELLED

CHECK CANCELLED

NAME Erness Deha				(3-P. A. 2a)		
Certificate No. 832694		ARMY WIDOW		Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926		
Name of Soldier Jacob.				Act of May 1, 1920		
Service Pt. K, 8" N.-Y. Cav.						
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	50	AUG. 4, 1926				
Died <i>Jan. 25, 1928</i>						
Reported <i>FEB 27 1928</i>						
Remarks: Refunded \$50. C.D. 3307, Mch 29, 1928.						

NAME: <i>Erness, Deha</i>				(3-P. A. 2.)		
Certificate No. <i>832.694</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908		
Name of Soldier: <i>Jacob.</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		
Service: <i>Priv K 8th New York Cav</i>						
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>July 20, 1916</i>	<i>October 20, 1917</i>			
<i>20</i>		<i>September 8, 1916</i>				
<i>25</i>		<i>October 6, 1917</i>				
Fees: <i>\$10. G. A. Buckley Atty. NOV 15 1917</i>						
Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: GROUP 1				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						
NOV 2 1917						6-679

NAME
DENA ERNESS
Certificate No.
Fees 832694

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916
GROUP 1

RATE—	30			50								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
JUNE		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							

Refunded 50 - 7/24/28
D.O. notified

Letter to Den
3-10-27
D.H.

NAME: Dena Erness

Certificate No. 832,694

Last paid to:

Rate: 25-30

Remarks:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3				3				3	4	85.50		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4		

NOV 15 276.53

GROUP 1 PAID
TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to No.
Payment Card.

NAME: *Erness, Jacob* (3-P. A. 1.)
 ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. *337.850* ARMY INVALID. Law: _____

Service: *Priv. To 8 May 1912*

Disability: *Inj. back res. dis. nervous system*
 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc. 25</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Oct 03</i>	<i>25 Jan 04</i>	<i>Inc. 11</i>	<i>1916</i>	<i>Accrued</i>	<i>Oct. 20. 1917</i>
<i>Reis 30</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>June 1912</i>	<i>11 Apr. 1913</i>	<i>payable to widow</i>	<i>Dena Erness</i>		
Fees:				<i>176. Averill Ave. Rochester, N. Y.</i>			
Transferred from: <i>Buffalo, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to: <i>J</i>			
Died: <i>July 11, 1916 (3-888)</i>				Bureau notified: <i>JUL 27 1916</i>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home: <i>NOV 2 1917</i> 6-681			

NAME: *Ernest Amanda* (3-P. A. 2.)
 29983

Certificate No. *688003* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 10, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Jacob*

Service: *P I 149 Ind*

W ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
				NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>16 June 09</i>	<i>31 Aug 09</i>			
INC.	<i>20</i>	SEPTEMBER 8, 191				
INC.	<i>25</i>	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Dec 24/19</i>				Bureau notified: <i>Dec 24/19</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>Act 30736</i>				6-679		

NAME: <u>Jacob Erness</u>										Certificate No. <u>337850</u>													
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>24</u> <u>30</u>		Remarks:																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	72	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4			2				2				2		
	3				3	6			3	4			3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	472			2	4			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	11			3	8			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	5			4	4			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	5		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5			2	472			2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4	5860		3				3				3				3		
	4	5			4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4			2	4	90		2	GROUP 1			2				2				2		
	3	6			3	4	90		3				3				3				3		
	4	4			4	4	90		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>Amanda Ernest</u>										Certificate No. <u>688003</u>													
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>22</u> <u>25</u>		Remarks: <u>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.</u>																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	GROUP 2			3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4			4	4	60		4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	16	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: Ernest Anet b. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.) 102-700

Certificate No. 717 383 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of June 27, 1900~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pr B 39 Mass & L

Disability: 16

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC	32	18 Jan 99	15 May 00		32	JUN 10 1918	
Rele	50	27 May 12	7 Jan 13	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	50	18 Feb 1914	Oct 5, 1914				
Fees: <u>2250 July 18-1919</u>							
Transferred from: <u>Columbus,</u>				Transferred to: <u></u>			
Died: <u></u>				Bureau notified: <u></u>			
Remarks: <u></u>							
Former Roll No. <u>48</u>				Home: <u></u>			

6-681

NAME: Ernest, Ann E. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 662356 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Jacob

Service: Co. 24 1st V.I.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	8 May 08	16 Oct 08			
	12					
Fees: <u></u>				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
Transferred from: <u>NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.</u>				Transferred to: <u></u>		
Died: <u>Feb 27 1912</u>				Bureau notified: <u>May 6 1912</u>		
Remarks: <u>Rep by Annie K. Corey</u>						
<u>512-5 st</u>						
<u>Bldg</u>						
Former Roll No. <u></u>						

6-679

NAME: <u>Anet b Ernest</u>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT MAY 11, 1912					Certificate No. <u>717 383</u>													
Last paid to:					Rate: <u>2-100-1932-50</u>					Remarks: <u>102.70</u>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	57		2	4	96		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	57		3	4	96		3	4			3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	57		4	4	96		4	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	57		2	4	96		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	12	36		3	4	57		3	4	169.80		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	127	21.82		4	4	57		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4	46.50	1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	150		2	4	57		2	Payment Card			2						
	3	9	36		3	4	46.50		3	4	57		3	4	150		3						
	4	9	36		4	4	46.50		4	4	57		4	4	150		4						
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	46.50	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	46.50		2	4	57		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	46.50		3	4	93.40		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	57		4	4	96		4				4				4		

NAME: <u>Ann E. Ernest</u>					Certificate No. <u>662356</u>																		
Last paid to: <u>MAY 4 - 1909</u>					Rate: <u>12</u>					Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36 ✓	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36 ✓		2				2				2						
	3				3	10	36 ✓		3				3				3						
	4				4	7	36 ✓		4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36 ✓	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	Dead			2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4	GROUP 2			4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3	10	36 ✓		3				3				3				3						
	4	8	36 ✓		4				4				4				4						
1910.	1	7	36 ✓	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36 ✓		2				2				2				2						
	3	8	36 ✓		3				3				3				3						
	4	5	36 ✓		4				4				4				4						

NAME: Ernest, Anna L. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 877837 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918

Name of Soldier: Daniel. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Priv F 208th Pennsylvania Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 25		August 2, 1919	October 8, 1919			
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				

Fees: Frank H. Ginn \$10. OCT 25 1919

Transferred from: GROUP 1 Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. OCT 14 1919 6-679

NAME: Ernest Annie G. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 293998 ARMY WIDOW. Law: 33
ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: George W.

Service: 1 Lt B 3rd Md. V.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	Dec 9-1890	June 12-1891			
	12	APRIL 19, 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: Washington 11-15-99 Transferred to:

Died: 12/2/11 PHILADELPHIA Bureau notified: DEC 12 1911 DEC 12 1911

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 4 6-679

NAME: *Ernest, Charles* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *549341* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890*

Service: *Pri Co B 10 2189.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>123 July 1890</i>	<i>259 mch 1891</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 4 1911* Bureau notified: *FEB 9 1911 3-1081 etc.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *12086* Home: *GA*

6-681

NAME: *Ernest Charles L.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *999712* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11, 1912.*

Service: *Pri. A 187 my & 2* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability: *Rheum & res dis heart and spleen*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>2 Dec 03</i>	<i>19 Feb 04</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>32</i>	<i>18 May 1912</i>	<i>9 Aug 1912</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Inc</i>		<i>19 May 1916</i>	<i>June 16, 1916</i>				
		<i>2250 May 4 1921</i>					

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *JUL 8 1916* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Charles Ernest</i>				Certificate No. <i>549341</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Mar. 4. 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2	<i>11</i>	<i>GHI</i>		2		
	3	<i>14</i>	<i>GHI</i>		3		
	4	<i>11</i>	<i>GHI</i>		4		
1909.	1	<i>12</i>	<i>GHI</i>	1913.	1		
	2	<i>11</i>	<i>GHI</i>		2		
	3	<i>13</i>	<i>GHI</i>		3		
	4	<i>11</i>	<i>GHI</i>		4		
1910.	1	<i>11</i>	<i>GHI</i>	1914.	1		
	2	<i>10</i>	<i>GHI</i>		2		
	3	<i>10</i>	<i>GHI</i>		3		
	4	<i>9</i>	<i>GHI</i>		4		

NAME: <i>Charles L. Ernest</i>				Certificate No. <i>999712</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Mar. 4. 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>7</i>	<i>42</i>
	2				2	<i>4</i>	
	3				3	<i>6</i>	
	4				4	<i>4</i>	
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>4</i>	
	2	<i>6</i>	<i>42</i>		2	<i>4</i>	
	3	<i>8</i>			3	<i>8</i>	
	4	<i>5</i>			4	<i>5</i>	<i>48.50</i>
1909.	1	<i>5</i>		1913.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>46.50</i>
	2	<i>5</i>			2	<i>4</i>	
	3	<i>7</i>			3	<i>4</i>	
	4	<i>4</i>			4	<i>4</i>	
1910.	1	<i>8</i>		1914.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>46.50</i>
	2	<i>4</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>46.50</i>
	3	<i>6</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>46.50</i>
	4	<i>4</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>46.50</i>

Ernest Christina				Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908 ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
Certificate No. 826.392		ARMY WIDOW.			
Name of Soldier: Frederick J.				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Service: Priv G 3rd Battalion 15th United States Inf.					
ISSUES: Married 1895				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
Orig 12		September 20, 1916	June 14, 1917		
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917			
Inc 30		May 1, 1920			
Face: No Fee.					
Transferred from: GROUP 1				Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No.					
JUN 20 1917 6-679					

NAME Ernest Christina				(3—P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. 826392		ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Name of Soldier Frederick J.					
Service Pt. G 3rd Battln 15th U. S. Inf.					
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
	30	May 1, 1920			
Died	May 6, 1926				
Reported	AUG 30 1926				
Remarks: \$30.00 refunded, C.D. 72896, dated 11/24/26					
Died 5/6 1926 Reimbursement order dated 12-17-26 payable to Anna J. Fuller Transit Road Lackawanna N. Y.					

NAME: <i>Christina Ernest</i>												Certificate No. <i>826.392</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25-30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>				ACT APRIL 19, 1908							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	9	4 60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	10	4 30		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	11	4		3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	12	4 30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	75	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	11	4 30		2		
	3				3				3	4	85.50		3	12	4 30		3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4	1	4 30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2	2			2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3	3			3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	5			3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	6			4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: CHRISTINA ERNEST													
Certificate No. 826392													
Fees 826392													
Act of May 1, 1920													
GROUP. 1													
RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH	4		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4		4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 80		4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 80		4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30								

Return 11/6/26

cashied. L.M. to James 7/8

Let to P.M. 6/15

Letter to Ben 3-7-26

25/26

NAME		Ernest, Clara		(3-P. A. 3)	
Certificate No.		956444	ARMY WIDOW		Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Name of Soldier		Ernst Katzenmayer, known as John Ernest			
Service		Pt A 20 N.Y. Inf			

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Oct 13 1924	Jan 16 1925			
Died <i>Aug. 31. 1926</i> Reported <i>SEP 20 1926</i>						
Remarks:						

NAME OF SOLDIER:		<i>Ernest. Daniel</i>		(3-P. A. 3.)	
Certificate No.		630293	ARMY MINORS.		Law: ACT JUNE 27 1890
Service of Soldier: <i>Pvt. F 208 Pa. Inf</i>					
Guardian:			Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: <i>Aug 1907</i>		
<i>Anna R. Ernest</i>			Appointment under jurisdiction of:		

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 1911, 1908, by act of that date.				<i>2 Aug. 1907</i>	<i>10 Dec. 1906</i>	<i>1 June 1912</i>
				<i>Jean E</i>		
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Remarks: <i>Form 3-1066 filed Jan. 1909 Form 3-1066 filed Jan 1911.</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>2194.3</i>						

NAME Clara Ernest

Certificate No. 956444

Fees

\$10 S C Leonard 1/24/25

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
			30									
JANUARY			188 24 71	4 30								
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30								
MARCH			4 30	4 30								
APRIL			4 30	4 30								
MAY			4 30	4 30								
JUNE			4 30	4 30								
JULY			4 30	4 30								
AUGUST			4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER			4 30	4 30	CHECK 9/17 CANCELED							
OCTOBER			4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED							
NOVEMBER			4 30									
DECEMBER			4 30									

Letter to Bu
3-1171
29/17

NAME: Daniel Ernest

Certificate No. 630293

Last paid to: APR 4 1908

Rate: 12 + 2

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 2 3 4	1911. 1 20 42 2 7 3 17 4 18 42	1915. 1 2 3 4	1919. 1 2 3 4	1923. 1 2 3 4	1927. 1 2 3 4
1908. 1 2 3 13 40 4 10 42	1912. 1 10 2 8 3 6/8 27 07 4 GROUP 1	1916. 1 2 3 4	1920. 1 2 3 4	1924. 1 2 3 4	1928. 1 2 3 4
1909. 1 20 2 10 3 12 4 11	1913. 1 2 3 4	1917. 1 2 3 4	1921. 1 2 3 4	1925. 1 2 3 4	1929. 1 2 3 4
1910. 1 10 2 22 42 3 11 4 7	1914. 1 2 3 4	1918. 1 2 3 4	1922. 1 2 3 4	1926. 1 2 3 4	1930. 1 2 3 4

NAME: *Ernest, David S.* (3-P. A. 1.) ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. *830923* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907*

Service: *Pvt A 49 Pa. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pvt 12</i>		<i>16 Feb 1907</i>	<i>1 Apr 1907</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>Dec 7, 1914</i>	<i>Jan 20, 1915</i>
<i>Inc 15</i>		<i>15 Feb 1910</i>	<i>6 Apr 1910</i>				
<i>Pvt 25</i>		<i>23 May 1912</i>	<i>12 Nov 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Pittsburgh* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 2, 1917* Bureau notified: *APR 7 1917*

Remarks: *Check No. 3921730 Dated APR 4 1917 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *91 A. J.* Home: *Newport. Pa*

NAME: *Ernest, Elizabeth E.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *303529* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Jacob Ernest*

Service: *Pvt F 171 Pa. Inf*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th, 1908, by act of that date.</i>			
		<i>12 Sep. 1891</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *Pittsburgh* Transferred to:

Died: *11/17/14* Bureau notified: *APR 2 1914*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *44 A. J.*

NAME: <u>David S. Ernest</u>										Certificate No. <u>830923</u>													
Last paid to: <u>11407-8</u>					Rate: <u>12 25 30</u>					Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	5		1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	15	30 40		2	6			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3	7			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	12	36		4	5			4	4	90		4				4				4		
1908.	1	10		1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8			2	9			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	9			3	8			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	8			4	7			4	4	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1	9		1913.	1	11 24 36 75		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9			2	4			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4			3		90		3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4			4	GROUP 1			4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2	4	75		2				2				2				2		
	3	27	46 90		3	4	75		3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4	4	75		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>Elizabeth E. Ernest</u>										Certificate No. <u>303529</u>													
Last paid to: <u>APR 4 1903</u>					Rate: <u>12</u>					Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	6			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	6			2				2				2				2		
	3	17	34		3	6			3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	10			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	6			3	GROUP 1			3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME		Ernest, Elizabeth K		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No.		897647	ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Name of Soldier		George K			
Service		Pt B 189 Ohio Inf			

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	Aug 11 1920 May 1, 1920				
Died						
Reported						
Remarks:						

Nov. 2, 1927
NOV 14 1927

NAME:		Ernest Elizabeth K.		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No.		897.647	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920
Name of Soldier:		George K.			
Service:		Pt. B. 189 Ohio Inf.			

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Aug 30		Aug 11. 1920	Mar 18. 1921			
Fees: #10 Martin Adams 4/1/21						
Transferred from: GROUP 3				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. 35, 1921						

6-679

NAME

ELIZABETH K ERNEST

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

897647

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME:

Elizabeth K Ernest

Certificate No.

897647

Last paid to:

Rate:

30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	9 4 90	1927. 1			
2		2		2		2	10 4 30	2			
3		3		3		3	11 4 30	3			
4		4		4		4	12 4 30	4			
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1	1 4 30	1928. 1			
2		2		2		2	2 4 30	2			
3		3		3		3	3 4 30	3			
4		4		4		4	4 4 30	4			
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1	5 4	1929. 1			
2		2		2		2	4 90	2			
3		3		3		3	4 90	3			
4		4		4		4	4 90	4			
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1	4 90	1			
2		2		2		2	4 90	2			
3		3		3		3	4 90	3			
4		4		4		4	4 90	4			
							GROUP 3 PAID				
							TO JUNE 4, 1922				

Trans. to
Payment Card.

NAME Ernest, Emma A

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

804161

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Silas S

Service

Pt C 19 Ohio Inf

ISSUES

MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died

Reported

Jan 20, 1925-

FEB 6 1925

Remarks:

NAME:

Ernest Emma A

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

804.161

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF APRIL 9th 1908

Name of Soldier:

Silas S

Service:

70

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 12		Jan 24, 1916	Mar 2, 1916	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	W			
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

M. J. Sloan. Fee \$10. {3/8/16

Transferred from:

GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

MAR 6 1913

6-679

NAME

Certificate No.

EMMA A. ERNEST

Fees

804161

Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED								
MARCH		4 30										
APRIL		4 30										
MAY		4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

NAME:

Emma A. Ernest

ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Certificate No.

804.161

Last paid to:

Rate:

~~12 30~~

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 90	1927. 1
2	2	2	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3	3	3	3 4 75	3 4 30	3
4	4	4	4 4 75	4 4 30	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1 $\frac{3}{8}$ 16 ✓	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 4 30	1928. 1
2	2	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3	3	3 4 36	3 4 95.50	3 4 30	3
4	4	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1 4 60	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 4	1929. 1
2	2	2 4 60	2 4 90	2	2
3	3	3 4 60	3 4 90	3	3
4	4	4 4 69.67	4 4 90	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2 4 75	2 4 90	2	2
3	3	3 4 75	3	3	3
4	4	4 4 75	4	4	4

GROUP 3 PAID
TO JUNE 4, 1922Trans. to No.
Payment Card.

NAME: Ernest Francis (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 922345 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: P. H. 33 1/2

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Res	20	16 Feb 07	18 Apr 07				

Fees:

REIMBURSEMENT ALLOWED & PAID.
No. 3962 DATE 4/6/08 AMOUNT \$ 20.90

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y. Transferred to:

Died: April 9-1907 Bureau notified: May 7-1907

Remarks: Death reported on Bureau Card 5/6/07

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: Ernest Frederick (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1170025 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Pvt. E. 22nd U. S. Inf. War with Spain.

Disability: Disease of rectum and total deafness of rt. ear.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	12	APR 25 1911	OCT 2 1912				
REISSUE	17	Mar 4 1915	Mar 27 1915				
	18	OCT 23-1922	MAR 19 1923				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

APR 6 1915 APR 9 1923 Home:

6-681

NAME: <u>Francis Ernest</u>				Certificate No. <u>920345</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 20</u>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		

NAME: <u>FREDERICK ERNEST.</u>				ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 Certificate No. <u>1170025</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 12 1/2 = 18</u>				Remarks: <u>War with Spain</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		

NAME

(3-P. A. 5)

Ernest, Frederick

Certificate No.

1170025

ARMY ~~NAVY~~ INVALID

Law:

Service

Pt E 22 U S Inf

Disability

6-5575

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	18	Oct 23, 1922				NOV - 8 1923
				Died <i>Oct 22, 1923</i> ⁽²⁾ Remarks:		
				Accrued order dated <i>FEB 25 1924</i> payable to widow <i>Minnie Ernest</i> <i>Alvada</i> <i>Ohio</i>		

NAME:

Ernest, Frederick J.

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

396460

ARMY INVALID.

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT
Civil War

Service:

Priv. G 3 Batt 15 Ws. I

Disability:

*Scars from bed sores res. typhoid fever
on back & hips and total deafness in ear*

ISSUES

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>17 June 91</i>	<i>5 Oct 91</i>	<i>Died</i>	<i>21 1915</i>	<i>Accrued order dated</i>	<i>Oct 23 1915</i>
				<i>payable to widow Christina Ernest</i> <i>Springville, N.Y.</i>			
Fees:				Transferred to:			
Transferred from: <i>Buffalo, N. Y.</i>							
Died: <i>3/21/15</i>				Bureau notified: <i>APR 17 1915</i>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home: <i>OCT 28 1915</i>			

6-5571

NAME FREDERICK ERNEST.

Certificate No.

Fees

1170025

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	18											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL												
MAY												
JUNE												
JULY	4											
AUGUST	4											
SEPTEMBER	4											
OCTOBER	4											
NOVEMBER	4											
DECEMBER												

c 12/1/40 TO DATE OF DEATH

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME:

Frederick J. Ernest

Certificate No.

396460

Last paid to:

Rate:

17

Remarks:

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	51	1915.	1	4	51	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
2				2	6			2	4	51		2				2				2			
3				3	6			3	51			3				3				3			
4				4	5			4	NOV 9	44 ²⁰		4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
2	7	5-1		2	5			2	GROUP 1			2				2				2			
3	18			3	8			3				3				3				3			
4	7			4	5			4				4				4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
2	7			2	4			2				2				2				2			
3	7			3	4			3				3				3				3			
4	7			4	4			4				4				4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	51	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
2	5			2	4	51		2				2				2				2			
3	7			3	4	51		3				3				3				3			
4	6			4	4	51		4				4				4				4			

NAME OF SOLDIER: **Ernest Frederick J.** (3-P. A. 3.)

Certificate No. **806938** ARMY MINORS. Law: **ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.**

Service of Soldier: **Prv. 43rd Battalion 15th US Inf**

Guardian: **Christina Ernest**

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: **May 1916**

Appointment under jurisdiction of **Attorney General** at **St. Louis** - **Dec 12/15**

MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 12		Feb 21 1916	May 1. 1916	Lerie	Feb 21. 1916	July 30 1916

Fees: **no fee**

Transferred from: **GROUP 1**

Transferred to:

Remarks: **Dropped SEP 9 1916**

Former Roll No.

MAY 8 1916 678

NAME: **Ernest Frederick J.** (3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. **1204059** NAVY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Service: **Cpl U S M C**

Disability:

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 12		Oct 6 1921	Jun 6 1922				

Fees: **\$10 P. Samuel Rigney 6/19/22**

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

JUN 13 1922

35

NAME: <u>Frederick J. Ernest</u>				Certificate No. <u>806938</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 12+2</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890!</u>			

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

6-691

NAME: <u>FREDERICK J. ERNEST</u>												Certificate No. <u>1204059</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 12</u>												Remarks: <u>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</u>			

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

6-677

NAME: Ernest, George K (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 801,234 ARMY INVALID. Law: 104,750
~~ACT FEB 6, 07~~

Service: Ch-B-189-072 ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	27 Feb 07	20 June 07	Inc.	19	Nov 1, 1914	Nov 28, 1914
Reis.	12	22 May 12	4 Nov 12		22	Nov 1, 1915	
					32	JUN 10 1918	
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: <u>Columbus.</u>				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>July 28, 1920</u> 3-888 AUG 24 1920							
Remarks: <u>Postoffice 540 Columbus Ave.</u>							
<u>July 28, 1920</u> Accrued order dated <u>MAR 18 1921</u>				<u>549 College Ave.</u>			
<u>payable to widow Elizabeth K. Ernest</u>				<u>Fostoria, O.</u>			
Former Roll No. <u>253-02</u> MAR 26 1921 ORIGINAL				Home:			

6-681

NAME: Ernest, Henry (3-P. A. 5)

Certificate No. 1,193,279 ARMY ~~NAVY~~ INVALID Law: ACT MAY 1, 1926

Service: Corp C 28 US Inf Act of June 5, 1920

Disability:

6-6575

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Remarks
Inc.	30	July 12 1920					
	50	June 4, 1926					
				Reported <u>AUG 1 1930</u> <u>July 4, 1930</u> <u>7/4/30-in</u>			

NAME: George Ernest
Act of May 11, 1912
Certificate No. 801.234 ✓

Last paid to: 10-10-1917
Rate: 17-32-50
Remarks: 104.750

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1		
	2	23	6.47		2	12	36		2	4	57		2	4	96		2		
	3	13	36		3	11	36		3	4	57		3	4	96		3		
	4		9 36		4	11	36		4	4	57		4	4	96		4		
	1		9 36		1	11	36		1	4	57		1	4	96		1		
1908.	2		9 36	1912.	2		36	1916.	2		57	1920.	2		96	1924.	2		
	3		9 36		3		12.36		3		57		3		1169.80		3		
	4		9 36		4		22.40		4		57		4		DEAD		4		
	1		11 36		1		4 46.50		1		57		1	4/1	11147		1		
1909.	2		11 36	1913.	2		4	1917.	2		57	1921.	2		C	1925.	2		
	3		11 36		3		46.50		3		57		3		GROUP 3		3		
	4		11 36		4		4-050		4		57		4				4		
	1		11 36		1		4 46.50		1		57		1				1		
1910.	2		11 36	1914.	2		4 46.50	1918.	2		57	1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3		10 36		3		4 46.50		3		93.40		3				3		
	4		10 36		4		4 46.50		4		96		4				4		

NAME: HENRY ERNEST
Certificate No. 1193279
Fees 1193279

ACT MAY 1, 1926
ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

50

GROUP 3

RATE—	30	30	30	30	50	50	50	50	50				
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
MARCH		4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
APRIL		4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
MAY		4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
JUNE		4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
JULY	4	4	4	4	50	4	4	4					
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME: Ernest Henry (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1193279 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Corp. C. 28" U. S. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	30	July 12-1920	SEP 27 1921				

Fees: \$20 fee Milo B. Stevens & Co pd 10/14/21

Transferred from: **GROUP 2** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. U. S. 7-10 Home:

6-681

NAME: Ernest, Henry A. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 844861 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912, 1920

Service: Mus'n 26 151 reg 7.2

Disability: Gynsipelas rt leg 9 res part ankylosis and ligamentous Contract

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	14	22 June 98	11 Feb 99	Reis	19	22 May 1912	
				i.	25	3 Jan 1915	
				✓	30	13 Jan 1920	31 Mch 1923

Fees: 40 JUN 10 1918 E. E. M.

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y. Transferred to:

Died: Oct. 22, 1922 Bureau notified: NOV 14 1922

Remarks: Accrued order dated MAR 8 1923
payable to widow Mary E Ernest
BFD 7- Lockport, New York

Former Roll No. Home: MAR 23 1923

6-681

NAME: <i>Henry Ernest</i>										Certificate No. <i>1193279</i>													
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 30</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</i>																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Trans. to Co. Payment Card.

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: <i>Henry A. Ernest</i>										Certificate No. <i>54861</i>													
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 50</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NO CHECK DRAWN

TO DATE OF DEATH

NAME: ERNEST, HENRY T.		Inc 30 May 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. 749028	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>Act of May 11, 1912</i> <i>Act of Feb. 6, 1907</i>
Service: <i>Pri 4 " med. & inf.</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	30	FEB 15 1907	APR 15 1907
INCREASE	40	OCT 6 1911	OCT 16 1911
REISSUE	50	MAY 19 1912	JUN 25 1912
Fees:		Transferred to:	
Transferred from: WASHINGTON,		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>Jan 11, 1922</i>		Bureau notified: <i>JAN 27 1922</i>	
Accrued order dated: <i>JUL 11 1922</i>		1828. <i>Ingleside Terrace</i>	
Payable to widow: <i>Mary Ernest</i>		<i>Washington, DC</i>	
NOV 6 1916 JUL 19 1922 ORIGINAL		Home:	
Former Roll No. <i>12331</i> Act of June 27, 1890.			

NAME		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Ernest, John			
Certificate No. 1149485	ARMY INVALID		Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Service Pt A 20 NY Inf			
Disability			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
HOMES—Admitted			
Discharged			
Died: <i>Sept 14, 1924</i>		Reported: OCT 17 1924	
Remarks: <i>Telegram to wife 1/24</i>			
Accrued order dated: <i>JAN 16 1925</i>		323. <i>East 35 St.</i>	
payable to widow: <i>Clara Ernest</i>		<i>Los Angeles</i>	
		<i>Calif</i>	

NAME: *Katzenmeyer, Ernst* ^{Now known as John Ernest} (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *1149485* **ARMY INVALID.** Inc. 50 May 1, 1920 - 21072
 Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**
ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907
 Service: *P. A. 20" N. Y. & I.*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig. 12</i>		<i>21 Mar 1907</i>	<i>16 Sep 1908</i>	<i>Inc. 23</i>		<i>Sept 26-1912</i>	<i>Apr 23-1918</i>
<i>Reis 17</i>		<i>3 June 1912</i>	<i>10 Mar 1913</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>Sept 26-1917</i>	<i>Jr.</i>
				<i>140</i>		JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Los Angeles, Cal. 323 East 35th St.*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Ernest John S.* 59 (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *967.141* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.**
 Service: *P. A. 24" N. Y.*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Mch. 15/07</i>	<i>Nov. 15/07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *12/16/08-E.P.* Bureau notified: *JAN 18 1909*

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: Ernest Katzmanowicz known as Ernest Inc on May 1, 1920, Act of May 11, 1912 Certificate No. 1149485

Last paid to: Rate: 100

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	51	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	150
2				2	7	36		2	4	51		2	4	120		2	4	50	
3				3	7	36		3	4	51		3	4	120		3	4		
4				4	12	36		4	4	51		4	4	120		4	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	51	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50
2				2	7/5	36		2	4	51		2	4	120		2	4	50	
3	10/20	209 ²⁰		3	6	36		3	4	51		3	4	161		3	4	50	
4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	51		4	4	150		4	4	50	
1909.	1	4/14	36	1913.	1	4 1/2	36 17	1917.	1	4	51	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans to Mo.	
2	8	36		2	4	51		2	4	51		2	4	150		2	Payment Card		
3	13	36		3	4			3	4	51		3	4	150		3			
4	13	36		4	4	51		4	4	51		4	4	150		4			
1910.	1	14	36	1914.	1	4	51	1918.	1	X X X		1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
2	13	36		2	4	51		2	7/26	56947		2	4	150		2			
3	8	36		3	4	51		3	4	118		3				3			
4	1/3	36		4	4	51		4	4	120		4				4			

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

6-681

NAME: 59 John S. Ernest Certificate No. 967141

Last paid to: Rate: 20

Remarks: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4	12/9	6107		4				4				4				4			
1908.	1	6	60	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
2	6	60		2				2				2				2			
3	5	60		3				3				3				3			
4	6	60		4				4				4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
2	GROUP 2			2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			

6-681

NAME				(3-P. A. 1a)	
Ernest, Louis				ACT OF JULY 3, 1926	
Certificate No.	982010	ARMY INVALID		Law:	Act of May 1, 1920
Service	Pt I 137 Ind Inf				
Disability	100				

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted															
	50	May 1, 1920																	
	65	Aug. 4, 1926																	
				Died	Apr 19, 1928				Reported	MAY 11 1928									
				Remarks	C.R.J.														

NAME: Ernest Louis		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No.	982010	ARMY INVALID.		11390	
Service:	Pt I 137 Ind			Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907:	
Disability:				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912	

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		Sept 99	6 June 99	Inc.	15	14 Nov 1912	
		16 Nov 08	12 Dec 08		18	14 Nov 1916	
		19 SEP 1912			21	14 Nov 1921	6 June 1913
Fees:				30 JUN 10 1918			
Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Died:				Transferred to:			
Bureau notified:							
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. act 11390				Home:			

LOUIS ERNEST.

Certificate No.

Fees

982010

ACT OF JULY 3, 1928
Act of May 1, 1920

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE←		50	65										GROUP 2	
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE														
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	CHECK CANCELLED						
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65								

NAME:

#: Louis Ernest.

ACT MAY 11, 191

Certificate No.

982010

NOV 4 1908

Rate:

~~10 = 12, 13, 15, 18~~

30 50

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1	7 36	1915.		1	4 45	1919.		1	4 90	1923.		2	9 4 50	1927.		1	
		2				2	6 36			2	4 45			2	4 90			2	10 4 50			2	
		3				3	7 36			3	4 45			3	4 90			3	11 4 50			3	
		4				4	7 36			4	4 45			4	4 90			4	12 4 50			4	
		1				1	7 36			1	4 45			1	4 90			1	1 4 50			1	
1908.		2		1912.		2	7 36	1916.		2	4 45	1920.		2	4 90	1924.		2	2 4 50	1928.		2	
		3				3	7 36			3	4 45			3	4 152			3	3 4 50			3	
		4				4	7 36			4	4 45			4	4 150			4				4	
		1				1	7 36			1	4 45			1	4 150			1	Trans. to Mo.			1	
		2				2	7 36			2	4 45			2	4 150			2	Payment Card.			2	
		3				3	7 36			3	4 45			3	4 150			3				3	
		4				4	7 36			4	4 45			4	4 150			4				4	
		1				1	7 36			1	4 45			1	4 150			1				1	
		2				2	7 36			2	4 45			2	4 150			2				2	
		3				3	7 36			3	4 45			3	4 150			3				3	
		4				4	7 36			4	4 45			4	4 150			4				4	
1909.		2	6 36	1913.		2	6 36	1917.		2	4 54	1921.		2	4 150	1925.		2		1929.		2	
		3	6 36			3	6 36			3	4 54			3	4 150			3				3	
		4	6 36			4	6 36			4	4 54			4	4 150			4				4	
		1	7 36			1	7 36			1	4 54			1	4 150			1				1	
		2	12 36			2	12 36			2	4 54			2	4 150			2				2	
		3	6 36			3	6 36			3	4 54			3	4 150			3				3	
		4	7 36			4	7 36			4	4 54			4	4 150			4				4	
1910.				1914.				1918.				1922.				1926.				1930.			

NAME: <i>Ernest, Mary</i>				(3-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No. <i>694,344</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: CIVIL WAR ACT MARCH 3, 1901.	
Name of Soldier: <i>Philip Lump</i>					
Service: <i>Of G. 4" Ky. V. Co.</i>					
ISSUES.			MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
<i>Penil 12</i>		<i>11 Apr. 1910</i>	<i>9 July 1910</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	<i>June 6 1917</i>		
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917			
Fees: <i>Atty. none</i>					
Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY.			Transferred to:		
Died: <i>March 6, 1921</i>		Bureau notified: MAY 9 - 1921			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No.					

6-679

NAME: <i>Ernest, Mary</i>				(3-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No. <i>694,344</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law:	
Name of Soldier: <i>Philip Lump</i>					
Service: <i>Of G. 4" Ky. V. Co.</i>					
ISSUES.			MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
<i>Orig 8</i>		<i>22 Mch. 1862</i>	<i>29 Dec. 1909</i>	<i>John J. Lump</i>	<i>25 July 1866</i>
				<i>Mary Lump</i>	<i>14 Oct. 1866</i>
					<i>24 April 1870</i>
Fees: <i>Atty. none</i>					
Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY.			Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <i>m.</i>					
<i>Pension to end Mch. 11, 1874, date of remarriage</i>					
Former Roll No.					

6-679

NAME: <i>Mary Ernest</i>												Certificate No. <i>694344</i>											
Last paid: <i>11 Mch 1874</i>				Rate: <i>25-30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT MARCH 3, 1901 CIVIL WAR</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>17</i>	<i>36</i>	1915.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1919.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	<i>5</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		2				2		
	3				3	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		3				3		
	4				4	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>6</i>	<i>36</i>	1916.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1920.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		2				2		
	3				3	<i>19</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>90.50</i>		3				3		
	4				4	<i>5</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1917.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1921.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		2				2		
	3				3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>		3	<i>GROUP 2</i>			3				3		
	4				4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>60.64</i>		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1918.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Mary Ernest</i>												Certificate No. <i>694344</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>8</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 2

Remarried - R 1/11/10

NAME: *Ernest Mary I* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *916,045* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Name of Soldier: *Henry I.*

Service: *P. I. 4" 1st Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 30</i>	<i>Jan 19, 1922</i>	<i>July 11, 1922</i>				

Fees: *\$10 M. Elliott Maggaman & Co. 7/28/22*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *JUL 13 1922*

6-679

NAME: *Ernest, Nancy J* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *352,552* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *21845* Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *George*

Service: *O. A. 21 OVI*

W ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>8</i>	<i>15 July 92</i>	<i>16 Nov 92</i>		<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>		

Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.

Fees: *Inc. 20. SEP - 8 1916*

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 13. 1920* Bureau notified: *JUN 11 1920*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *238 OCT 3 - 1916*

6-679

NAME: <i>Mary L. Ernest</i>					Certificate No. <i>916.045</i>														
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		<i>9 4 00</i>	1927.	1		
	2				2				2		<i>10 4 30</i>		2						
	3				3				3		<i>11 4 30</i>		3						
	4				4				4		<i>12 4 30</i>		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		<i>3 1 4 30</i>	1928.	1		
	2				2				2		<i>2 4 30</i>		2						
	3				3				3		<i>3 4 30</i>		3						
	4				4				4		<i>4 4 30</i>		4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		<i>5 4</i>	1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		<i>Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.</i>	1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4						

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: <i>Nancy C. Ernest</i>					Act of Apr. 19, 1908. <i>21845</i>					Certificate No. <i>352552</i>									
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1907</i>				Remarks: <i>Rate: 8 12 25</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>	1915.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1919.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	1923.	1		
	2				2	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		2		
	3				3	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		3		
	4				4	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		4		
1908.	1	<i>7</i>	<i>24</i>	1912.	1	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>	1916.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1920.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	1924.	1		
	2	<i>13</i>			2	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		2		
	3	<i>12</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>GROUP 3</i>			3		
	4	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>5</i>	<i>58 23</i>		4				4		
1909.	1	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>		2				2		
	3	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>		3				3		
	4	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>		4		<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>69.67</i>		4				4		
1910.	1	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>	1914.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1918.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	<i>13</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		2				2		
	3	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		3				3		
	4	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		4				4		

NAME: *Ernest Philip* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1114097* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.*

Service: *1st Sgt E. 34th Ky Vol Inf.*

Disability: *100%*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Recd</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>25 Feb 1907</i>	<i>22 Aug 1907</i>				
<i>Recd</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>20 May 1912</i>	<i>27 Aug 1912</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Aug 5, 1913</i>	<i>NOV 10, 1913</i>				
<i>Fees</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Aug 5, 1918</i>	<i>Died 3/11 1917</i>				

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Transferred to: *Mary Schmidt*

Died: *Mar. 11. 1917.* Bureau notified: *MAY 12 1917*

Remarks: *704-12*

Former Roll No. *20269 Act 6/27/90* Home: *8719*

Check No. *4116284* Dated *MAY 4 1917* Canceled.

NAME: *Philip Ernest* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1114097* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.*

Service: *25 Dead*

Disability: *25*

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: Philip Ernest				Certificate No. 1114097			
Last paid to: 4 Aug 1907				Rate: 12 1/2 25			
				Remarks: MAY 11, 1912			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4 36	
	2				2	4 36	
	3				3	4 36	
	4				4	6 36	
1908.	1			1912.	1	5 36	
	2				2	4 36	
	3				3	5 36	
	4				4	6 57	
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	
	2				2	4	
	3				3	4	
	4				4	4 87 90	
1910.	1			1914.	1	4 75	
	2				2	4 75	
	3				3	4 75	
	4				4	Inc.	

NAME: Isaac Neaver				SPECIAL ACT			
Last paid to:				Certificate No. 495-155			
Rate: 90				Remarks: GENERAL LAW			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: *Ernest Ralph W* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1182.496* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 8, 1920*

Service: *Pr. D. 6. O. J. J.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>July 22, 1920</i>	<i>Jan 17, 1921</i>				

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Ernest, Sarah P* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *711143* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Horatio*

Service: *Sgt I 33 Ind Inf*

W ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>24 Sept 1910</i>	<i>2 Nov 1910</i>
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>	
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>	

Fees: *10 fee Fred Beehn, Sr ✓*

CHICAGO, ILL.

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 10, 1919* Bureau notified: *APR 22 1919*

Remarks: *Wid. Sarah P. Ill*

Former Roll No.

6-679

OCT 11 1919

NAME: <i>Ralph W. Ernest</i>				Certificate No. <i>1182496</i>			
Last paid to: _____				Rate: <i>18</i>			
				Remarks: <i>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1907.	1			1915.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1916.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1917.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1918.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1907.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: Sarah P Ernest						3714 ^a		Certificate No.
Last paid to:			Rate: 12 25			Remarks:		
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	19 40	1915.	1	4
	2			2	10 HEO		2	4 36
	3			3	II N		3	4 36
	4			4	4 36		4	4 36
1908.	1		1912.	1	10 8 E F	1916.	1	4 36
	2			2	10 C		2	4 36
	3			3	21		3	4 36
	4			4	15 O D		4	4 36
1909.	1		1913.	1	4 L G	1917.	1	4 80
	2			2	4		2	4 60
	3			3	4		3	4 60
	4			4	4		4	4 60
1910.	1		1914.	1	4 36	1918.	1	4 74.67
	2			2	4 36		2	4 75
	3			3	4 36		3	4 75
	4			4	4 36		4	4 75
1919.	1	4 75	1923.	1		1927.	1	
	2	4 75		2			2	
	3	GROUP 1		3			3	
	4			4			4	
1920.	1		1924.	1		1928.	1	
	2			2			2	
	3			3			3	
	4			4			4	
1921.	1		1925.	1		1929.	1	
	2			2			2	
	3			3			3	
	4			4			4	
1922.	1		1926.	1		1930.	1	
	2			2			2	
	3			3			3	
	4			4			4	

NAME: <i>Ernest Silas S</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>448217</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>109537</i> <i>General Law</i>
Service: <i>Pr. C. 19" O.V.S.</i>			
Disability: <i>Catarh & res. nearly total deafness of both ears.</i> ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Org</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>4 Jan 87</i>	
	<i>25</i>	<i>27 Aug 88</i>	<i>18 Sept 89</i>
<i>*Inc</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>26 Jan. 1914</i>	<i>17 Mar 1914</i>
Fees:			
<i>*2 - M. J. Loan. Warren, Ohio 16/16/1914</i>		<i>303 Porter Ave. Warren O.</i>	
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
<i>Columbus,</i>			
Died:	Bureau notified:		
<i>Jan. 13. 1916</i>	<i>JAN 25 1916 8-1081</i>		
Remarks: <i>W died Jan. 13. 1916 Accrued order dated MAR 2 1916..</i>			
<i>pa. 10 to widow Emma A. Ernest - 14 Monroe St. Warren, O</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>565</i>		Home:	
<i>MAR 8 1916 ORIGINAL</i>			

NAME: <i>Ernest, Wesley H.</i>		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No. <i>886,886</i>	ARMY INVALID		Law: <i>Act of May 1, 1920</i>
Service: <i>Pt & Corp A 1 Pa Res V Cav</i>			
Disability:			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
		HOMES—Admitted	
		Discharged	
		Died <i>April 24 1925</i>	Reported <i>MAY 1925</i>
		Remarks: <i>Letter to Fm 4/29-25</i>	
Died <i>Apr 24 1925</i>		Accrued order dated <i>AUG 3 - 1925</i>	
payable to widow <i>Melinda Ernest</i>		<i>415 Pinkney Place Baltimore, Md.</i>	

NAME: WESLEY H. ERNEST Inc 30 May 1, 1920 Certificate No. 886886 Act of May 11, 1912

Last paid to: DEC 4 1907 at 10 Rate: 25 20 40 50 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	14	36 Pmt	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	150
	2				2		36 -		2	4	75		2	4	120		2	10	4 50
	3				3	6			3	11	75 SH		3	4	120		3	11	4
	4				4	4			4	4	75 Dis		4	4	120		4	12	4
	1	10	3860		1	5			1	4	75		1	4	120		1	11	4 50
1908.	2	5	36	1912.	2	5			2	4	75	1920.	2	4	120	1924.	2	4	50
	3	5	36		3	5			3	4	75		3	4	161		3	4	50
	4	4	86		4	4			4	4	75		4	4	150		4	4	50
	1	9	86		1	4			1	4	75		1	4	150		1		
1909.	2	7	86	1913.	2	4	86 149 93		2	4	90	1921.	2	4	150	1925.	2		Trans. to Mo.
	3	7	86		3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150		3		Payment Card
	4	4	86		4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	150		4		
	1	5	86		1	4	75		1	4	90		1	4	150		1		
1910.	2	4	86	1914.	2	4	75		2	4	90	1922.	2	4	150	1926.	2		
	3	8	86		3	4	75		3	4	118		3				3		
	4	5	86		4	4	75		4	4	120		4				4		

NAME: William Ernest Certificate No. 1177764

Last paid to: Rate: 6 Remarks: "REGULAR ESTABLISH'T"

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	18	1923.	1	9	4 12
	2				2				2				2	4	18		2	10	4 6
	3				3				3				3	4	18		3	11	4 6
	4				4				4				4	4	18		4	12	4
	1				1				1				1	4	18		1	1	4
1908.	2			1912.	2				2			1920.	2	4	18	1924.	2	2	4
	3				3				3				3	4	18		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	18		4		
	1				1				1				1	4	18		1		
1909.	2			1913.	2				2			1921.	2	4	18	1925.	2		
	3				3				3				3	4	18		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	18		4		
	1				1				1				1	4	18		1		
1910.	2			1914.	2				2			1922.	2	4	18	1926.	2		
	3				3				3				3	4	18		3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

MAR 4 75 20

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: *Ernesty Edward* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *414.802* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War.*

Service: *Art. 6. 15 71 4. Vol. 26 A.*

Disability: *nearly total deafness both ears.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>27 Aug 1888</i>	<i>28 Nov 1888</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to: *National Sol. Home, Va.*

Died: *August 4, 1914* Bureau notified: *AUG 17 1914 3 - 1081*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *3534* Home: *H/H*

NAME: *Erney Nora* (3-P. A. 4.)

Certificate No. *781215* HELPLESS CHILD ARMY DEPENDENT. Law: *SPECIAL ACT. HELPLESS CHILD GENERAL LAW.*

Name of Soldier: *Ervin S. Erney*

Service: *Sgt. C. 11 Ind. Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Grp. 12</i>		<i>July 21 - 1914</i>	<i>OCT 3 - 1914</i>	<i>Grp. 12</i>		<i>per ins. additional</i>	

Fees:

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Payable to Claimant*

Former Roll No. Home: *Pigo Co. Poor Farm Terre Haute* *10/10*

NAME: <i>Edward Ernesty</i>				Civil War.				Certificate No. <i>4/14 802</i>							
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i>				Rate: <i>27</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	15	81 H.H.	1911.	1	13	H.H.	1915.	GROUP 3				1919.	1	
	2	15			2	12	H.H.		2						
	3	16			3	12	H.H.		3						
	4	14	81 H.H.		4	12	H.H.		4						
1908.	1	14	H.H.	1912.	1	12	H.H.	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	15	81 H.H.		2	12	H.H.		2						
	3	16	H.H.		3	11	H.H.		3						
	4	15	H.H.		4	13	H.H.		4						
1909.	1	15	H.H.	1913.	1	12	H.H.	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	15	H.H.		2	11	H.H.		2						
	3	15	H.H.		3	12	H.H.		3						
	4	14	H.H.		4	19	81 H.H.		4						
1910.	1	14	H.H.	1914.	1	11	81 H.H.	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	14	H.H.		2	12	81 SH		2						
	3	12	H.H.		3	DEAD			3						
	4	12	H.H.		4				4						

NAME: <i>Nora Orney</i>				SPECIAL ACT.				Certificate No. <i>78/2/5</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 only</i>				Remarks: <i>Dependents.</i>							
				HELPLESS CHILD				GENERAL LAW.							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	9	4 24
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36				
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36				
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36				
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	36
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36				
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36				
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36				
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	16	24	1921.	1	4	36
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36				
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36				
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36				
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	36	1922.	1	4	36
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36				
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36				
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36				

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: *Ernhout Sarah a* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *608481* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *DEAD* Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *James*

Service: *Wagoner I. 56 Reg. V. I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
8		30 Apr '02	30 Apr '06			
12		APR 19 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK, N. Y.*

Died: *Jul. 13-14* Bureau not filed: *AUG 17 1914*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Monticello-N. Y.* 6-679

Died: *7/15-1914* Reimbursement order dated *10/14/14*
payable to *Marilda Coney*
Transferred to:

NAME: *Erni, Daniel* MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1114048* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Pt. Battery L 2nd Mo. Vol. L. A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12		7 mch 1907	15 Nov 1907	23		14 June 1912	22 Apr 1913
15		8 Apr. 1909	3 May 1909	30		15 Feb 1914	

Fees:

Transferred from: *Topeka, Kans.*

Died: *mch 25/18* Bureau notified: *MAY 16 1918*

Remarks: *(3-888)*

Former Roll No. *1366 JUN 27 1890* Home: *MAY 28 1919* 6-681

Died: *mch 25/18* Reimbursement order dated *May 21/19*
payable to *widow* *Ernie*
Transferred to:

NAME: Sarah A. Earnhart					Certificate No. 608481																		
Last paid to: MAY 4 - 1909			Rate: 8 12		Remarks: DEAD																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		4 36 ✓	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		15 36 ✓		2		GROUP 2		2				2				2		
	3				3		10 36 ✓		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		9 36 ✓		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		10 36 ✓	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		17 36 ✓		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		8 36 ✓		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		9 36 ✓		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		4	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		4 ✓		2				2				2				2		
	3		7 36 ✓		3		4		3				3				3				3		
	4		9 36 ✓		4		4		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		9 36 ✓	1914.	1		4 36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		10 36 ✓		2		4 36		2				2				2				2		
	3		10 36 ✓		3		4 36		3				3				3				3		
	4		12 36 ✓		4		4 36		4				4				4				4		

Recd

NAME: Daniel Erni					Certificate No. 1114048																		
Last paid to:			Rate: 12 15 23 30		Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ACT OF FEB 6 1907																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		4 90	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		4 90		2		6 52		2				2				2		
	3				3		4 90		3		<i>H</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4		4 90		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		4 90	1916.	1		GROUP 2	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		7		2		4 90		2				2				2				2		
	3		14		3		4 90		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		4 90		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		4 90	1917.	1		4 90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		10 1/2		2		4 85 19		2		4 90		2				2				2		
	3		10 1/2		3		4		3		4 90		3				3				3		
	4		10 1/2		4		4 69		4		4 90		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		4 69	1918.	1		4 90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		9		2		4 inc. 5 87 23		2		4 90		2				2				2		
	3		9		3		4 90		3				3				3				3		
	4		9		4		4 90		4				4				4				4		

NAME Erni, Gesine		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. 868817		Act May 23, 1928	
ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Name of Soldier Daniel			
Service Pt Batty L 2 Mo L Arty			
ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	JUNE 4, 1923	
Died		<div style="font-size: 2em; font-family: cursive;">Dec. 31, 1929.</div> <div style="font-size: 1.2em; font-family: sans-serif;">JAN 21 1930</div>	
Reported			
Remarks:			

NAME: <i>Erni Gesine</i>		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>868817</i>		OF MAY 1, 1920	
ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908 ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918	
Name of Soldier: <i>Daniel</i>			
Service: <i>Priv. Battery L. 2 Mo. L. Arty</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Org</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>May 27-1918</i>	<i>May 21-1919</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Milo B. Stevens & Co</i> GROUP 2		<i>\$ 10.00</i> <i>6/6/19</i>	
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.		MAY 28 1919	

NAME GESINE ERNI

Certificate No.

868817

Fees

Act May 23, 1928

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	CHECK CANCELED			
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					

NAME:

Gesine Erni

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

868817

Last paid to:

Rate:

25-30

Remarks:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

GROUP 2 PAID
TO AUG. 4, 1922

C-551

NAME: *Ernisse Jr. Abraham.* Act of Feb. 6, 1907 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *997601* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890*

Service: *Priv. #27 Mis. vs 30 Hollister St Rochester Ny*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>24 Apr 1901</i>	<i>5 Sept 1901</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>4 Apr 1907</i>	<i>3 Jan 1908</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>3 Jan 1908</i>	<i>28 Feb 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *BUFFALO* Transferred to:

Died: *19 July 11* Bureau notified: *24 Aug 11* *4184*

Remarks: *REIMBURSEMENT PAID TO Miss Katherine Ernisse*

BUREAU ORDER 17 Feb 1912

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: *Ernisse Isaac* 14335 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *617838* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6th, 1907*

Service: *Or I 6 Wco* *59897 10774*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>20 Dec 1905</i>	<i>27 Jan 1906</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>19 July 1913</i>	<i>13 Aug 1913</i>
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>27 Mar. 1909</i>	<i>APR 16 1909</i>				
	<i>19</i>	<i>MAY 25 1909</i>	<i>13</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to:

Died: *6/25/18* Bureau notified: *JUL 13 1918*

Remarks:

14335

Former Roll No. *17807* Home:

NAME: <u>Ernissee Jr. Abraham Ernissee Jr.</u>					Certificate No. <u>997601</u>																		
Last paid to: <u>10 + 2 15</u>					Remarks:																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1	4	30	1911.	1	6	45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	5			2				2				2				2						
	3	6			3				3				3				3						
	4	5			4				4				4				4						
1908.	1	7		1912.	1	<u>7/23 to date of death</u>		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	<u>BUFFALO</u>		1928.	1		
	2	8	63.10		2	<u>GROUP 1</u>	2				2				2								
	3	8	45		3		3				3				3								
	4	8			4		4				4				4								
1909.	1	6		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5			2		2				2				2								
	3	8			3		3				3				3								
	4	6			4		4				4				4								
1910.	1	14		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6			2		2				2				2								
	3	7			3		3				3				3								
	4	7			4		4				4				4								

NAME: <u>Isaac Ernissee</u>					Certificate No. <u>617838</u>																		
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 12 15 14 22.50</u>					Remarks:																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	45	1915.	1	4	67.50	1919.	1	<u>GROUP 1</u>		1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	4	45		2	4	67.50		2				2						
	3				3	5	45		3	4	67.50		3				3						
	4				4	4	45		4	4	67.50		4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1	4	45	1916.	1	4	67.50	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	4	45		2	4	67.50		2				2						
	3				3	5	45		3	4	67.50		3				3						
	4				4	4	45		4	4	67.50		4				4						
1909.	1	<u>JAN 4 1909</u>		1913.	1		74.20	1917.	1	4	67.50	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	<u>7-6 3 1909</u>			2		57		2	4	67.50		2				2						
	3	7	45		3	4			3	4	67.50		3				3						
	4	6	45		4	5	65.75		4	4	67.50		4				4						
1910.	1	4	45	1914.	1	4	67.50	1918.	1	4	67.50	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	45		2	4	67.50		2	4	67.50		2				2						
	3	8	45		3	4	67.50		3	4	67.50		3				3						
	4	6	45		4	4	67.50		4	4	67.50		4				4						

NAME: <i>Ernie Johannis</i>		10414 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>370283</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>Act February 6, 1907.</i>
Service: <i>P. I 27 Mis Inf + F. 23, T.R.C.</i>		ACT MAY 11, 1912	
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 15</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>Mch. 1907</i>	<i>10 Jul. 1907</i>
<i>Inc 20</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>Jan 1909</i>	<i>4 Feb. 1909</i>
<i>Reis 30</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>14 Jan 1913</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from: <i>DES MOINES</i>		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>May 11, 1920</i>		Bureau notified: <i>JUN 2 1920</i>	
Remarks: <i>Sac City, Ia.</i>		<i>813 017</i>	
Former Roll No. <i>9295</i>		Home:	

NAME		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Erno Abram		ACT OF JULY 3, 1920	
Certificate No. 1046769	ARMY INVALID		Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Service Sgt H 3 Battln 16 U S Inf			
Disability			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
	65	Aug. 4, 1926	
HOMES—Admitted			
Discharged			
Died: <i>Jan 27, 1921</i>		Reported: <i>MAY 26 1921</i>	
Remarks: <i>ck</i>			
<i>Jan 27, 27</i>		<i>MAR 2 - 1928</i>	
<i>Pauline Erno</i>		<i>Etna Calif.</i>	

NAME: <i>Erno Abram</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		16949 ^(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>1046. 769</i>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ACT FEBRUARY 8, 1907	
Service: <i>Sgt. - 9th. - 3rd Bttn. - 16th U. S. Inf.</i>					
Disability:					
ISSUES.					
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.
<i>Rev.</i>	<i>42</i>	<i>18 Oct. 1907</i>			
<i>Rev.</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1913</i>			
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>			
Fees: <i>30 9 July 1920</i>					
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco.</i>			Transferred to:		
Died:			Bureau notified:		
Remarks: <i>Ft. Jones, Cal.</i>					
Former Roll No. <i>1679/11 - 6169</i>			Home:		

NAME		(3-P. A. 2)	
Erno Pauline			
Certificate No. <i>1585814</i>		ARMY WIDOW	
Name of soldier <i>Abram</i>		Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Service <i>Sgt H 3rd Battalion 16 U S Inf</i>			
ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
<i>Orig</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>July 12 1927</i>	<i>March 2 1928</i>
Died: <i>Mar. 28, 1929</i>			
Reported: <i>APR 23 1929</i>			
Remarks:			

NAME: <i>Abram Erno</i>					Date of May 11, 1912					Certificate No. <i>1046769</i>															
Last paid to:					Rate: 23.40 <i>50</i>					Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1				1911.	1	10	36		1915.	1	4	51		1919.	1	4	120		1923.	1	9	4	150	
	2					2	4	36			2	4	51			2	4	120			2	4	50		
	3					3	7	36			3	int.	62			3	4	120			3	11	4		
	4	10	39.07			4	12	36			4	4	69			4	4	120			4	12	4		
1908.	1	4	36		1912.	1	8	36		1916.	1	4	69		1920.	1	4	120		1924.	1	4	50		
	2	11	36			2	10	36			2	4	69			2	4	120			2	2	4	50	
	3	11	36			3	9	36			3	4	69			3	4	161			3	3	4	50	
	4	14	36			4	4	36			4	4	69			4	4	150			4	4	4	50	
1909.	1	9	36		1913.	1	4	36		1917.	1	4	69		1921.	1	4	150		1925.	1	Trans to Mo.			
	2	11	36			2	4	51			2	4	69			2	4	150			2	Payment Card			
	3	9	36			3	4				3	4	69			3	4	150			3				
	4	8	36			4	4	51			4	4	69			4	4	150			4				
1910.	1	9	36		1914.	1	4	51		1918.	1	4	69		1922.	1	4	150		1926.	1				
	2	7	36			2	4	51			2	4	69			2	4	150			2				
	3	8	36			3	4	51			3	4	69			3	4	150			3				
	4	13	36			4	4	51			4	4	69			4	4	150			4				

6-681

NAME	Pauline Erno											
Certificate No.	1585814											
Fee	none											
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920												
RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY						30	4 30					
FEBRUARY						30	4 30					
MARCH						10 232	4 30					
APRIL						48 30	4 30					
MAY						4 30	4 30					
JUNE						4 30	4 30					
JULY						4 30	4 30					
AUGUST						4 30	4 30					
SEPTEMBER						4 30	4 30					
OCTOBER						4 30	4 30					
NOVEMBER						4 30	4 30					
DECEMBER						4 30	4 30					

A-3-1081 4/16

NAME		Ernsberger, Frank A.		ACT MAY 1, 1926	
Certificate No.		1,031,880		ARMY NAVY INVALID	
Service		Sgt Batty L 3 U S Arty		Law: Act of June 5, 1920	
Disability					

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted					
	18	June 29, 1920		Discharged					
Inc.	30	Nov. 21, 1923	Jan. 7, 1924	Died	Jan. 21, 1930				
Inc.	50	June 4, 1928		Reported	FEB 14 1930				

NAME:		Ernsberger, Frank A.		ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920		5383		(S-P. A. I.)	
Certificate No.		1031880		ARMY INVALID.		Law:		War with Spain	
Service:		Sgt. Batty L 3 U. S. Art.							
Disability:		Gunshot wound of left thigh & mounting varicose veins of left thigh & leg							

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Original	6	5 Oct. 11	3 Oct. 1901				
Inc.	8	2 Aug 1911	3 Oct 1911				
ISSUE	18	June 29-1920	MAR 24 1921 e				
Fees:							
\$20 fee				Nilson & Co. pd 7/27/21			
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: 1811 Lincoln Ave. Alameda, Cal.							
APR 14 1921				Home:			
171/5 - 25-14 - 325							

NAME FRANK A ERNSBERGER

Certificate No.

1031880

Fees

✓ \$2. C C Smith

1-14-24

ACT MAY 1, 1926

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

50

GROUP 3

RATE-	18	30	18	30	30	50	50	50	50				
	1923	1924	T	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	<i>free</i>	<i>14-15-18</i>	<i>20</i>	4	4	4	4	4	4				
FEBRUARY		4	30	4	4	4	4	4	4	CHECK CANCELED			
MARCH		4		4	4	4	4	4					
APRIL		4		4	4	4	4	4					
MAY		4		4	4	4	4	4					
JUNE		4		4	4	4	4	4					
JULY	4	4		4	4	50	4	4					
AUGUST	4	4		4	4	4	4	4					
SEPTEMBER	4	4		4	4	4	4	4					
OCTOBER	4	4		4	4	4	4	4					
NOVEMBER	4	4		4	4	4	4	4					
DECEMBER	4	4		4	4	4	4	4					

NAME:

Frank A. Ernberger

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920
WAR WITH SPAIN

Certificate No.

1031880

Last paid to:

Rate:

18

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	18	1915.	1	4	24	1919.	1	4	24	1923.	1	4	54	1927.	1		
	2				2	6	18		2	4	24		2	4	24		2	4	18		2		
	3				3	11	18		3	4	24		3	4	24		3	4	18		3		
	4				4	6	26		13	4	4		24	4	4		24	4	4		18	4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	24	1916.	1	4	24	1920.	1	4	24	1924.	1	4	18	1928.	1		
	2				2	17	24		2	4	24		2	4	24		2	4	18		2		
	3				3	12	24		3	4	24		3	4	24		3	4	18		3		
	4	4	18		4	4	24		4	4	24		4	4	24		4	4	18		4		
1909.	1	4	18	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	24	1921.	1	4	24	1925.	1	4		1929.	1		
	2	4	18		2	4			2	24	2		4	54	2		4		2				
	3	14	18		3	4			3	4	24		3	4	54		3	4			3		
	4	6	18		4	4	24		4	4	24		4	4	54		4	4			4		
1910.	1	15	18	1914.	1	4	24	1918.	1	4	24	1922.	1	4	54	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	14	18		2	4	24		2	4	24		2	4	54		2				2		
	3	10	18		3	4	24		3	4	24		3	4	54		3				3		
	4	6	18		4		24		4	4	24		4				4				4		

NAME: *Ernsberger, George C.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1039559* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Corpl G 54 Ohio Vd*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>1220 Mch 1908</i>	<i>8 Apr 1908</i>				
		<i>Rest ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</i>					
		<i>Rec 1652 24 May 1912</i>	<i>31 Oct 1912</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>19 Aug, 1912</i>				Bureau notified: <i>SEP 6 1912</i>			
Remarks: <i>Dead in Resrv Rec 7/12</i>							
<i>Entered 1, Aug 1912, date of death</i>							
<i>Payable to Sarah J. Ernsberger, widow</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>367. JUN 27 1890</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Ernsberger, John N* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *751526* ARMY INVALID. **DEAD** Law: *MAY 11, 1912*

Service: *Cpl B 4" P.E. Mc Mill*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>153 July 1911</i>	<i>15 July 1911</i>			<i>19-22 July 1911</i>	
		<i>ACT MAY 11, 1912</i>				<i>✓ 22nd 6 Nov. 1915</i>	<i>May 1913</i>
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>TOPEKA, KANSAS.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>1/8/16</i>				Bureau notified: <i>7/23/16</i>			
Remarks: <i>Check No. 9239505 Dated 7/5/16 Canceled.</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>727. JUNE 27, 1890.</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: <i>George C. Ernsberger</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>1039559</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>\$16.50</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT FEB 6, 1912</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	<i>7/32/93</i>			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	<i>10</i>			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>10</i>			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	<i>3</i>			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>3</i>			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

DIED 19 Aug, 1912 REPORTED SEP 6 1912

paid in full to widow 11 Nov 1912

GROUP 2

no pay 1930

NAME: <i>John N. Ernsberger</i>				ACT MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. <i>751526</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>15 1922 50</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT FEB 6, 1912</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

4 57

4 57

4 57

4 57

1105 67 27

GROUP 2

4.37 22

4 57

4 57

4 57

4 57

NAME: <i>Ernsberger, John H.</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)					
Certificate No. <i>751,526</i>	ARMY INVALID.	Law:					
Service: <i>Capt. B. 4th Regt. En. M. Mil</i>							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>10 15 July 1896</i>	<i>3 June 1898</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>72</i>		June 27, 1890.		Home:			

6-681

NAME: <i>Ernsberger, Mary E.</i>		(3-P. A. 2.)				
Certificate No. <i>442,283</i>	ARMY WIDOW.	Law: <i>Dead</i> 39031 Act of April 19, 1908.				
Name of Soldier: <i>John A.</i>						
Service: <i>Art., G, 50 N. Y. V. Eng.</i>						
70		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.				
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Or</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>3 Dec. '94</i>	<i>16 Apr. '97</i>			
increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.						
INC. 20 Sept 26-1916						
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco,</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Nov. 26, 1918</i>				Bureau notified: <i>3-1881-</i>		
Remarks: <i>329 Cypress St., Pasadena, Cal.</i>				JAN 2 1919		
Former Roll No. <i>35/5-48/10-50/2 OCT 20 1910</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Ernsberger, Sarah J* (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. *749309* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APR 19 1908*
 Name of Soldier: *Ernsberger, George C.*
 Service: *Cpe 8154 Ohio V. S.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>26 Aug 1912</i>	<i>31 Oct 1912</i>	<i>Elizabeth M</i>	<i>26 Aug 1912</i>	<i>17 July 1914</i>
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:		<i>Cleveland-OKla</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>orig</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Ernsberger Ida A.* (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. *584369* 30227
 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.
 Name of Soldier: *Francis M.*
 Service: *Sgt. G. 155 Ind*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>19 Apl 08</i>	<i>20 Dec 04</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Dec. 3-1924</i>		Bureau notified: <i>FEB 21 1922</i>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>Act 30853</i>						

6-679

NAME: <i>Sarah J. Ernberger</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>749309</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12 25</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>							
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 30	1927. 1						
2	2	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2						
3	3	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3						
4	4	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4						
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 4 30	1928. 1						
2	2	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2						
3	3	3 4 36	3 4 90.50	3 4 30	3						
4	4 11 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4	4						
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1	1929. 1						
2	2 13	2 4 36	2 4 90	2	2						
3	3 13	3 4 36	3 4 90	3	3						
4	4 20 42	4 4 36	4 4 90	4	4						
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1	1930. 1						
2	2 14 42	2 4 75	2 4 90	2	2						
3	3 24 40 23	3 4 75	3 4 90	3	3						
4	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	4	4						

NAME: <i>Ida A. Ernberger</i>				ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908				Certificate No. <i>584369</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12 25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908</i>							
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				
1907. 1	1911. 1 7 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1	1927. 1						
2	2 7 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2	2						
3	3 7 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3	3						
4	4 7 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4	4						
1908. 1	1912. 1 13 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1	1928. 1						
2	2 13 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2	2						
3	3 7 36	3 4 36	3 4 90.50	3	3						
4	4 7 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4	4						
1909. 1	1913. 1 4	1917. 1 4 60	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1	1929. 1						
2	2 4	2 4 60	2 4 90	2	2						
3	3 4	3 4 60	3 4 90	3	3						
4	4 12 36	4 4 60 67	4 4 90	4	4						
1910. 1	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1	1930. 1						
2	2 4 36	2 4 75	2	2	2						
3	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 GROUP 2	3	3						
4	4 7 36	4 4 75	4	4	4						

NAME: *Ernsperger John* (3-P. A. 1.) 11250

Certificate No. *849171* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: *P. R. 2nd Mich Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res 704</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>Mch 07 30</i>	<i>Sept 07</i>		<i>38</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Inc 6829</i>	<i>29</i>	<i>Sept 11 14</i>	<i>Oct 11</i>				
<i>Reiss 27</i>		<i>MAY 22 1912</i>	<i>OCT 22 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.*

Died: *3/22 Mch. 22, 1919* Bureau notified: *APR 28 1919*

Remarks:

Accrued order dated *July 2/19*
payable to widow *Nancy J.*

Transferred to:

Former Roll No. *Act 11250* Home *1147 E Minor South Carol*

6-681

NAME: *Ernsperger Nancy J* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *8723516* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ~~ACT APRIL 19, 1908~~
ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *Priv. R. 2nd Mich. Cav.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Eng 25</i>		<i>Apr 10 - 1919</i>	<i>July 2 - 1919</i>			
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *C. P. Ducomb \$ 10.00 7/15/19*

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *June 17, 1921* Bureau notified: *AUG 15 1921*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *JUL 9 - 1919*

6-679

NAME **Ernsperger, Samuel J.**

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. **640,059**

ARMY INVALID

Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service

Pt. A, 152" Ind.
Disability

6-6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
Inc	72	Dec 3, 1924	March 14, 1925			Oct 1925	NOV 7 - 1925
				Remarks: <i>chh</i>			
				MAR 23 1925			

NAME: *Ernsperger Samuel J*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *640059*

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~ *11517*

Service: *P A 152 Ind*

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Res	12	30 Jan 08	26 Feb 08		32	JUN 10 1918	
Res	15	50 MAY 1912	13 AUG 1912	Inc	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	19	Jan 22, 1916	Mar 16, 1916				
Fees:	22	Jan 22, 1921					
Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.				Transferred to:			
Died:		Bureau notified:					
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>Act 11517</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME **SAMUEL J. ERNSPERGER,**
 Certificate No.
 Fees **640059**

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	50—	50—	72									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 50	4 50									
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50									
MARCH		4 50	4 50									
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50									
MAY	4	4 50	4 72									
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 72									
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 72									
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 72									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 72									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50										

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME: <i>Samuel J. Ernsperger</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>640059</i>			
Last paid to: <i>FEB 4 1908 @ 10 12.18 50</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT MAY 11, 1912</i>							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 36	1915. 1	4 46 50	1919. 1	4 96	1923. 1	4 50	1927. 1	
2		2	6 36	2	4 46 50	2	4 96	2	4 50	2	
3		3	7 36	3	4 46 50	3	4 96	3	4 50	3	
4		4	7 36	4	4 46 50	4	4 96	4	4 50	4	
27 3/3 27 100		1	7 36	4 4/7 4 46 50		1	4 96	1	4 50	1	
1908. 2	6 36	1912. 2	7 36	1916. 2	4 57	1920. 2	4 96	1924. 2	4 50	1928. 2	
3	11 36	3	7 36	3	4 57	3	4 151 80	3	4 50	3	
4	6 36	4	7 46 50	4	4 57	4	4 150	4		4	
1	6 36	1	4	1	4 57	1	4 150	1	Trans. to Mo.	1	
2	6 36	2	4	2	4 57	2	4 150	2	Payment Card	2	
3	6 36	3	4	3	4 57	3	4 150	3		3	
4	6 36	4	4 46 50	4	4 57	4	4 150	4		4	
1	7 36	1	4 46 50	1	4 57	1	4 150	1		1	
2	6 36	2	4 46 50	2	4 57	2	4 150	2		2	
3	6 36	3	4 46 50	3	4 80 40	3	4 150	3		3	
4	7 36	4	4 46 50	4	4 96	4		4		4	
				GROUP 2 PAID							
				TO AUG. 4, 1922							

NAME: *Ernst Ada* (3-P. A. 2.)
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Certificate No. *744730* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ~~ACT APRIL 19, 1908~~
 Name of Soldier: *Henry Gottlieb Ernst*
 Service: *Pvt A 1. Battn Pa. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	15 May 1912	1 July 1912	<i>Marion May</i>	15 May 1912	31 Mar 1913
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917		<i>Stalter A.</i>		12 June 1916
Inc	30	May 1, 1920		<i>Esther L.</i>	Died 3/14/19	2 Dec. 1919
Fees:	<i>H. St. Stevenson \$10 Pd 7/12</i>			<i>Robert J.</i>		21 Nov. 1923

Transferred from: **PITTSBURGH** Transferred to:
 Died: Bureau notified:
 Remarks:
 Former Roll No. *5131 Atherton Ave., Pittsburgh Pa.*

NAME: *Ernst Adolph* (3-P. A. 1.)
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 *31* 18
 Certificate No. *972.594* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**
 Service: *1 Sgt. 929 N. Y.*
 Disability:

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	Mar 25/07	Nov. 37/07	INCREASE	30	June 19/13	Nov 12/13
INCREASE	15	Nov. 18/08	Nov. 30/08		40	JUN 10 1918	
REISSUE	23	May 28/12	Jan. 14/13	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Fees:					72	March 31, 1922	May 5-1922

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA, PA.** Transferred to:
 Died: *Dec. 4 1922* Bureau notified: **JAN 15 1923**
 Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*
 Died *Dec 4 1922* Accrued order dated **JUN 5 1925** *Toms River N J*
 payable to widow *Kathrine Ernst*
 Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: <u>Ada Ernst</u>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		Certificate No. <u>744730</u>	
Last paid to:		Rate: <u>25 - 30 + 6</u>		Remarks:	
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1 21 54	1919. 1 15 87	1923. 1 9 72	1927. 1
2	2	2 APR 13 54	2 MAY 2 85	2 10 28 108	2
3	3	3 15 54	3 15 81	3 11 15 36	3
4	4	4 22 54	4 10 81	4 12 12 36	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1 14 54	1920. 1 15 81	1924. 1 11 36	1928. 1
2	2	2 MAY 3 54	2 16 81	2 20 36	2
3	3	3 11 32 27	3 20 99 90	3 3 12 36	3
4	4	4 14	4 11 108	4 1 4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1 17 48	1921. 1 18 108	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2 10 59 87	2 13 108	2	2
3	3	3 7/25 54	3 26 48	3 11 108	3
4	4	4 10 54	4 26 48	4 19 108	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1 29 86 13	1922. 1 25 108	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2 16 54	2 18 108	2	2
3	3	3 20 54	3 22 87	3 18 108	3
4	4	4 16 54	4 23 87	4 GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	4

NAME: <u>31 Adolph Ernst</u>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		Certificate No. <u>972594</u>	
Last paid to:		Rate: <u>18</u>		Remarks:	
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1 4 90	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 4 72	1927. 1
2	2	2 4 90	2 4 120	2 4 72	2
3	3	3 4 90	3 4 120	3 4 72	3
4	4	4 4 90	4 4 120	4 4 72	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1 4 90	1920. 1 4 120	1924. 1 4 72	1928. 1
2	2	2 4 90	2 4 120	2 4 72	2
3	3	3 4 90	3 4 151	3 4 72	3
4	4	4 4 90	4 4 150	4 4 72	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1 4 90	1921. 1 4 150	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2 4 90	2 4 150	2	2
3	3	3 4 90	3 4 150	3	3
4	4	4 4 90	4 4 150	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1 4 90	1922. 1 4 150	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2 4 90	2 4 216	2	2
3	3	3 4 90	3 4 216	3	3
4	4	4 4 90	4 4 120	4	4

NAME: <i>Ernst, Agnes L.</i>		Special Act (S-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>3009573</i>	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT
Name of Soldier: <i>Joseph</i>			
Service: <i>Pr. 17 U.S.S.</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>875 Dec 90</i>	<i>27 Aug 91</i>
INC.	12	19 APRIL 1908	ACT 19 APRIL 1908
Died: <i>25 Mar. 3. 1921</i>		Bureau notified: <i>Apr 19. 1921</i>	
Fees: <i>No fee</i>			
Transferred from: <i>Buffalo, N. Y.</i>		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>25 Mar. 3. 1921</i>		Bureau notified: <i>APR 12 1922</i>	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.			

NAME: <i>Ernst Albert</i>		10043 (S-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>974780</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: Act February 6, 1907. ACT MAY 11, 1912
Service: <i>Sgt P. 12 Ill Cav</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 20</i>		<i>18 Feb 1907</i>	<i>16 May 1907</i>
<i>Reis 30</i>		<i>18 May 1912</i>	<i>26 Jul. 1912</i>
Fees:		Died: <i>Feb 2, 1918</i> Reimbursement order dated <i>Mar. 29, 1918</i> payable to <i>Lorenz Asmusen</i> <i>Lincoln, Nebr.</i> <i>#1531—South 10th St.</i>	
Dropped. Peneloned under Act of May 11, 1912 <i>7/26/12</i>		Transferred to:	
Transferred from: DES MOINES			
Died: <i>Feb. 2, 1918</i>		Bureau notified: <i>1918</i>	
Remarks:		<i>Lincoln Nebr</i> <i>1531 So 10 St</i>	
Former Roll No. <i>9-042 AG</i>		Home: <i>MAR 30 1918</i>	

NAME: <i>Albert H. Ernst</i>				Certificate No. <i>1219946</i>																			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>15</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF JUNE 3, 1920</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: ALICE M. ERNST,		Certificate No.		Fees		Act of May 1, 1920							
				683765									
						GROUP 1							
RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH	4		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
NOVEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
DECEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						

6-6874

CHECK
CANCELED

Letter to Group
3-1081
3-3119

NAME: *Ernest Alice M* (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *6503765* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *John D* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Sgt. G. 117 1.4. U. S.*

77 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 12 29</i>	<i>May 1909</i>	<i>18 June 1909</i>	<i>INC. 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>		
<i>Dec 12 29</i>	<i>May 1909</i>	<i>2 Nov 1910</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>		
<i>INC 20</i>		<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1918</i>				
Fees: <i>10 C. Baldwin</i>						
Transferred from: <i>Buffalo, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to: .		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679 JAN 13 1917

NAME: *Ernest, Carl alias Carl Ernst* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1015944* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *Co Troop D 6 U.S Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>154</i>	<i>Mch 1907</i>	<i>11 June 1907</i>					
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>3 June 1910</i>				Bureau notified: <i>DEC 23 1910</i>			
Remarks: <i>Edward W. Foristel Gen</i>							
Ctf. of appointment filed with voucher paid in <i>Apr 1910</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>129 JUN 27 1390</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: <u>Alice M. Ernst</u>										Certificate No. <u>683.765</u>													
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>12</u> 35 <u>30</u>		Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	35	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	7			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4			3		
	4				4	7			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	9			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	9			3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4	9			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	9/23			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	14			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4		

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: <u>Carl Ernst alias Carl Arnst</u>										Certificate No. <u>1015944</u>													
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>15</u>		Remarks: <u>ACT FEB. 6, 1907</u>																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12			4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	12		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	14			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	0			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	13		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	DIED			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

RECORDED DEC 19 1910

NAME: *Ernst Caroline* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *444308* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Friedrich*

Service: *Corp No. 15 N.Y. Sta.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>18 Apr '96</i>	<i>12 May '97</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>APR 19 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 9 1910* Bureau notified: *Apr 26/10*

Remarks: *Bureau card Apr 25/10*

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: *Ernst Caroline* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *807.219* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Henry*

Service: *Pvt Co 144th Illinois Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>September 9, 1915</i>	<i>May 6, 1916</i>			

Fees: *R. S. O'Brien Fee \$ 10. MAY 25 1916*

Transferred from: *GROUP 1* Transferred to:

Died: *June 12, 1917* Bureau notified: *JUL 30 1917*

Remarks: *No. 4696649 Dated JUL 4 1917 Canceled.*

Former Roll No.

MAY 13 1916 6-679

NAME: <i>Caroline Ernst</i>					Certificate No. <i>444308</i>																		
Last paid to: <i>MAY 4 - 1909</i>					Rate: <i>8 12</i>																		
Remarks:																							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3	<i>12 36 ✓</i>			3				3				3				3						
	4	<i>11 36 ✓</i>			4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						

NAME: <i>Caroline Ernst</i>					Certificate No. <i>807.219</i>																		
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12</i>																		
Remarks: <i>ACT APRIL 19, 1908</i>																							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						

NAME: Ernst, Caroline E.				(3-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No. 925,029		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922	
Name of Soldier: Peter Albert					
Service: Priv Battery B, 3rd Regt U.S. Artillery.					
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
Orig	20	Oct 13, 1922 R	Dec 5, 1922		
Fees: Milo B. Stevens & Co. \$ 10 DEC 29 1922					
Transferred from: <i>MISSOURI</i>				Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No.					
DEC 13 1922					

NAME: Ernst, Caroline M.				(3-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No. 360,992		ARMY WIDOW.		19 Apr. 1908	
Name of Soldier: Ernst, Charles F.					
Service: 1 st Lt Co. E & Capt. Co. D 12 th Mo. V. Cav					
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	24 Jan 1893		
Fees:					
Transferred from: TOPEKA KANSAS				Transferred to:	
Died: Jul 31-1916		Bureau notified: AUG 17 1916			
Remarks: Check No 2264304 Dated 5/4/16 Canceled.					
Former Roll No. 444					
6-679					

NAME: Caroline E. Ernst

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1,

1922
Certificate No.

925,029

Last paid to:

Rate:

20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	13	20
	2				2				2				2				2	5	20
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME:

Caroline M. Ernst

Certificate No.

360,992

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	10			3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	10			4	4	36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	10			3	4 36			3				3		
	4				4	11			4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	GROUP 2		1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3		
	4				4	36			4				4				4		
1910.	1	9		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2		36		2				2				2		
	3	9			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	9			4	4	36		4				4				4		

NAME: *Ernst Catharine* AGT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. *71157* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **GENERAL LAW**
 Name of Soldier: *John T. Michail*
 Service: *P I H N.Y. Cav*
 ISSUES:
 CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Ren 12 *Nov 10. 1915* *NOV 29 1915* *Inc 30 May 1, 1920*
 INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917
 INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 *Nov 2 1917*
 Fees: *None*
GROUP 2
 Transferred from: Transferred to:
 Died: *Jan. 18, 1923* Bureau notified: **FEB 9 1923**
 Remarks:
 Former Roll No. *107 Hamilton Ave. Bronx N.Y.* *W.H.K.* 6-879

NAME: **Ernst Catharine** (3-P. A. 2a)
 Certificate No. **796249** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Act May 23, 1928**
 Name of Soldier: **Henry Ernst.** **Act of May 1, 1920**
 Service: **Pt. Co. D 76th Pa. Inf.**
 ISSUES:
 CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
 30 May 1, 1920
 40 JUNE 4, 1928
 MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL
 NAME. COMMENCEMENT. ENDING.
 Died: *May 22, 1928*
 Reported: **JUN 20 1928**
 Remarks:

NAME: <i>Catharine Ernst</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>71157</i>										
Last paid to: <i>25-30</i>				RENEWAL ACT, 3 MARCH, 1907				Remarks: GENERAL LAW										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	9	4 30	1923.	1	
	2				2				2	4	75		2	10	4 30		2	
	3				3				3	4	75		3	11	4 30		3	
	4				4	11/16	93.60		4	4	75		4	12	4 30		4	
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	30	1924.	1	4
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2	4
	3				3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3	4
	4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4	4
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4
	2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4
	3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4
	4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	4
	2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4
	3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4
	4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

8-1/31

NAME: CATHARINE ERNST		Certificate No. 796249		Fees		Act May 23, 1928		Act of May 1, 1920						
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916														
GROUP 1;														
RATE—	30	40	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH	4		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
NOVEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
DECEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Ernst, Catharine* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *796.249* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *APRIL 1915*

Name of Soldier: *Henry Ernst* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Private Co 10 76th Pennsylvania Inf.*

77 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	July 20, 1915	September 15, 1915			
INC.	20	SEP 8 1916	SEP 21 1916			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
FED. LIC.	50	MAY 1, 1920				
		<i>No Atty.</i>				

Transferred from: *GROUP 1* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *16* **OCT 4 1915** 6-679

NAME: *ERNST, CHARLES* (3-P. A. 3.)

Certificate No. *31590* NAVY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 3, 1907.*

Service: *2nd Cl. Fireman, U.S.S. Great Western, and Oriole.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	15	FEB 18, 1907	JUN 3, 1907				
Increase	20	JUN 5 1908	JUN 18 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: *Mar 15 1910* Bureau notified: *MAR 17 1910* Form 3-1081 etc.

Remarks: *15 Mch 1910* Accrued order dated *JUN 21 1910* *\$8-*
payable to widow... Priscilla Ernst
323. Main St. Pittsburgh Pa.

Former Roll No. *1535* Act of June 27, 1890. Home: *M.H. 9-17-09* *Pa.*

NAME: <i>Catharine Ernst</i>				Certificate No. <i>796.249</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 203 25-30</i>			
				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	<i>4 75</i>
2		2		2		2	<i>4 75</i>
3		3		3		3	<i>4 75</i>
4		4		4	<i>20 29 60</i>	4	<i>4 75</i>
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	<i>36</i>	1920. 1	
2		2		2		2	<i>4 75</i>
3		3		3	<i>4 36</i>	3	<i>4 75</i>
4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 60</i>
2		2		2	<i>4 60</i>	2	<i>4 90</i>
3		3		3	<i>4 60</i>	3	<i>4 90</i>
4		4		4	<i>4 60</i>	4	<i>4 90</i>
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 1	<i>4 90</i>
2		2		2	<i>4 75</i>	2	<i>4 90</i>
3		3		3	<i>4 75</i>	3	<i>4 90</i>
4		4		4	<i>4 75</i>	4	<i>4 90</i>

NAME: <i>CHARLES ERNST</i>				Certificate No. <i>31590</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 June '07</i>				Rate: <i>15.20</i>			
				Remarks: <i>M.H.</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>GROUP 3</i>	1915. 1		1919. 1	
2	<i>28 10 60</i>	2		2		2	
3	<i>X X</i>	3		3		3	
4	<i>11 90 70</i>	4		4		4	
1908. 1	<i>11 45 70</i>	1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
2	<i>11 45 70</i>	2		2		2	
3	<i>8 59 83</i>	3		3		3	
4	<i>7 60</i>	4		4		4	
1909. 1	<i>7 60</i>	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
2	<i>7 60</i>	2		2		2	
3	<i>9 60</i>	3		3		3	
4	<i>11 60 70</i>	4		4		4	
1910. 1	<i>DEAD. died 1st. wid. Paricilla 8</i>	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	<i>7/1/10</i>
2	<i>DEAD. died 1st. wid. Paricilla 8</i>	2		2		2	
3	<i>DEAD. died 1st. wid. Paricilla 8</i>	3		3		3	
4	<i>DEAD. died 1st. wid. Paricilla 8</i>	4		4		4	

NAME: *Ernst Charles* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1039038* ARMY INVALID. *Act of May 11, 1912*
~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: *Pl. Eng Co - 5 My Sm 9 and 8-5 My NLS*

Disability: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>6 Mar 07</i>	<i>15 Oct 08</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>JAN 29 1912</i>	<i>30</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Reis</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>Nov. 13, 1912</i>	<i>MAY 29 1913</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.*

Died: *Jan. 7. 1921* Bureau notified: *FEB 9 1921*

Remarks: *Accrued order dated APR 30 1921*
payable to widow. [Signature]

Transferred to: *MAY 7 1921*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Ernst Christian* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *125,214* ARMY INVALID. *24*
 LAW: *CIVIL WAR*

Service: *Pl. Eng Co*

Disability: *G.S.H. breast, per dis heart*

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>INCREASE</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>Oct. 22/90.</i>	<i>Feb 27/91.</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA*

Died: *June 12. 1918* Bureau notified: *AUG 7 1918*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *8* Home:

6-681

NAME: 10 Charles Ernst				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 1039038											
Last paid to:				Rate: 15 70-71-30				Remarks: 50 ACT MAY 11, 1912											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6 45		1915.	1	4 63		1919.	1	4 90		1923.	1		
	2				2	6 45			2	4 63			2	4 90			2		
	3				3	5 45			3	4 63			3	4 90			3		
	4				4	6 45			4	4 63			4	4 90			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6 47		1916.	1	4 63		1920.	1	4 90		1924.	1		
	2				2	6 60			2	4 63			2	4 90			2		
	3	12	57 81		3	6 60			3	4 63			3	152			3		
	4		6 45		4	7 00			4	4 63			4	4 150			4		
1909.	1		8 45	1913.	1	4 57		1917.	1	4 63		1921.	1	4 150		1925.	1		
	2		7 45		2	4 57			2	4 63			2	25 10 65			2		
	3		6 45		3	4 63			3	4 63			3	c			3		
	4		5 45		4	4 63			4	4 63			4	GROUP 2			4		
1910.	1		5 45	1914.	1	4 63		1918.	1	4 63		1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		5 40		2	4 63			2	4 63			2				2		
	3		6 45		3	4 63			3	4 79 20			3				3		
	4		5 45		4	63			4	4 90			4				4		

NAME: 21 Christian Ernst				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 125.214											
Last paid to:				Rate: 24				Remarks: General Law.											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8 72		1915.	1	4 72		1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	9 72			2	4 72			2				2		
	3				3	7 72			3	4 72			3				3		
	4				4	7 72			4	4 72			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7 72		1916.	1	4 72		1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	7 72			2	4 72			2				2		
	3				3	8 72			3	4 72			3				3		
	4				4	6 72			4	4 72			4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4 72		1917.	1	4 72		1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4 72			2	4 72			2				2		
	3				3	4 72			3	4 72			3				3		
	4		8 72		4	4 72			4	4 72			4				4		
1910.	1		9 72	1914.	1	4 72		1918.	1	4 72		1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		9 72		2	4 72			2	4 72			2				2		
	3		6 72		3	4 72			3	4 72			3				3		
	4		9 72		4	4 72			4	4 72			4				4		

NAME: *Ernst Christiana F* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *836.924* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *John C.*

Service: *Corp. 1st 65 O. Inf.*

70 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Aug 17. 1917</i>	<i>Jan 21. 1918</i>			
	<i>25</i>	<i>Oct 6. 1917</i>				

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 15. 1920* - Bureau notified: *Letter to Fin 2/25/20* MAR 10 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: Ernst, Christie (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1214743 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920.

Service: Pvt. 20th Co. U. S. Coast Art.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Sept. 20 1922 ^R	Dec. 11 1922				

Fees: No fee

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: DEC 19 1922 6-681

NAME: Ernst Conrad (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 796913 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MARCH 1, 1920
ACT MAY 11, 1912
ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: P G 49 Mo Inf

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Reis</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>29 Apr 1910</u>	<u>17 Oct 1910</u>	<u>Reis</u>	<u>21</u>	<u>31 May 1912</u>	<u>14 Feb 1913</u>
<u>Inc</u>			<u>4 May 1911</u>	<u>Inc</u>	<u>27</u>	<u>Jun 12 1915</u>	<u>JUN 2 9 1915</u>
				<u>38</u>		<u>JUN 10 1918</u>	

Fees:

Transferred from: Indianapolis June 19, 1912 CHICAGO

Died: Mch 17, 1922 Bureau notified: APR 12 1922

Remarks: Died Mch 17, 1922 Reimbursement order dated JUL 10 1922
payable to Theresia Borgschulte,
6314 Ridge Ave.,
St Louis, Mo. JUL 13 1922

Former Roll No. 2135 (ag) Home: St Louis, Mo. JUL 13 1922 6-681

NAME: Ernst Conrad (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 796913 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: P G 49 Mo Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Inc</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>12 Mar 1904</u>	<u>1 Apr 1904</u>				
<u>Reis</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>29 Apr 1910</u>	<u>17 Oct 1910</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 14791 Home: 6-681

NAME: Conrad Ernst		6158 ^a		Certificate No. 796 913	
Last paid to: 4 May 1912 @ 15		Rate: 18 21 50 24 38 50		ACT OF MAY L. 1920	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 12 N. T.		1915. 1 4 64 50	
2		2 11 N. D. B.		2 4 64 50 28	
3		3		3 4 64 50	
4		4		4 4 81	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1 4 81	
2		2		2 4 81	
3		3 7/15 2 mo		3 4 81	
4		4 8 N. D. B.		4 4 81	
1909. 1		1 4 4 L. B. L.		1 4 81	
2		2 ACT MAY 11, 1912		2 4 81	
3		3 4		3 4 81	
4		4 4		4 4 81	
1910. 1		1 4 64 50		1 4 81	
2		2 4 64 50		2 4 81	
3		3 4 64 50		3 4 81	
4 11/10 15.50		4 4 64 50		4 4 122 80	
				1919. 1 4 114	
				2 4 114	
				3 4 114	
				4 4 114	
				1920. 1 4 114	
				2 4 114	
				3 4 139 20	
				4 4 150	
				1921. 1 4 150	
				2 4 150	
				3 4 150	
				4 4 150	
				1922. 1 4 150	
				2 4 150	
				3 27 13/40	
				4 GROUP 1	
				1923. 1	
				2	
				3	
				4	
				1924. 1	
				2	
				3	
				4	
				1925. 1	
				2	
				3	
				4	
				1926. 1	
				2	
				3 TO DATE OF DEATH	
				4	

NAME: Conrad Ernst		2135		Certificate No. 796 913	
Last paid to: Rate: 12		Remarks: 14791			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	
2		2 GROUP 1		2	
3		3		3	
4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	
2		2		2	
3		3		3	
4		4		4	
1909. 1 JAN 1909		1913. 1		1917. 1	
2 14 JMT		2		2	
3 18 SER		3		3	
4		4		4	
1910. 1 11 S. E. R.		1914. 1		1918. 1	
2 13 N. D. B.		2		2	
3		3		3	
4		4		4	
				1919. 1	
				2	
				3	
				4	
				1920. 1	
				2	
				3	
				4	
				1921. 1	
				2	
				3	
				4	
				1922. 1	
				2	
				3	
				4	
				1923. 1	
				2	
				3	
				4	
				1924. 1	
				2	
				3	
				4	
				1925. 1	
				2	
				3	
				4	
				1926. 1	
				2	
				3	
				4	
				1927. 1	
				2	
				3	
				4	
				1928. 1	
				2	
				3	
				4	
				1929. 1	
				2	
				3	
				4	
				1930. 1	
				2	
				3	
				4	

NAME: *Ernst Conrad* (3-P. A. 1.) 10858

Certificate No. *796913* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *I G 49 Mo. I*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>31 Mch 92</i>	<i>23 July 92</i>	<i>Revis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>29 Apr 10</i>	<i>17 Oct 10</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>18 Mch 03</i>	<i>29 July 03</i>	<i>Inc</i>			<i>4 May 11</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>12 Mch 04</i>	<i>1 April 04</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* *Chicago Com order 7/5/11* Transferred to: *Chicago 9-5-12 Com: dated 6/9-12*

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Trans* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Ernst David* (3-P. A. 1.) 10901

Certificate No. *1012652* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *I A 133 Ind* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Revis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>28 Feb 07</i>	<i>31 Aug 07</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>Apr 2, 1915</i>	<i>DEC 21 1915</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>7 April 10</i>	<i>26 April 10</i>				<i>W</i>
<i>Revis</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>MAY 23 1912</i>	<i>OCT 25 1912</i>				

Fees:

GROUP 2

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *6/7/16* Bureau notified: *Oct 23 1917*

Remarks: *Charley Ross Gran Bond 3000 Union Co Ind 6/24-13 Rept 3/20-15*

EVIDENCE OF GUARDIANSHIP FILED WITH AUDITOR *July 1915*

By 1915 check made payable to Wm. 4/5-15.

Former Roll No. *Act 10901* Home: *Liberty Ind*

6-681

NAME: *Ernst, Dorothea* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *546367* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT APRIL 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: *Mendelin*

Service: *P E 43 Ill Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 8</i>		<i>13 Oct 1902</i>	<i>22 Jan 1903</i>			
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE						
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>April 22-1913</i> Bureau notified: JULY 15 1913						
Remarks:						
Check No. <i>1819941</i> Dated <i>July 4/13</i> Canceled.						
Former Roll No. <i>7517</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Ernst Elizabeth* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *705782* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT APRIL 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: *Michael* *31 N. Main St. Batavia. N.Y.*

Service: *P.C. 14 Apr 28 L.S. Apr 28*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>3 May 1910</i>	<i>13 July 1910</i>			
Fees: <i>107.50</i>						
Transferred from: <i>BUFFALO</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>May 21-1912 P.M.</i> Bureau notified: <i>1/10/13</i>						
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: <i>Martha Ernst</i>				Certificate No. <i>3477</i>				546367											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	18	U. E. R	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	N D B	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	10	C. G.		2				2				2		
	3	JUL	1908		3	15	L B L		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	AM	1913.	1	4	L Q	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	12	NT		2	4			2	CHICAGO,			2				2		
	3	15	N D B		3	4			3	CHICAGO,			3				3		
	4				4		GROUP 1		4				4				4		
1910.	1	14	A. M.	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	13	S. E. R		2				2				2				2		
	3	11	A. M. R		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: <i>Elizabeth Ernst</i>				Certificate No. <i>705782</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	7			2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3				3				3		
	4				4	5			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	8			2	BUFFALO			2				2		
	3				3		GROUP 1		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME		Ernet, Elsie J		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No.		424453	ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Name of Soldier		Christian			
Service		Pt I 9 Pa Cav			
6-574					
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
	30	May 1, 1920			
Died	<div style="font-size: 2em; font-family: cursive;">Aug. 31, 1927</div> <div style="font-weight: bold;">SEP 19 1927</div>				
Reported					
Remarks:					

NAME:		Ernst, Elsie J.		(3-P. A. 2.)	
				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 121	
Certificate No.		424453	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.
Name of Soldier:		Christian			
Service:		Pt. I 9 Pa. Cav			
76		ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
	8	Nov 6-1895	May 13-1896	INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917
	12	APRIL 19, 1908		Inc 30	May 1, 1920
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916			
Fees:					
Transferred from:			Transferred to:		
PHILADELPHIA					
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No. 19					
6-679					

NAME ELSIE J ERNST

Certificate No.

424453

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

CHECK
CANCELED

3-1081/3

NAME:

121

Elsie J Ernst

Certificate No.

424453

Last paid to:

NOV 4 1909

Rate:

12 25 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1 st			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	11	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		12	4	30		2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		1	4	30		3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		1	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	64.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1	4		1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	5	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 4 1922

6-081

GROUP 2 PAID
TO AUG 4 1922Trans. to Mo.
Payment Card.

6-081

NAME Ernst, Emma

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

359101

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act May 23, 1928

Name of Soldier

Charles.

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Corp. D 98 N. Y. N. G. Inf.

6-6574

ISSUES

MINORS, \$

PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	'0	JUNE 4, 1928				

Died

Reported

Remarks:

Aug. 6, 1930. 9-11 2 letters.
SEP 16 1930

NAME:

Ernst Emma

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

359101

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier:

Charles

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service:

Corp. D 98 N. Y. N. G. Inf.

ISSUES.

MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
8	3/12	3/Dec 1891	7 Jan 1893	Arthur E	31 Dec 1891	27 Dec 1896
INC.	3/12	19 APRIL 1908	ACT 19 APRIL 1908			
Reis	8	31 Dec 1891	JUN 28 1915			
		12 19 Apr 1908				

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Reis to correct service

Former Roll No.

AUG 1 7 1915

6-679

NAME EMMA ERNST,

Certificate No.

Fees

359101

Act May 23, 1928

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				6—0574
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 80	4 30	4 40	4 40				
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JUNE	4 80	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
CHECK CANCELED												

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME

Last paid to:

Rate:

8 12 30

Remarks:

Certificate No.

359101

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.		1927.	
1		1 9 36		1 4 36		1 4 75		2 9 4 60		1	
2		2 7		2 4 36		2 4 75		3 10 4 30		2	
3		3 7		3 4 36		3 4 75		4 11 4 30		3	
4		4 7		4 4 36		4 4 75		5 12 4 30		4	
1908.		1912.		1916.		1920.		1924.		1928.	
1 11 24		1 9		1 4 36		1 4 75		2 1 4 30		1	
2 8		2 8		2 4 36		2 4 75		3 2 4 30		2	
3 8 34		3 9		3 4 36		3 4 85.50		4 3		3	
4 8 36		4 8		4 4 36		4 4 90		5 4		4	
1909.		1913.		1917.		1921.		1925.		1929.	
1 26		1 4		1 4 36		1 4 90		2 1		1	
2 74		2 4		2 4 36		2 4 90		3 2		2	
3 20		3 4		3 4 36		3 4 90		4 3		3	
4 8		4 4		4 4 36		4 4 90		5 4		4	
1910.		1914.		1918.		1922.		1926.		1930.	
1 14		1 4 36		1 4 74.13		1 4 90		2 1		1	
2 53		2 4 36		2 4 75		2 4 90		3 2		2	
3 7		3 4 36		3 4 75		3 4 90		4 3		3	
4 7		4 4 36		4 4 75		4 4 90		5 4		4	

NAME: *Ernest Emma A* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *768.375* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *WAR WITH SPAIN*

Name of Soldier: *Harry*

Service: *Pr. A. J. 1" Cal I.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>29 June 13</i>	<i>23 Dec 13</i>	<i>Myrtle A</i>	<i>29 June 13</i>	<i>Jan 17</i>
<i>INC</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>		<i>Harold H</i>	<i>29 June 15</i>	<i>Dec 22</i>

Fees: *\$25.00 M Barrett House Washington 12/14/17*

Transferred from: *Washington.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: *Ernest Franklin* (3-P. A. 1.) *104.440*

Certificate No. *996.009* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, '07*

Service: *A-76-106-01912* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>4 Mich 07</i>	<i>2 Nov 07</i>	<i>Reis.</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>21 Oct 12</i>	<i>5 June 13</i>
<i>Ine</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>13 Mich 12</i>	<i>26 Mich 12</i>				
<i>Res</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>13 Mich 12</i>	<i>20 Nov 12</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to:

Died: *21 d* Bureau notified: *MAR 28 1914 3-1081 State Sol. Home O.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *219-02* Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Emma A. Ernst</i>				War with Spain				Certificate No. <i>768.375</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12-25-14</i>				Remarks: WIDOW															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		<i>17 48</i>	1919.	1		<i>14 81</i>	1923.	1		<i>9 18 81</i>	1927.	1		
	2				2		<i>17 48</i>		2		<i>13 81</i>		2		<i>10 + 24</i>		2						
	3				3		<i>23 48</i>		3		<i>15 81</i>		3		<i>18 + 4</i>		3						
	4				4		<i>18 48</i>		4		<i>13 81</i>		4		<i>12 16 81</i>		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		<i>13 48</i>	1920.	1		<i>12 81</i>	1924.	1		<i>16 25 80</i>	1928.	1		
	2				2		<i>26 48</i>		2		<i>12 81</i>		2		<i>4 B. 25</i>		2						
	3				3		<i>22 48</i>		3		<i>14 81</i>		3		<i>2 1/4 25 7</i>		3						
	4				4		<i>20 48</i>		4		<i>14 81</i>		4		<i>4 4 25</i>		4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		<i>19 44</i>	1921.	1		<i>15 81</i>	1925.	1		<i>5 4</i>	1929.	1		
	2				2		<i>16 42</i>		2		<i>14 81</i>		2		<i>6 4</i>		2						
	3				3		<i>13 42</i>		3		<i>16 81</i>		3				3						
	4				4		<i>20 67 13</i>		4		<i>1 1/2 81</i>		4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1		<i>14 82 52</i>	1918.	1		<i>25 81</i>	1922.	1		<i>16 81</i>	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		<i>14 81</i>		2		<i>15 81</i>		2				2						
	3				3		<i>17 81</i>		3				3				3						
	4				4		<i>17 48</i>		4				4				4						

NAME: <i>Franklin Ernst</i>				Certificate No. <i>996.009</i>																			
Last paid to: <i>12-DEC 4 1907</i>				Rate: <i>12-25-21</i>				Remarks: <i>104.440</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>10 45</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		<i>10 45</i>		2				2				2						
	3				3		<i>11 45</i>		3				3				3						
	4		<i>11 26</i>		4		<i>11 45</i>		4				4				4						
1908.	1		<i>9 45</i>	1912.	1		<i>11 45</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		<i>9 45</i>		2		<i>11 45</i>		2				2				2						
	3		<i>9 45</i>		3		<i>11 60</i>		3				3				3						
	4		<i>4 45</i>		4		<i>4 60</i>		4				4				4						
1909.	1		<i>11 45</i>	1913.	1		<i>4 60</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		<i>11 45</i>		2		<i>4 60</i>		2				2				2						
	3		<i>11 45</i>		3		<i>63 2</i>		3				3				3						
	4		<i>11 45</i>		4		<i>4 63</i>		4				4				4						
1910.	1		<i>11 45</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 63</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<i>11 45</i>		2				2				2				2						
	3		<i>10 45</i>		3				3				3				3						
	4		<i>11 45</i>		4				4				4				4						

NAME: *Ernst Franziska M.* (3-P. A. 2.) 1142

Certificate No. *446280* ARMY WIDOW. Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: *Ludwig*

Service: *Pri 22 Ia Inf* Bellevue Ia

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 29 July 1894</i>	<i>1 June 1897</i>

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME. COMMENCEMENT. ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: *Des Moines.* Transferred to:

Died: *4 July 13* Bureau not filed: *AUG 7 1913*

Remarks: *Bellevue Iowa*

Check No. *1794378* Dated *7/4/13* Canceled.

Former Roll No. *1432*

6-679

NAME: *Ernst Frederick* (3-P. A. 1.) 1948

Certificate No. *163.207* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Pri. - G. - 106 " Ohio*

Disability: *Deafly total deafness both ears, res. in total, of same*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>10 Aug. 1904</i>	<i>7 Jan. 1905</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco.* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 16 1914* Bureau notified: *MAR 20 1914* Death reported by P. M. at *Stockton*

Remarks: *1825 So. Hunter St. Stockton, Cal.*

Died *Feb 16 1914* Accrued order dated *MAY 28 1915* *1825 Douch Hunter St.*

payable to widow *Kate G. Ernst* *Stockton Calif.*

Former Roll No. *JUN 4 5 1915 ORIGINAL* Home: *Calif.*

6-681

NAME: <i>Franziska M. Ernst</i>					Certificate No. <i>446280</i>														
Last paid to: <i>4 APR 1908</i>					Rate: <i>12</i>														
Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	11			2				2				2		
	3				3	11				3			3				3		
	4				4	11				4				4				4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	11			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	
	2				2	11				2				2				2	
	3	15	36		3	13				3				3				3	
	4	13	36		4	11				4				4				4	
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1	
	2	8			2	4				2				2				2	
	3	12			3	GROUP 1				3				3				3	
	4	12			4					4				4				4	
1910.	1	12		1914.	1				1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1	
	2	11			2					2				2				2	
	3	11			3					3				3				3	
	4	11			4					4				4				4	

NAME: <i>Frederick Ernst</i>					Certificate No. <i>163.207</i>														
Last paid to: <i>40</i>					Rate: <i>40</i>														
Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	120	1915.	1	7/20	97 ³³	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	6	120		2				2				2		
	3				3	6	120		3				3				3		
	4	7	120		4	5	120		4		GROUP 3		4				4		
1908.	1	7	120	1912.	1	5	120	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	8	120		2	5	120		2				2				2		
	3	5	120		3	5	120		3				3				3		
	4	5	120		4	4	120		4				4				4		
1909.	1	5	120	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	5	120		2	4			2				2				2		
	3	7	120		3	4			3				3				3		
	4	6	120		4	4	120		4				4				4		
1910.	1	5	120	1914.	1	4	120	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	6	120		2				2				2				2		
	3	7	120		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	120		4				4				4				4		

Check 40105120 canceled.

DEAD.

NAME: *Ernst, Frederick* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *524857* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907*

Service: *Pvt C. I. N. g. R. a*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Priv</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>12 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>26 Feb. 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 2 - 1908* Bureau notified: *Mar 23 - 1908*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *121 R. J.* Home:

NAME: *Ernst Frederick* 10234 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *704895* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act February 6, 1907.*

Service: *P. K. 15th Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Priv</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>25 Feb 1907</i>	<i>2 May 1907</i>				
<i>Increase</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>25 Mar 1908</i>	<i>19 June 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *DEC 9 1909*

Remarks: *Sgtm Elkader*

Former Roll No. *9-176a d* Home:

NAME FREDERICK ERNST.

Certificate No.

1143236

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1920

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE—	50		65									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
NOVEMBER	4 50	50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME:

Frederick Ernst

Certificate No.

1143236

Last paid to:

Rate:

18 ~~24~~ ~~72~~

Remarks:

50

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 7 36		1915. 1 4 54		1919. 1 4 120		1923. 1 4 100		1927. 1	
2		2 6		2 4 54		2 4 120		2 4 50		2	
3		3 7		3 4 54		3 4 120		3 4 50		3	
4		4 9		4 4 54		4 4 120		4 4 50		4	
1908. 1		1 6		1 4 54		1 4 120		1 4 50		1928. 1	
2 8 36		2 8		2 4 72		2 4 120		2 4 50		2	
3 8		3 9		3 4 72		3 4 141		3 4 50		3	
4 8		4 8/26 26 42		4 4 72		4 4 150		4 4 50		4	
1909. 1 8		1 4 54		1 4 72		1 4 150		1 4 50		1929. 1	
2 7		2 4		2 4 72		2 4 150		2 4 50		2	
3 9		3 4		3 4 72		3 4 150		3 4 50		3	
4 8		4 4		4 4 72		4 4 150		4 4 50		4	
1910. 1 10		1 4 54		1 4 72		1 4 150		1 4 50		1930. 1	
2 7		2 4 54		2 4 72		2 4 150		2 4 50		2	
3 8		3 4 54		3 4 72		3 4 150		3 4 50		3	
4 7		4 4 54		4 4 132 80		4 4 150		4 4 50		4	

GROUP 1 PAID
TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: *Ernst Frederick K. alias Frederick Katz* (3-P. A. 1.) 8239

Certificate No. *843808* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890

Service: *Pri B 20 Mass Inf and Troop D - 1 U.S. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>addl</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>14 Mar 1891</i>	<i>28 Jan 1893</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: *May 31, 1910. Comr.* Bureau notified: *June 29, 1910.*

Remarks: *1840 Recart St. Baker City, Ore.*

Former Roll No. *510/11, 484/13, 6272* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Ernst Fritz* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *707846* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: *P G 49 Mo Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>8 Apr 1908</i>	<i>5 May 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Sept 31-1909* Bureau notified: *Dec 30-1909 Off sent Com. Dec 20/09*

Remarks: *8154th St. Baker City, Ore.*

Former Roll No. *14907 (ag)* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Frederick K. Ernst alias Frederick Katz</i>				Certificate No. <i>843808</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>8</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4	<i>14 24</i>			4		
	1	<i>15 24</i>			1		
1909.	2	<i>14 24</i>		1913.	2		
	3	<i>14 24</i>			3		
	4	<i>10 24</i>			4		
	1	<i>11 24</i>			1		
1910.	2	<i>10/3 23 24</i>		1914.	2		
	3	<i>Med 31 24</i>			3		
	4	<i>Accrued 31 24</i>			4		
				<i>Sarah Frances Ernst, wid.</i>			

6-681

NAME: <i>Fritz Ernst</i>				6215				Certificate No. <i>707846</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 Apr 1908 @ 10 (ag)</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3	<i>7/20 35 73</i>			3				3		
	4	<i>16</i>			4				4		
	1	<i>8 ABW</i>			1				1		
1909.	2	<i>15 JHT</i>		1913.	2			1917.	2		
	3	<i>8 SER</i>			3				3		
	4				4				4		
	1	<i>GROUP 1</i>			1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2		
	3	<i>Med Oct 20 24</i>			3				3		
	4	<i>Med Dec 20 24</i>			4				4		
				<i>CHICAGO</i>							

6-681

NAME: *Ernst George* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *403365* ARMY INVALID. Law: *104.595*

Service: *Pr. E 63" O.V. L.* General Law.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>6 June 06</i>	<i>28 June 06</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS** Transferred to:

Died: *10/18/08 D.H.* Bureau notified: *10/22/08* *Ch. Dated 6/28/06 Forged. Comr. 10/22/08*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *174* Home: **D. H.** 6-681

NAME: *Ernst George* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *578.968* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.**

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA** Transferred to: **Washington, D. C.**

Died: Bureau notified: *Bureau Order Dated November 16, 1912*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>George Ernst</i>				DECEASED				Certificate No. <i>103365</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks: <i>104.595 D. H.</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

11/109 \$ 45 Died 48 Oct. 08 Paid Elvina Ernst

Funeral, Paid Clayton C. 1833 E. 3 St.

GROUP 3

NAME:								Certificate No.															
Last paid to:				Rate:				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 2

NAME OF SAILOR ERNST, GEORGE

(3-P. A. 7)

Certificate No.

917488

ARMY ~~NAVY~~ MINORS

Law:

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Service of Sailor

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Inc	20	Sept 1 1922	Aug 8 1922

MINORS, \$ 4 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
George R.		Dec 22 1923
Wilbert P		Sept 10 1927

Guardian

Bertha Ernst

Appointed by—

Amount of Bond

Evidence filed with Gen. Acctg. Office

St Louis Co Mo Prob Ct. 8/28/22

\$1600

Sept 1922.

Remarks:

Dropped because of Original allowance to Widow under Cert #932794, Act Sept 1, 1922

APR 28 1923

NAME OF SOLDIER:

Ernst George

(3-P. A. 3.)

Certificate No.

917488

ARMY MINORS.

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922
2nd of July 10, 1918.

Service of Soldier:

Pvt 5th US Inf

Guardian:

Bertha Ernst

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Aug 10. 1918	Aug 8. 1922
Inc	20	SEP 1 1922	

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: Sep 1 1922

Appointment under jurisdiction of: St Louis Co Mo Probate Ct

Appt. 8/28/22 Bond \$1600 Eff. 7/28/22

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.
\$4. per month from September 1, 1922.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Helen	Aug 10. 1918	May 20. 1920
George		Dec 22. 1923
Wilbert		Sept 10. 1927

Recd:

R S O'Brien 10 fee SEP 27 1922

Transferred from:

GROUP 1.

Transferred to:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

SEP 13 1922

NAME

Certificate No

GEORGE ERNST

Fees

917,488

MINOR

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

GROUP 1

Bertha Ernst, Gdn.

RATE—		Bertha Ernst, Gdn.										
20 + 8												
1923		1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL		16 28										
MAY												
JUNE												
JULY												
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

NAME

George Ernst

~~Act of July 16, 1918.~~

Certificate No.

917488

Last paid to:

Rate:

214 2078

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Remarks:

Bertha Ernst, Gdn.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	27 823 ⁵³	1927. 1	C
2		2		2		2		2	10 17 29 ²⁵	2	
3		3		3		3		3	11 17 28	3	
4		4		4		4		4	12 16 28	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	16 28	1928. 1	
2		2		2		2		2	15 28	2	
3		3		3		3		3	17 28	3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	

Trans. to Mo.
Payment Card.

NAME

(3-P. A. 1.)

Ernst, George G

Certificate No.

946031

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Pt F 26 Ind

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Die	Report
	72	May 2 1921				AUG 9 - 1926	AUG 21 1926
				Remarks: Ck. #12746325 dated 1-5-25 canceled			

NAME:

Certificate No.

Service:

Disability:

Ernst George G

946031

ARMY INVALID.

P. F. 26 Ind

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 1.)

~~Act of May 11, 1918.~~
~~Act of June 27, 1890.~~

Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		10-20 July 04	11 Nov 04	REISSUE	95	JUN 4, 1912	MAR 19, 1913
		15-18 July 07	6 Apr 10		30	Jan 4, 1914	
		15-2 May 10	11 May 10		40	JUN 10 1918	
Fees:				Inc.	50	M. 7, 1920	
Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. INDIANAPOLIS, IND.				Inc.	72	May 2-1921	JUL 8 1921
Died:				Transferred to:			
Bureau notified:							
Remarks: 1/2 Suspended from Dec. 17, 1918 C. O. Oct. 20, 1919 Pay 1/2 to wife Lizza Ernst from Dec. 17, 1918 a/c Natl. Home W. D. S. O. A. Jan. 22, 1920. Former Roll No. 11019 Wife died March 1, 1921. Discontinue division of pension and resume payment in full to pensioner, C. O. Mech 30, 1921 Dis 7/21							
Home:							

6-681

NAME

GEORGE G ERNST

Certificate No.

Fees

946031

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 72 72 72 72

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-5571

JANUARY		14	72	8	DH	7	DH	
FEBRUARY		8	DH	7	DH	8	DH	
MARCH		7	DH	7	DH	8	DH	
APRIL		8	DH	7	DH	7	DH	
MAY	4	7	DH	8	DH	7	DH	
JUNE	4	72	7	DH	8	DH	9	DH
JULY	4	72	8	DH	7	DH	8	DH
AUGUST	4	72	7	DH	7	DH	7	DH
SEPTEMBER	4	72	9	DH	10	DH		
OCTOBER	4	72	8	DH	7	DH		
NOVEMBER	4	72	7	DH	7	DH		
DECEMBER	4	72	8	DH	8	DH		

NAME

George G Ernst

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

946031

Last paid to:

Rate

Act of May 11, 1912

Remarks:

72

full pay to pensioner

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.	
1		1	13 45	1	9 90 M.H.	1	13 120 MH	1	4 216
2		2	12 45	2	8 90 M.H.	2	12 120 MH	2	0 4 72
3		3	12 45	3	10 90 M.H.	3	9 120 MH	3	1 4 72
4		4	13 45	4	10 90 MH	4	10 60 MH	4	12 4 72
1		1	13 45	1	9 90 MH	1	9 60 MH	1	4 72
2		2	13 45	2	8 90 MH	2	11 60 MH	2	4 72
3		3	21 45	3	9 90 MH	3	13 80.5 MH	3	4 72
4		4	30 45 M.H.	4	9 90 MH	4	16 75- w	4	4 72
1		1	24 45 M.H.	1	12 90 MH	1	14 6 150	1	4 72
2		2	11 M.H.	2	12 90 MH	2	4 150	2	Trans. to No.
3		3	15 M.H.	3	13 90 MH	3	4 216	3	Payment Card
4		4	20 15 M.H.	4	11 90 MH	4	4 216	4	
1		1	10 75 M.H.	1	9 90 MH	1	4 216	1	
2		2	9 75 M.H.	2	10 90 MH	2	4 216	2	
3		3	8 88 33 M.H.	3	12 118 MH	3	4 216	3	
4		4	9 90 M.H.	4	13 120 MH	4	4 216	4	
1908.		1912.		1916.		1920.		1924.	
1		1	13 45	1	9 90 MH	1	13 120 MH	1	4 216
2		2	12 45	2	8 90 MH	2	12 120 MH	2	0 4 72
3		3	12 45	3	10 90 MH	3	9 120 MH	3	1 4 72
4		4	13 45	4	10 90 MH	4	10 60 MH	4	12 4 72
1		1	13 45	1	9 90 MH	1	9 60 MH	1	4 72
2		2	13 45	2	8 90 MH	2	11 60 MH	2	4 72
3		3	21 45	3	9 90 MH	3	13 80.5 MH	3	4 72
4		4	30 45 M.H.	4	9 90 MH	4	16 75- w	4	4 72
1		1	24 45 M.H.	1	12 90 MH	1	14 6 150	1	4 72
2		2	11 M.H.	2	12 90 MH	2	4 150	2	Trans. to No.
3		3	15 M.H.	3	13 90 MH	3	4 216	3	Payment Card
4		4	20 15 M.H.	4	11 90 MH	4	4 216	4	
1		1	10 75 M.H.	1	9 90 MH	1	4 216	1	
2		2	9 75 M.H.	2	10 90 MH	2	4 216	2	
3		3	8 88 33 M.H.	3	12 118 MH	3	4 216	3	
4		4	9 90 M.H.	4	13 120 MH	4	4 216	4	
1909.		1913.		1917.		1921.		1925.	
1		1	13 45	1	9 90 MH	1	13 120 MH	1	4 216
2		2	12 45	2	8 90 MH	2	12 120 MH	2	0 4 72
3		3	12 45	3	10 90 MH	3	9 120 MH	3	1 4 72
4		4	13 45	4	10 90 MH	4	10 60 MH	4	12 4 72
1		1	13 45	1	9 90 MH	1	9 60 MH	1	4 72
2		2	13 45	2	8 90 MH	2	11 60 MH	2	4 72
3		3	21 45	3	9 90 MH	3	13 80.5 MH	3	4 72
4		4	30 45 M.H.	4	9 90 MH	4	16 75- w	4	4 72
1		1	24 45 M.H.	1	12 90 MH	1	14 6 150	1	4 72
2		2	11 M.H.	2	12 90 MH	2	4 150	2	Trans. to No.
3		3	15 M.H.	3	13 90 MH	3	4 216	3	Payment Card
4		4	20 15 M.H.	4	11 90 MH	4	4 216	4	
1		1	10 75 M.H.	1	9 90 MH	1	4 216	1	
2		2	9 75 M.H.	2	10 90 MH	2	4 216	2	
3		3	8 88 33 M.H.	3	12 118 MH	3	4 216	3	
4		4	9 90 M.H.	4	13 120 MH	4	4 216	4	
1910.		1914.		1918.		1922.		1926.	
1		1	13 45	1	9 90 MH	1	13 120 MH	1	4 216
2		2	12 45	2	8 90 MH	2	12 120 MH	2	0 4 72
3		3	12 45	3	10 90 MH	3	9 120 MH	3	1 4 72
4		4	13 45	4	10 90 MH	4	10 60 MH	4	12 4 72
1		1	13 45	1	9 90 MH	1	9 60 MH	1	4 72
2		2	13 45	2	8 90 MH	2	11 60 MH	2	4 72
3		3	21 45	3	9 90 MH	3	13 80.5 MH	3	4 72
4		4	30 45 M.H.	4	9 90 MH	4	16 75- w	4	4 72
1		1	24 45 M.H.	1	12 90 MH	1	14 6 150	1	4 72
2		2	11 M.H.	2	12 90 MH	2	4 150	2	Trans. to No.
3		3	15 M.H.	3	13 90 MH	3	4 216	3	Payment Card
4		4	20 15 M.H.	4	11 90 MH	4	4 216	4	
1		1	10 75 M.H.	1	9 90 MH	1	4 216	1	
2		2	9 75 M.H.	2	10 90 MH	2	4 216	2	
3		3	8 88 33 M.H.	3	12 118 MH	3	4 216	3	
4		4	9 90 M.H.	4	13 120 MH	4	4 216	4	
1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.		1927.	
1		1	13 45	1	9 90 MH	1	13 120 MH	1	4 216
2		2	12 45	2	8 90 MH	2	12 120 MH	2	0 4 72
3		3	12 45	3	10 90 MH	3	9 120 MH	3	1 4 72
4		4	13 45	4	10 90 MH	4	10 60 MH	4	12 4 72
1		1	13 45	1	9 90 MH	1	9 60 MH	1	4 72
2		2	13 45	2	8 90 MH	2	11 60 MH	2	4 72
3		3	21 45	3	9 90 MH	3	13 80.5 MH	3	4 72
4		4	30 45 M.H.	4	9 90 MH	4	16 75- w	4	4 72
1		1	24 45 M.H.	1	12 90 MH	1	14 6 150	1	4 72
2		2	11 M.H.	2	12 90 MH	2	4 150	2	Trans. to No.
3		3	15 M.H.	3	13 90 MH	3	4 216	3	Payment Card
4		4	20 15 M.H.	4	11 90 MH	4	4 216	4	
1		1	10 75 M.H.	1	9 90 MH	1	4 216	1	
2		2	9 75 M.H.	2	10 90 MH	2	4 216	2	
3		3	8 88 33 M.H.	3	12 118 MH	3	4 216	3	
4		4	9 90 M.H.	4	13 120 MH	4	4 216	4	
1912.		1916.		1920.		1924.		1928.	
1		1	13 45	1	9 90 MH	1	13 120 MH	1	4 216
2		2	12 45	2	8 90 MH	2	12 120 MH	2	0 4 72
3		3	12 45	3	10 90 MH	3	9 120 MH	3	1 4 72
4		4	13 45	4	10 90 MH	4	10 60 MH	4	12 4 72
1		1	13 45	1	9 90 MH	1	9 60 MH	1	4 72
2		2	13 45	2	8 90 MH	2	11 60 MH	2	4 72
3		3	21 45	3	9 90 MH	3	13 80.5 MH	3	4 72
4		4	30 45 M.H.	4	9 90 MH	4	16 75- w	4	4 72
1		1	24 45 M.H.	1	12 90 MH	1	14 6 150	1	4 72
2		2	11 M.H.	2	12 90 MH	2	4 150	2	Trans. to No.
3		3	15 M.H.	3	13 90 MH	3	4 216	3	Payment Card
4		4	20 15 M.H.	4	11 90 MH	4	4 216	4	
1		1	10 75 M.H.	1	9 90 MH	1	4 216	1	
2		2	9 75 M.H.	2	10 90 MH	2	4 216	2	
3		3	8 88 33 M.H.	3	12 118 MH	3	4 216	3	
4		4	9 90 M.H.	4	13 120 MH	4	4 216	4	
1913.		1917.		1921.		1925.		1929.	
1		1	13 45	1	9 90 MH	1	13 120 MH	1	4 216
2		2	12 45	2	8 90 MH	2	12 120 MH	2	0 4 72
3		3	12 45	3	10 90 MH	3	9 120 MH	3	1 4 72
4		4	13 45	4	10 90 MH	4	10 60 MH	4	12 4 72
1		1	13 45	1	9 90 MH	1	9 60 MH	1	4 72
2		2	13 45	2	8 90 MH	2	11 60 MH	2	4 72
3		3	21 45	3	9 90 MH	3	13 80.5 MH	3	4 72
4		4	30 45 M.H.	4	9 90 MH	4	16 75- w	4	4 72
1		1	24 45 M.H.	1	12 90 MH	1	14 6 150	1	4 72
2		2	11 M.H.	2	12 90 MH	2	4 150	2	Trans. to No.
3		3	15 M.H.	3	13 90 MH	3	4 216	3	Payment Card
4		4	20 15 M.H.	4	11 90 MH	4	4 216	4	
1		1	10 75 M.H.	1	9 90 MH	1	4 216	1	
2		2	9 75 M.H.	2	10 90 MH	2	4 216	2	
3		3	8 88 33 M.H.	3	12 118 MH	3	4 216	3	
4		4	9 90 M.H.	4	13 120 MH	4	4 216	4	
1914.		1918.		1922.		1926.		1930.	
1		1	13 45	1	9 90 MH	1	13 120 MH	1	4 216
2		2	12 45	2	8 90 MH	2	12 120 MH	2	0 4 72
3		3	12 45	3	10 90 MH	3	9 120 MH	3	1 4 72
4		4	13 45	4	10 90 MH	4	10 60 MH	4	12 4 72
1		1	13 45	1	9 90 MH	1	9 60 MH	1	4 72
2		2	13 45	2	8 90 MH	2	11 60 MH	2	4 72
3		3	21 45	3	9 90 MH	3	13 80.5 MH	3	4 72
4		4	30 45 M.H.	4	9 90 MH	4	16 75- w	4	4 72
1		1	24 45 M.H.	1	12 90 MH	1	14 6 150	1	4 72
2		2	11 M.H.	2	12 90 MH	2	4 150	2	Trans. to No.
3		3	15 M.H.	3	13 90 MH	3	4 216	3	Payment Card
4		4	20 15 M.H.	4	11 90 MH	4	4 216	4	
1		1	10 75 M.H.	1	9 90 MH	1	4 216	1	
2		2	9 75 M.H.	2	10 90 MH	2	4 216	2	
3		3	8 88 33 M.H.	3	12 118 MH	3	4 216	3	
4		4	9 90 M.H.	4	13 120 MH	4	4 216	4	
1915.		1919.		1923.		1927.		1931.	
1		1	13 45	1	9 90 MH	1	13 120 MH	1	4 216
2		2	12 45	2	8 90 MH	2	12 120 MH	2	0 4 72
3		3	12 45	3	10 90 MH	3	9 120 MH	3	1 4 72
4		4	13 45	4	10 90 MH	4	10 60 MH	4	12 4 72
1		1	13 45	1	9 90 MH	1	9 60 MH	1	4 72
2		2	13 45	2	8 90 MH	2	11 60 MH	2	4 72
3		3	21 45	3	9 90 MH	3	13 80.5 MH	3	4 72
4		4	30 45 M.H.	4	9 90 MH	4	16 75- w	4	4 72
1		1	24 45 M.H.	1	12 90 MH	1	14 6 150	1	4 72
2		2	11 M.H.	2	12 90 MH	2	4 150	2	Trans. to No.
3		3	15 M.H.	3	13 90 MH	3	4 216	3	Payment Card
4		4	20 15 M.H.	4	11 90 MH	4	4 216	4	
1		1	10 75 M.H.	1	9 90 MH	1	4 216	1	
2		2	9 75 M.H.	2	10 90 MH	2	4 216	2	
3		3	8 88 33 M.H.	3	12 118 MH	3	4 216	3	
4		4	9 90 M.H.	4	13 120 MH	4	4 216	4	
1916.		1920.		1924.		1928.		1932.	
1		1	13 45	1	9 90 MH	1	13 120 MH	1	4 216
2		2	12 45	2	8 90 MH	2	12 120 MH	2	0 4 72
3		3	12 45	3	10 90 MH	3	9 120 MH	3	1 4 72
4		4	13 45	4	10 90 MH	4	10 60 MH	4	12 4 72
1									

NAME				(3-P. A. 1a)			
Ernst, George W							
Certificate No.		266499		ARMY INVALID		Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Service		Pt A 26 Ind V Inf					
Disability							

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					JUN 10 1924
				Remarks: 31081			
Died May 9 1924 Accrued order dated JUL 24 1924 payable to widow <u>Katie Ernst</u>				# P P 3. Monroe, Mich.			

NAME: Ernst George W				(3-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No. 266499				ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 885	
Service: Pt. A 26 Ind. V. I.				ACT MAY 11, 1912			
Disability: Rheumatoid heart							

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	40	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	30	Sept 28 1914	Oct 26 1914

Transferred from: Columbus.		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			

Former Roll No. 690	Home: NOV 7 1914	6-691
---------------------	------------------	-------

NAME GEORGE W. ERNST,

Certificate No.

Fees

266499

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
NOT RECORDED PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		1 50										
FEBRUARY		4 50										
MARCH		4 50										
APRIL		4 50										
MAY	4	4 50										
JUNE	4 50	4 50										
JULY	4 50	30 10										
AUGUST	4 50											
SEPTEMBER	4 50											
OCTOBER	4 50											
NOVEMBER	4 50											
DECEMBER	4 50											

NAME:

George W. Ernst

Act of May 11, 1912.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

266499

Last paid to:

Rate:

7 25 30 - 40 - 50

Remarks:

104.885

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 9 51	1915. 1 4 90	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 9 4 150	1927. 1
2	2 9 51	2 4 90	2 4 120	2 4 120	2
3	3 9 51	3 4 90	3 4 120	3 4 120	3
4	4 9 51	4 4 90	4 4 120	4 4 120	4
1908. 1	1 9 51	1 4 90	1 4 120	1 4 120	1928. 1
2	2 10 51	2 4 90	2 4 120	2 4 120	2
3	3 10 51	3 4 90	3 4 161	3 4 161	3
4 8 51	4 10 51	4 4 90	4 4 150	4 4 150	4
1909. 1 10 51	1 4 75 R	1 4 90	1 4 120	1 Trans to No.	1929. 1
2 10 51	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 4 150	2 Payment Card	2
3 10 51	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 4 150	3	3
4 10 51	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4 150	4	4
1910. 1 10 51	1 4 75	1 4 90	1 4 150	1	1930. 1
2 10 51	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 4 150	2	2
3 10 51	3 4 75	3 4 118	3 4 150	3	3
4 9 51	4 5 86 EW	4 4 120	4 4 120	4	4

NAME: *Ernst, Gregor* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *578968* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*
ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *Pt A. 40" Mo. V.S.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE.	<i>22⁵⁰</i>	<i>MAY 23 1912</i>	<i>5 Oct 1907</i> <i>FEB 11 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON D. C.*
TOPEKA, KANS

Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 3. 1919* Bureau notified: *FEB 11 1919 3 - 1081*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *412 JUN 27 1890* Home: *W.H.* 6-681

NAME: *Ernst, Hannah E.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *541,345* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *19 Apr. 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Ernst, William*

Service: *Pt Co E. 3rd Iowa V. bat*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>4 Oct. 1902</i>

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 1912* Bureau notified: *FEB 24 1912*

Remarks: *Reim order dated 4/27/12*

Former Roll No. *111* 6-679

NAME: <i>Gregor Ernst</i>				Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>578968</i>							
Last paid to: <i>Rate 32</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT FEB. 6, 1907</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	17		1915.	1	11	67 ⁵⁰ W.H.	1919.	1		96
	2				2	17			2	12	67 ⁵⁰ W.H.		2		GROUP 3
	3				3				3	16	67 ⁵⁰ W.H.		3		
	4	16			4	17			4	11	67 ⁵⁰ W.H.		4		
1908.	1	17		1912.	1	16		1916.	1	14	67 ⁵⁰ W.H.	1920.	1		
	2	15			2	17			2	17	67 ⁵⁰ W.H.		2		
	3	17			3	26			3	14	67 ⁵⁰ W.H.		3		
	4	16			4	18	3118 ²⁵ W.H.		4	13	67 ⁵⁰ W.H.		4		
1909.	1	16		1913.	1	25	83 ⁴⁴ W.H.	1917.	1	15	67 ⁵⁰ W.H.	1921.	1		
	2	17			2	16	W.H.		2	14	67 ⁵⁰ W.H.		2		
	3	17			3	18	W.H.		3	15	67 ⁵⁰ W.H.		3		
	4	17			4	19	67 ⁵⁰ W.H.		4	14	67 ⁵⁰ W.H.		4		
1910.	1	17		1914.	1	12	67 ⁵⁰ W.H.	1918.	1	15	67 ⁵⁰ W.H.	1922.	1		
	2	17			2	12	67 ⁵⁰ W.H.		2	14	67 ⁵⁰ W.H.		2		
	3	30			3	12	67 ⁵⁰ W.H.		3	13	94 ¹⁸ W.H.		3		
	4	17			4	14	67 ⁵⁰ W.H.		4	14	96 W.H.		4		

6-581

NAME: <i>Hannah E. Ernst</i>				Certificate No. <i>541345</i>											
Last paid to: <i>Rate 12</i>				Remarks: <i>19 Apr. 1908</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	DIED 5 Feb. 1912		1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	GROUP 2		1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	9			2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4		

NAME: *Ernst Hannah L.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *797.749.* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **FORMER WIDOW**
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *William H.*

Service: *H. M. 1st Minn. H. A.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Rent</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Oct 25-1920</i>	<i>June 8-1921</i>			

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: *1922* Bureau notified: *MAY 15 1922*

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. _____ JUN 16 1921 6-679

NAME: *Ernst Hannah L.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *797.749* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **APRIL 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: *William H.*

Service: *H. M. 1st Minn. H. A.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Sept 10 1915</i>	<i>OCT 15 1915</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *10 fee Flannus J Henderson Atty.* JAN 18 1916

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: *SEP 20 1919 (Suppl 10/21/19)*

Remarks: *Remarried July 8, 1919 - L. F. Snaggs*

Former Roll No. _____ OCT 22 1915 6-679

NAME: <i>Hannah L. Ernst.</i>				FORMER WIDOW				Certificate No. <i>797.749.</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2	<i>6/28 189.00</i>			2		
	3				3				3	<i>4 90</i>			3		
	4				4				4	<i>4 90</i>			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2	<i>4 90</i>			2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

GROUP 2

NAME: <i>Hannah L. Ernst</i>				Certificate No. <i>797.749</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2	<i>4 75</i>			2		
	3				3				3	<i>4 75</i>			3		
	4				4				4	<i>4 75</i>			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2	<i>4 36</i>			2	<i>4 75</i>			2		
	3				3	<i>4 36</i>			3	<i>4 75</i>			3		
	4				4	<i>4 36</i>			4	<i>4 75</i>			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2	<i>4 36</i>			2				2		
	3				3	<i>4 36</i>			3				3		
	4				4	<i>4 36</i>			4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2	<i>4 75</i>			2				2		
	3				3	<i>4 75</i>			3				3		
	4				4	<i>4 75</i>			4				4		

GROUP 1

9/15

NAME: Ernst, Hannah E. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 429037 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Jacob H. Ernst

Service: Pvt. E 74 Pa. Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th, 1908, by act of that date.						
			6 Aug 1896			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Mar 1911 Bureau notified: JUN 6 - 1911

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 57A.3 6-679

NAME: Ernst, Harriette J. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 704846 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Ernst, John W.

Service: Pvt. F 35 Mo. V. & I.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		12 25 Apr 1910	24 June 1910			
		INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917				
		Inc 30 May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Aug 6-679

NAME: <i>Hannah S. Ernst</i>										Certificate No. <i>429037</i>													
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>9</i>	PITTSBURGH	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	GROUP 1	2				2				2				2				
	3				3		3				3				3				3				
	4				4		4				4				4				4				
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		2				2				2				2				
	3	<i>9 34</i>			3		3				3				3				3				
	4	<i>8 36</i>			4		4				4				4				4				
1909.	1	<i>8</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	<i>8</i>			2		2				2				2				2				
	3	<i>8</i>			3		3				3				3				3				
	4	<i>8</i>			4		4				4				4				4				
1910.	1	<i>11</i>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	<i>6</i>			2		2				2				2				2				
	3	<i>6</i>			3		3				3				3				3				
	4	<i>6</i>			4		4				4				4				4				

NAME: <i>Harriette T. Ernst</i>										Certificate No. <i>704846</i>													
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>22 25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>15</i>		1915.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1919.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	1923.	1	<i>9 4 30</i>	1927.	1			
	2				2	<i>15</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		2	<i>10 4 30</i>		2			
	3				3	<i>10</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		3	<i>11 4 30</i>		3			
	4				4	<i>15</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		4	<i>12 4 30</i>		4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>8</i>		1916.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1920.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	1924.	1	<i>3 1 4 30</i>	1928.	1			
	2				2	<i>15</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		2	<i>2 4 30</i>		2			
	3				3	<i>10</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>90.50</i>		3	<i>3 4 30</i>		3			
	4				4	<i>16</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	<i>4</i>		1917.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1921.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>	1925.	1		1929.	1			
	2				2	<i>4</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		2				2		
	3				3	<i>4</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		3				3		
	4				4	<i>4 36</i>			4	<i>4 36</i>			4	<i>4 90</i>			4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	<i>36</i>		1918.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	1922.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>	1926.	1		1930.	1			
	2				2	<i>36</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		2				2		
	3	<i>9 39 60</i>			3	<i>4 36</i>			3	<i>4 75</i>			3	<i>4 90</i>			3				3		
	4	<i>8</i>			4	<i>4 36</i>			4	<i>4 75</i>			4	<i>4 90</i>			4				4		

NAME: *Ernst Harry* 5389 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1073,655* ARMY INVALID. Law: *War with Spain*

Service: *Pr. A-1 Calif. Col. Inf.*

Disability: *Dis. of heart*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>3 Aug '05</i>	<i>16 Sept '05</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>14 May 1913</i>	<i>1 Aug 1913</i>				

Fees: *\$2, M. Garrett Howe, Wash. D.C.*

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: *6/28/13* Bureau notified: *7/8/13*

Remarks: *303 Pike - Seattle, Wash. Died June 28 1913 Accrued order dated DEC 23 1913.*

25 Pike St. pa. able to widow Emma A. Ernst 3367

Reported by P. M. at: *Veterans Home Cal 1238-11 Ave,*

Former Roll No. *6879-331 JAN 14 1914* Home: *East Oakland, Calif.* 6-681

NAME: *Ernst Henry* 50 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *63,762* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912*

Service: *Pl. 15 N.Y. R.A. * 16 V.R.6*

Disability: *G. & H. L. hand; rheum, res dis of heart.*

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>INCREASE</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>Sept 23/91</i>	<i>May 13/92</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>June 7/12</i>	<i>Aug 12/13</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	<i>30</i>	<i>Apr 30/16</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA* Transferred to:

Died: *Oct. 21, 1920* Bureau notified: *NOV. 8. 1920*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *3* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Harry Ernst</i>				Certificate No. <i>1073655</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 17-30</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	51
	2				2	5	51
	3				3	4	51
	4				4	5	51
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	51
	2				2	5	51
	3				3	5	51
	4	10	51		4	4	51
	1	11	51		1	4	
1909.	2	9	51	1913.	2	4	51
	3	7	51		3	DEAD.	
	4	10	51		4		
	1	11	51				<i>2/14 33.67</i>
1910.	2	10	51	1914.	2	GROUP 3	
	3	5	51		3		
	4	6	51		4		

6-681

NAME: <i>50 Henry Ernst</i>				Certificate No. <i>63.762</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 24:25:30 70 50</i>				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11. 1912			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	72
	2				2	6	72
	3				3	7	72
	4				4	7	72
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	72
	2				2	7	72
	3				3	8	72
	4				4	8	72
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	72
	2				2	4	72
	3				3	4	72
	4	8	72		4		
	1	9	72		1	4	75
1910.	2	6	72	1914.	2	4	75
	3	6	72		3	4	75
	4	14	72		4	4	75

6-681

NAME: *Ernst Henry* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *547372* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: *Port D 76 Pa. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rev</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>22 May 1912</i>	<i>4 Nov. 1912</i>	<i>Died Jul 15 1915</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>Accrued order dated Sept. 10, 1915</i>	<i>payable to widow Catharine Ernst J.</i>
							<i>#1599 Monroe St., York, Pa.</i>
							<i>(West York Borough.)</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *Pittsburgh* Transferred to:

Died: *7/15/15* Bureau notified: *JUL 28 1915*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *a.f.* Home: *OCT 4 1915* 6-681

NAME: *Ernst, Henry* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *547372* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT JUNE 27 1890

Service: *Port D 76 Pa. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>1877 Jan 1892</i>	<i>6 Oct 1892</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *156 A.G.* Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Henry Ernst</i>				Certificate No. <i>547372</i>			
Last paid to: <i>10/4/1912-12</i>				Rate: <i>19</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		
				1915.	1		
				1915.	2		
				1915.	3		
				1915.	4		
				1916.	1		
				1916.	2		
				1916.	3		
				1916.	4		
				1917.	1		
				1917.	2		
				1917.	3		
				1917.	4		
				1918.	1		
				1918.	2		
				1918.	3		
				1918.	4		
				1919.	1		
				1919.	2		
				1919.	3		
				1919.	4		
				1920.	1		
				1920.	2		
				1920.	3		
				1920.	4		
				1921.	1		
				1921.	2		
				1921.	3		
				1921.	4		
				1922.	1		
				1922.	2		
				1922.	3		
				1922.	4		
				1923.	1		
				1923.	2		
				1923.	3		
				1923.	4		
				1924.	1		
				1924.	2		
				1924.	3		
				1924.	4		
				1925.	1		
				1925.	2		
				1925.	3		
				1925.	4		
				1926.	1		
				1926.	2		
				1926.	3		
				1926.	4		
				1927.	1		
				1927.	2		
				1927.	3		
				1927.	4		
				1928.	1		
				1928.	2		
				1928.	3		
				1928.	4		
				1929.	1		
				1929.	2		
				1929.	3		
				1929.	4		
				1930.	1		
				1930.	2		
				1930.	3		
				1930.	4		

NAME: <i>Henry Ernst</i>				Certificate No. <i>547372</i>			
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		
				1915.	1		
				1915.	2		
				1915.	3		
				1915.	4		
				1916.	1		
				1916.	2		
				1916.	3		
				1916.	4		
				1917.	1		
				1917.	2		
				1917.	3		
				1917.	4		
				1918.	1		
				1918.	2		
				1918.	3		
				1918.	4		
				1919.	1		
				1919.	2		
				1919.	3		
				1919.	4		
				1920.	1		
				1920.	2		
				1920.	3		
				1920.	4		
				1921.	1		
				1921.	2		
				1921.	3		
				1921.	4		
				1922.	1		
				1922.	2		
				1922.	3		
				1922.	4		
				1923.	1		
				1923.	2		
				1923.	3		
				1923.	4		
				1924.	1		
				1924.	2		
				1924.	3		
				1924.	4		
				1925.	1		
				1925.	2		
				1925.	3		
				1925.	4		
				1926.	1		
				1926.	2		
				1926.	3		
				1926.	4		
				1927.	1		
				1927.	2		
				1927.	3		
				1927.	4		
				1928.	1		
				1928.	2		
				1928.	3		
				1928.	4		
				1929.	1		
				1929.	2		
				1929.	3		
				1929.	4		
				1930.	1		
				1930.	2		
				1930.	3		
				1930.	4		

NAME: *Ernst Henry* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *685747* ARMY INVALID. Law: *407* ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907. *11, 1912.*

Service: *P @ 144 Ill Inf*

Disability:

ISSUE ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>24 Feb 1911</i>	<i>14 mch 1911</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>25 May 1912</i>	<i>12 Dec 1912</i>
				Died <i>Aug 17 1915</i> Accrued order dated <i>May 6, 1915</i>			
Fees:				payable to widow <i>Caroline Ernst</i>			
Transferred from: <i>CHICAGO</i>				Transferred to: <i>636 East 3rd St, Alton, Ill.</i>			
Died: <i>8/17/15</i>				Bureau <i>SEP 14 1915</i>			
Remarks: <i>60-5 2nd Ill</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>2172 (a8)</i>				Home: <i>MAY 13 1916</i>			

6-681

NAME: *Ernst Henry* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *685747* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service: *P @ 144 Ill Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>28 Nov 90</i>	<i>21 Nov 91</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>15011</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: <i>Ernst, Henry</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>823902</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 MAY 11, 1912	
ARMY INVALID.		ACT FEB. 6, 1907.	
Service: <i>Pt H 17 Mo V.I.</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>Sept 25, 1914</i>	<i>Sept 20, 1918 W</i>
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>32</i>	<i>JUN 10 1916</i>	
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
<i>Topeka. Kans.</i>			
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>448</i>		Home:	
<i>JUN 27 18 90</i>			

NAME Ernst, Herman G.		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No. 1166,287		Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
ARMY INVALID			
Service Pt H 40 Mo V Inf			
Disability			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
HOMES—Admitted			
Discharged			
Died <i>Jan 2 1924</i>		Reported JAN 10 1924	
Remarks: <i>ck</i>			
<i>Reimbursement order dated JUN 24 1925</i> payable to <i>John Sickinger</i> <i>Kirkwood Missouri</i>			

NAME: Henry Ernst ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 823902

Last paid to: FE 1550 32 50 Remarks: ACT FEB 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	46 50	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1	4	50
	2	8	34 40		2				2	4	46 50		2	4	96		2	4	50
	3	8			3				3	4	46 50		3	4	96		3	4	50
	4	7			4				4	4	46 50		4	4	96		4	4	50
1908.	1	7		1912.	1			1916.	1	4	46 50	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1	4	50
	2	7			2				2	4	46 50		2	4	96		2	4	50
	3				3				3	4	46 50		3	4	96		3	4	50
	4				4				4	4	46 50		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	46 50	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2	10			2				2	4	46 50		2	4	150		2		
	3	10			3				3	4	46 50		3	4	150		3		
	4	10			4				4	4	46 50		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	46 50	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2				2				2	4	46 50		2	4	150		2		
	3	9			3				3	4	46 50		3	4	150		3		
	4	9			4				4	5	281 45		4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: HERMAN G ERNST Certificate No. 1166287 Act of May 1, 1920

Rate: 50

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			CHECK CANCELED									
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL	4											
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 50											
JULY	4 50											
AUGUST	4 50											
SEPTEMBER	4 50											
OCTOBER	4 50											
NOVEMBER	4 50											
DECEMBER	4 50											

DEAD REIMBURSEMENT.

NAME: *Ernst, Henry Gottlieb* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1130435* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907*

Service: *Pot. A. 1 Battln Pa. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>26 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>7 Aug. 1907</i>				
		<i>Accrued order</i>	<i>1 July 1912</i>				
		<i>Ada Ernst. Wd.</i>					

Fees: *5131 Arthurton Ave*
Pittsburgh

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *May 6 - 1912* Bureau notified: *May 25 - 1912 Au.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *517 A. 5* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Ernst Henry W. Incompetent* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *985,563* ARMY INVALID. Law: *17085*

Service: *P - C-186 Ohio Vol. Inf.* ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Disability: *John F. Burns. Ida 1419 Fox Rd. San Jose. Cal. apptd Hon. 1910 Insp*
Covert. Santa Clara Co Cal - Bond \$1000 - Ward at Veterans Home, Cal

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>14 Mch'07</i>	<i>4 Nov'07</i>				

Fees: *Reis. No fee*

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: *Mch. 12, 1911. Comr.* Bureau notified: *Jan 19/11* *Apr. 13, 1911*

Remarks: *1419 Fox Rd. San Jose. Cal. Veterans Home Cal*

Former Roll No. *A. J. 1298/13 - 6320* Home:

6-681

NAME: <u>Henry Gottlieb Ernst</u>												Certificate No. <u>1130435</u>							
Last paid to: <u>7/4/07 - 6</u>						Rate: <u>12.</u>						Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	7			2				2				2		
	3		8/28 75 60		3	7			3				3				3		
	4		10 36		4	7			4				4				4		
1908.	1		6	1912.	1	9		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		4		2	8			2				2				2		
	3		8		3	11 13 ²⁰			3		PITTSBURGH		3				3		
	4		5		4	GROUP 1			4				4				4		
1909.	1		7	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		6		2				2				2				2		
	3		13		3				3				3				3		
	4		8		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		10	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		8		2				2				2				2		
	3		9		3				3				3				3		
	4		8		4				4				4				4		

6-581

NAME: <u>Henry W. Ernst</u>												Certificate No. <u>985563</u>							
Last paid to: <u>@ 8 to Dec '07</u>						Rate: <u>12</u>						Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	14 36 ✓		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	6/19 360			2				2				2		
	3				3	Died 12 March 1911			3				3				3		
	4		1/11/8 34 67		4	Accrued 27 May 1911			4				4				4		
1908.	1		6 36	1912.	1	Paid to Sarah Ernst-Wid		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		6 36		2	GROUP 3			2				2				2		
	3		9 36		3				3				3				3		
	4		8 36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		4 36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		8 36		2				2				2				2		
	3		6 36		3				3				3				3		
	4		8 36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		5 36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		7 36		2				2				2				2		
	3		7 36		3				3				3				3		
	4		7 36		4				4				4				4		

6-581

NAME: *Ernst, Herman* 14297 (3-P. A. 1.)
 10742
 Certificate No. *181.683* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6th, 1907~~
 Service: *Corp. E. 28. Pa.*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>23 Feb. 07</i>	<i>JUN 8 1907</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>26 Dec 1911</i>	<i>MAR 5 1912</i>				
	<i>30</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>12</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to:

Died: *Apr. 14, 1917* Bureau notified: *JUL 24 1917*
 Remarks: *Check No. 4568297 Dated JUL 4 1917 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *17.765* Home: *14297*
 Act June 27-30

NAME: *Ernst, Herman G.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *1166287* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, 1907.*
 Service: *Pt N 40" mo. V. &*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>17 Feb 1911</i>	<i>21 Aug 1911</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: *Topeka, Kans.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Orig* Home:

NAME				(3-P. A. 1)	
Certificate No.	Ernst, Hiram	642181		ARMY INVALID	Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Service	Pt. B. 195 Pa.				
Disability					

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	72	Feb. 25, 1921				Jan 25 1926	0 1923
				Remarks: chh			

Accrued on Jan 25 1926
 payable to widow Kate L Ernst
 APR 19 1926
 Wisconsin Veterans Home, Wis.

NAME:	Ernst Hiram	59889	(3-P. A. 1)
Certificate No.	642181	ARMY INVALID.	Law: ACT MAY 11th 1912
Service:	Pr B 195 Pa		
Disability:			

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Org	12	15 July 1890	8 Aug 1891	Reis.	15 1/2	June 3, 1912	
						19 Apr. 12, 1914	
						22 1/2 Apr. 12, 1919	June 24, 1913
Fees:				32 JUN 10 1918			
Transferred from: Milwaukee, Wis.				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Died:				Transferred to: Inc. 72 Feb 25 1921			
Bureau notified:				MAR 18 1921			
Remarks:							

Former Roll No.	17774	Home:	14309
-----------------	-------	-------	-------

NAME HIRAM ERNST.

Certificate No.

642181

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP I

RATE—	72											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72								
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72								
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72								
APRIL	4	4 72	4 72	23 52	80							
MAY	4	4 72	4 72									
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72									
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72									
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72									
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									

CHECK
CANCELED
CHECK
CANCELED

DEAD

NAME:

Hiram Ernst

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

642181

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 19 57 72

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6 36		1915.	1	4 57		1919.	1	4 96		1923.	1	4 144	
	2				2	8 36			2	4 57			2	4 96			2	4 72	
	3				3	8 36			3	4 57			3	4 96			3	4 72	
	4				4	6 36			4	4 57			4	4 96			4	4 72	
1908.	1			1912.	1	9 36		1916.	1	4 57		1920.	1	4 96		1924.	1	4 72	
	2				2	6 36			2	4 57			2	4 96			2	4 72	
	3				3	11 36			3	4 57			3	4 133 80			3	4 72	
	4				4	9 36			4	4 57			4	4 150			4		
1909.	1	JAN 4 1909		1913.	1			1917.	1	4 57		1921.	1	4 150		1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.	
	2	19 36			2	4 36			2	4 57			2	4 150			2	Payment Car	
	3	9 36			3	4 36			3	4 57			3	4 216			3		
	4	8 36			4	4 46 50			4	4 57			4	4 216			4		
1910.	1	7 36		1914.	1	4 46 50		1918.	1	4 57		1922.	1	4 216		1926.	1		
	2	8 36			2	4 46 50			2	4 57			2	4 216			2		
	3	7 36			3	6 56 07			3	4 57			3	4 216			3		
	4	7 36			4	4 57			4	4 106 40			4	4 216			4		

GROUP I
PAID
TO JULY 4, 1920

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Ernst, Jacob

Certificate No.

601954

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt F 43 Ill Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
Inc	50	May 1, 1920	Feb 2, 1924		
	72	Nov 20, 1923			

Died *Letter to Fmic 12/14-25*
Dec 11-1925 Reported **DEC 10 1925**
 Remarks: *6K. 12802 200 for \$50, dated 11/24, canceled.*
J. F. Gallagher, Gdn.
App'd Nov. 20/23 By County Court
Holt Co. Neb. Bond \$4,000.
Ev. filed Jan'y 1924
FEB 19 1924

NAME:

Ernst Jacob

10348

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

601954

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act February 6, 1907.

Service:

Pt F 43 Ill Inf

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 20 5 Mch 1907</i>			<i>18 Oct 1907</i>	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
<i>Reis 24 23 May 1912</i>			<i>8 Nov. 1912</i>				
<i>35 JUN 10 1918</i>							

Fees:

Dropped. Pensioned under

Act of May 11, 1912 11/8/12

Transferred from:

DES MOINES

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

O'Neill
Meb
PRD

Former Roll No.

9-256 *af*

Home:

6-681

NAME JACOB ERNST,

Certificate No.

601954

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

J. F. Gallagher, Gdn.

GROUP I

RATE—	50	72										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		10 50	10 72									
FEBRUARY		12 50	10 72									
MARCH		15 72	10 72									
APRIL	4	10 72	9 72									
MAY	4	12 72	8 72									
JUNE	4 50	7 72	5 72									
JULY	4 50	11 72	10 72									
AUGUST	4 50	8 72	7 72									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	10 72	8 72									
OCTOBER	4 50	9 72	10 72									
NOVEMBER	4 50	8 72	9 72									
DECEMBER	4 50	9 72	8 72									

NAME: <i>Jacob Ernst</i>				Certificate No. <i>601954</i>			
4-001-1907 @ <i>24 35-50</i>				Remarks: <i>1907 69 62</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	20	1915. 1	4 72	1919. 1	4 105
2		2	11	2	4 72	2	4 105
3		3	11	3	4 72	3	4 105
4		4	11	4	4 72	4	4 105
1908. 1	10 60	1912. 1	9	1916. 1	4 72	1920. 1	4 105
2	13 60	2	8	2	4 72	2	4 105
3		3	9	3	4 72	3	4 136
4	16 60	4	7 60	4	4 72	4	4 150
1909. 1	16 60	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 72	1921. 1	4 150
2	8	2	4	2	4 72	2	4 150
3		3	4	3	4 72	3	4 150
4	16	4	4 72	4	4 72	4	4 150
1910. 1	19	1914. 1	4 72	1918. 1	4 72	1922. 1	4 150
2	11	2	4 72	2	4 72	2	4 150
3	8	3	4 72	3	4 72	3	4 150
4	11	4	4 72	4	4 113 ⁸⁰	4	4 150

GROUP I PAID
4 TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo.
Payment Card

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Ernst Jacob*

Certificate No. *1076165* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**

Service: *Corpl. E. 34th Hy. Vol. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rev. 12</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>1909</i>	<i>5 Feb. 1908</i>	<i>Inc. 22</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>Apr 6, 1915</i>	<i>June 21, 1915</i>
<i>Inc. 15</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>1910</i>	<i>5 May 1910</i>	<i>32</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Rev. 17</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>1911</i>	<i>28 Aug 1911</i>	<i>Inc. 50</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees: *Att. none*

Transferred from: **LOUISVILLE, KY.** Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 4, 1920* Bureau notified: *OCT 22 1920*

Remarks: *Oct 4 1920 Reimbursement order dated Nov 27-1920*
Mary Schmidt

Former Roll No. *20033 Act 6/27/90* Home:

(3-P. A. 5.)

NAME: *Ernst James Eugene* Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. *39.579* NAVY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907**

Service: *Acting Ensign - U.S.N.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 17</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Sept 07</i>	<i>6 Dec 07</i>				
<i>Rev 18</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>May 12</i>	<i>29 Oct 12</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.** Transferred to:

Died: *5/22/13* Bureau notified: **AUG 21 1913** Death reported by P. M. at *New York, NY*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: Jacob Ernst Certificate No. 1076165

Last paid to: 4/5/1908 Rate: 12-15-22-50 Reported: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	45	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1		
	2				2	4	45		2	4	57		2	4	96		2		
	3				3	4	45		3	6	70.77		3	4	96		3		
	4				4	4	45		4	4	67.50		4	4	96		4		
1908.	1	15	20.20	1912.	1	5	45	1916.	1	4	67.50	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	45		2	4	67.50		2	4	96		2		
	3	6	36		3	4	45		3	4	67.50		3		151.80		3		
	4	6	36		4	4	57		4		67.50		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1	5	36	1913.	1	4	57	1917.	1	4	67.50	1921.	1		17/10/20 101.67	1925.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	57		2	4	67.50		2				2		
	3	4	36		3	4	57		3	4	67.50		3		GROUP 2		3		
	4	4	36		4	4	57		4		67.50		4				4		
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	67.50	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	5	36		2	4	57		2	4	67.50		2				2		
	3	8	45		3	4	57		3	4	67.50		3				3		
	4	9	45		4	4	57		4	5	113.10		4				4		

NAME: James Eugene Ernst Certificate No. 39579

Last paid to: 17.18 Rate: 17.18 Remarks: 39.579

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	23	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	16	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	9/24	36		3				3				3		
	4	12/28	15.60		4	12/8	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1	13	36	1912.	1	14	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	11	36		2	22	36		2				2				2		
	3	27	36		3	9/11	36		3				3				3		
	4	2	36		4	17/13	68.20		4				4				4		
1909.	1	25	36	1913.	1	1	57	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	17	36		2	4			2				2				2		
	3	9/24	36		3	Check No. 2227073			3				3				3		
	4	17	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	19	36	1914.	1		GROUP 2	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	7	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	9/12	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	28	36		4				4				4				4		

Check No. 2227073 Dated 8/4/13 Canceled 57-

NAME: *Ernest Jefferson Ab* 10402 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1012879* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act June 27, 1890*

Service: *Pri A 67 Ill. Inf.* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>June 1892</i>	<i>16 Oct. 1900</i>	<i>inc</i>	<i>18 July 1911</i>		<i>FEB 1 1915</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>31 May 1912</i>	<i>6 Feb 1913</i>	<i>inc</i>	<i>21 July 1919</i>		<i>W</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: **DES MOINES**

Died: *3-888 Dec 15, 1917* Bureau notified: *JAN 16 1918*

Remarks: *Check No. 5815590 Dated JAN 4 1918 Canceled.*

Transferred to: *705 Freeman St. Charles City, Iowa Lorraine*

Former Roll No. *290* Home: **MAY 25 1918** 6-681

NAME: *Ernest Joe B.* 10412 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *666239* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act February 6, 1907.*

Service: *O F 46 Ill. Inf.* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Jan 1 1908</i>	<i>25 Feb 1908</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Jan 1 1911</i>	<i>7 Feb 1911</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Reis</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>29 May 1912</i>	<i>31 Jan 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DES MOINES**

Died: *Mich. 24, 1922* Bureau notified: *APR 21 1922*

Remarks: *Horton Lts. RR #3 Spokane Wash 820 Monroe St*

Former Roll No. *9294* Home: 6-681

NAME: **ERNST, JOHN** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **757183** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Act of Feb. 6, 1907.**

Service: *muscu I III Pa 201 Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	75	FEB 11 1907	MAR 28 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: *Date not given* Bureau notified: **JAN 15 1909 Form 3-798**

Remarks: *Died 23 Dec 1908* Accrued order dated **AUG 5 1909**

payable to widow *10*

Former Roll No. **12447** Act of June 27, 1890. Home:

NAME **Ernst, John** (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. **942350** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service: **Corp D 9 Ohio Inf**

Disability:

CLASS RATE DATE OF COMMENCEMENT DATE OF CERTIFICATE

50 May 1, 1920

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died *Mich 18-1926* Reported **APR 10 1926**

Remarks: *ck*

NAME: *Ernst John* 10447 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *942350* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act February 6, 1907.*

Service: *Corp 2 Ohio Inf.* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12.25</i>	<i>Aug 1907</i>	<i>30 Aug 1907</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Aug 27 1916</i>	<i>Jan 6. 1917</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>Oct 1911</i>	<i>2 Oct 1911</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>		
<i>Reis</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>19 Oct 1912</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *DES MOINES* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *Hadena West Union Iowa*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *9322 A. 8.* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Ernst John C* 106,985 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *46358* ARMY INVALID. Law: *106,985*

Service: *Corp. G. 65 O.V.D.* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability: *Grind of it elbow & use ankylosis of same*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>3 June 12</i>	<i>18 Oct 13</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>18 Oct 15</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: *July 19, 1917* Bureau notified: *SEP 11 1917* *9-888*

Remarks: *420 Perry St Sandusky, Ohio*

Former Roll No. *361* JAN 20 1918 ORIGINAL Home:

6-681

NAME: <u>John Ernst</u>				Certificate No. <u>942 350</u>			
Last paid to: <u>1 JUL 1907 et 8</u>				Rate: <u>12 1/2 25. 30 40 50</u>			
Remarks: <u>1907</u>				Remarks: <u>1920</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	
1907.	2			1911.	2	7	
1907.	3			1911.	3	7 25 2 10	
1907.	4		16 33 20	1911.	4	7 36	
1908.	1	8	38	1912.	1	9	
1908.	2	8	36	1912.	2	8	
1908.	3	9	38	1912.	3	9	
1908.	4	8	36	1912.	4	4 4 4 00	
1909.	1	7	36	1913.	1	4	
1909.	2	8		1913.	2	4	
1909.	3	20	36	1913.	3	4	
1909.	4	8		1913.	4	4 75	
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4 75	
1910.	2	7		1914.	2	4 75	
1910.	3	8		1914.	3	4 75	
1910.	4	7		1914.	4	4 75	
				1915.	1	4 75	
				1915.	2	4 75	
				1915.	3	4 75	
				1915.	4	4 75	
				1916.	1	4 75	
				1916.	2	4 75	
				1916.	3	4 75	
				1916.	4	4 75 1 7	
				1917.	1	4 75	
				1917.	2	4 90	
				1917.	3	4 90	
				1917.	4	4 90	
				1918.	1	4 90	
				1918.	2	4 90	
				1918.	3	4 90	
				1918.	4	4 128	
				1919.	1	4 120	
				1919.	2	4 120	
				1919.	3	4 120	
				1919.	4	4 120	
				1920.	1	4 120	
				1920.	2	4 120	
				1920.	3	4 141	
				1920.	4	4 150	
				1921.	1	4 150	
				1921.	2	4 150	
				1921.	3	4 150	
				1921.	4	4 150	
				1922.	1	4 150	
				1922.	2	4 150	
				1922.	3	4 150	
				1922.	4		
				1923.	1		
				1923.	2		
				1923.	3		
				1923.	4		
				1924.	1		
				1924.	2		
				1924.	3		
				1924.	4		
				1925.	1		
				1925.	2		
				1925.	3		
				1925.	4		
				1926.	1		
				1926.	2		
				1926.	3		
				1926.	4		
				1927.	1		
				1927.	2		
				1927.	3		
				1927.	4		
				1928.	1		
				1928.	2		
				1928.	3		
				1928.	4		
				1929.	1		
				1929.	2		
				1929.	3		
				1929.	4		
				1930.	1		
				1930.	2		
				1930.	3		
				1930.	4		

NAME: <u>John C. Ernst</u>				Act of May 11, 1912.			
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>30</u>			
Remarks: <u>106.985</u>				Certificate No. <u>46358</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9 72	
1907.	2			1911.	2	9 72	
1907.	3			1911.	3	9 72	
1907.	4			1911.	4	9 72	
1908.	1			1912.	1	9 72	
1908.	2			1912.	2	10 72	
1908.	3			1912.	3	10 72	
1908.	4	8	72	1912.	4	4 72	
1909.	1	10	72	1913.	1	4 72	
1909.	2	10	72	1913.	2	4 72	
1909.	3	10	72	1913.	3	4 72	
1909.	4	10	72	1913.	4	5 72	
1910.	1	10	72	1914.	1	4 72	
1910.	2	10	72	1914.	2	4 72	
1910.	3	10	72	1914.	3	4 72	
1910.	4	9	72	1914.	4	4 72	
				1915.	1	4 72	
				1915.	2	4 72	
				1915.	3	4 72	
				1915.	4	4 72	
				1916.	1	4 90	
				1916.	2	4 90	
				1916.	3	4 90	
				1916.	4	4 90	
				1917.	1	4 90	
				1917.	2	4 90	
				1917.	3	4 90	
				1917.	4	4 90	
				1918.	1	4 90	
				1918.	2	4 90	
				1918.	3	4 90	
				1918.	4	4 90	
				1919.	1	4 90	
				1919.	2	4 90	
				1919.	3	4 90	
				1919.	4	4 90	
				1920.	1	4 90	
				1920.	2	4 90	
				1920.	3	4 90	
				1920.	4	4 90	
				1921.	1	4 90	
				1921.	2	4 90	
				1921.	3	4 90	
				1921.	4	4 90	
				1922.	1	4 90	
				1922.	2	4 90	
				1922.	3	4 90	
				1922.	4	4 90	
				1923.	1	4 90	
				1923.	2	4 90	
				1923.	3	4 90	
				1923.	4	4 90	
				1924.	1	4 90	
				1924.	2	4 90	
				1924.	3	4 90	
				1924.	4	4 90	
				1925.	1	4 90	
				1925.	2	4 90	
				1925.	3	4 90	
				1925.	4	4 90	
				1926.	1	4 90	
				1926.	2	4 90	
				1926.	3	4 90	
				1926.	4	4 90	
				1927.	1	4 90	
				1927.	2	4 90	
				1927.	3	4 90	
				1927.	4	4 90	
				1928.	1	4 90	
				1928.	2	4 90	
				1928.	3	4 90	
				1928.	4	4 90	
				1929.	1	4 90	
				1929.	2	4 90	
				1929.	3	4 90	
				1929.	4	4 90	
				1930.	1	4 90	
				1930.	2	4 90	
				1930.	3	4 90	
				1930.	4	4 90	

NAME: <i>Ernest John D.</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>313031</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>Act of June 27, 1890.</i>
Service: <i>Sgt G 117 NY V 9</i>		<i>RTD 1 - Rome. N.Y.</i>	
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Ad 12</i>		<i>25 Nov 98</i>	<i>20 Aug 1900</i>
<i>Reis 20</i>		<i>26 Feb 07</i>	<i>17 June 07</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from: <i>BUFFALO</i>		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>16 May 09</i>		Bureau notified: <i>12 June 09 - 3-798-6/9/09. n.</i>	
Remarks: <i>ACCURSED PAID WIDOW Alice M</i>			
<i>BUREAU ORDER 6/15/09</i>			
Former Roll No.		Home:	

NAME: <i>ERNST, JOHN G.</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>725961</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>Act of Feb. 6, 1907.</i>
Service: <i>Pri A. 3 "Pa. Vol. Cav.</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>REISSUE 20</i>		<i>FEB 19 1907</i>	<i>APR 22 1907</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from: <i>WASHINGTON, D. C.</i>		Transferred to:	
Died: _____		Bureau notified: <i>FEB 25 1913 3-798</i>	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>1246</i>		Home: <i>Act of June 27, 1890.</i>	

NAME: <i>Ernst John D. Ernst</i>					Certificate No. <i>313031</i>																		
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 7220</i>					Remarks:																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1	5	36	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	6			2				2				2				2						
	3	6	70.13		3				3				3				3						
	4	4	60		4				4				4				4						
1908.	1	8		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2						
	3	8			3				3				3				3						
	4	9			4				4				4				4						
1909.	1	7		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2						
	3	30	28.62		3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						

GROUP 1

date of death

BUFFALO

NAME: <i>JOHN G. ERNST</i>					Certificate No. <i>725961</i>																		
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 20</i>					Remarks:																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1	4	4.7	1911.	1	7		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2				2						
	3	6			3				3				3				3						
	4	6			4				4				4				4						
1908.	1	7	60	1912.	1	6		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6			2				2				2				2						
	3	8			3				3				3				3						
	4	8			4				4				4				4						
1909.	1	9		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2				2						
	3	7			3				3				3				3						
	4	6			4				4				4				4						
1910.	1	8		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2						
	3	7			3				3				3				3						
	4	7			4				4				4				4						

DEAD.

GROUP 3

NAME: *Ernst, John St* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *90417* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: *Pt. F. 35" Mo. V. I.*

Disability: *Ch. diar. & dis. of feet* ^{res. dis. of rect.}

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	14	17 Mch 1905	13 Apr 1905				
	17	16 Dec 1908	13 Jan 1909				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *23 Oct. 1909* Bureau notified: *DEC 10 1909*

Remarks: *Accrued order dated 6/24/10*

Former Roll No. *422* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Ernst Joseph* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *447395* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: *P a + e 7 9nd Vol Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>14 Mch 1907</i>	<i>1 July 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Sept 21 1911* Bureau notified: *Mar 1912*

Remarks: *10-11 Broadway*
Jolich
200

Former Roll No. *15364 (ag)* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>John W. Ernst</i>												Certificate No. <i>90417</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>1417</i>				Remarks: GENERAL LAW											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

2/10/46 80
6/1
6/1
DIED 23 Oct 1909 REPORTED DEC 13 1909
GROUP 2
Ansford 14 July 1909

NAME: <i>Joseph Ernst</i>												6420		Certificate No. <i>447395</i>					
Last paid to: <i>4 July 1907 @ 12 (ag)</i>				Rate: <i>20</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

8/6 29.33
9 ABW
9 AMF
8 EBS
11 EEB
12
8 ARW
9 NDB
8 HLM
12 A.M.F.
8 A.M.F.
7 B.E.R.
12 N.T.
11 N.D.
8 A.M.F.
GROUP 1
CHICAGO,
Died Sept 1911
Report 11 1912

NAME: *Ernst Joseph* (3-P. A. 1.) *11339*

Certificate No. *7013 876* ARMY INVALID *DEAD* Law: *ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890*

Service: *P. I. 196 0* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>3 May 05</i>	<i>14 June 05</i>				
		<i>12 5 June 08</i>	<i>3 July 08</i>				
		<i>13 29 MAY 1912</i>	<i>15 FEB 1913</i>				

Fees: *12 Nov 08 Debt paid J. H. Spalding 2 Fee*
Com order 8 Nov 10

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *June 19, 1916.* Bureau notified: *JUL 14 1916*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *act 11339* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Ernst Joseph S.* (3-P. A. 5.) *27 585*

Certificate No. *23,066* NAVY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Landsman, no. Carolina, Princeton + morse*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	<i>12</i>	<i>Feb. 10/08</i>	<i>Feb. 28/08</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *2/14/09- P.M.* Bureau notified: *MAY 22 1912*

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-677

NAME: *Ernst, Joseph S* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *549353* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: *O I 24 N.Y. Inf 4 O H 65 N.Y. S.M. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Geo</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>5 Apr 1907</i>	<i>6 Jan 1908</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>24 May 1909</i>	<i>1 June 1909</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: *Knoxville Oct. 28. 1909*

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: **Change in service on this issue*

Former Roll No.

Home: *Admitted to D.N Oct 27, 1901* 6-681

NAME: *Ernst, Joseph S.* ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *549353* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Service: *Co. I 24 N.Y. Vol Inf 4 Co H 65 N.Y. S.M. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>?</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>10 July 1890</i>	<i>25 Mch 1891</i>	<i>Geo</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>31 May 1912</i>	<i>8 Feby 1913</i>
<i>Geo</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>5 Apr 1907</i>	<i>6 Jan 1908</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>		
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>24 May 1909</i>	<i>1 June 1909</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Chicago 1/30/09* KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to: *GROUP 3 JUN 19 1914*

Died: *April 6. 1920* 3-1001 Bureau notified: *APR 21 1920*

Remarks: *Aug 1908 to 8/1/12 to May. S.S. Home*

147 Royal Ave Buffalo N.Y.

Former Roll No.

Home: *113/17 12/16/17* 6-24-12

NAME: Joseph S Ernst				6428				Certificate No. 549353											
Last paid to: 4 Jan 1908 @ 12 (ag)				Rate: 15 20				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	21	26 90 5%	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	4/14	43 20 00		2				2				2				2		
	3	16	DH H		3				3				3				3		
	4	14	DH H		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	14	DH H	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	15	DH H		2				2				2				2		
	3	7/17	51 67 10 00		3				3				3				3		
	4	15	DH H		4	CHICAGO,			4				4				4		
1910.	1	Trans. to		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	GROUP 1			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: Joseph S Ernst				ACT MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. 549353											
Last paid to: 4 Oct 1909				Rate: 15 20 40				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		60	1915.	1	13	90 Mt. H.	1919.	1	17	120 DH	1923.	1		
	2	27	6 2		2		5 60		2	9	90 Mt. H.		2	11	120 DH		2		
	3				3		5 60		3	10	90 Mt. H.		3	12	120 DH		3		
	4				4		6 60		4	10	90 MTH		4	10	120 DH		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		6 60	1916.	1	9	90 MTH	1920.	1	10	120 DH	1924.	1		
	2				2		6 60		2	9	90 MTH		2		GROUP 3		2		
	3				3		19 60		3	11	90 MTH		3				3		
	4				4		14 60		4	9	90 MTH		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		4	1917.	1	10	90 DH	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2		4		2	8	90 DH		2				2		
	3				3		4		3	13	90 DH		3				3		
	4	5	20		4		4 90.		4	12	90 DH		4				4		
1910.	1	5	60	1914.	1		4 90	1918.	1	14	90 DH	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	5	60		2		4 90		2	13	90 DH		2				2		
	3	5	60		3		10 90 Mt. H.		3	12	118 DH		3				3		
	4	5	60		4		9 90 Mt. H.		4	13	120 DH		4				4		

NAME:												Certificate No.							
Last paid to:				Rate:				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			

6-681

NAME: Kate G Ernst												Certificate No. 790.806							
Last paid to:				Rate: 12 30 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			

6-681

NAME: *Ernst Katharina* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *305.568* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *19 Apr. 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Ernst. Leonhardt*

Service: *Cpl. Co H. 4th Mo. V. Bad*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>18 Sept. 1891</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *7 Nov. 1910* Bureau notified: *Dec 1 - 1910*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *137* 6-679

NAME: *Ernst Katharina* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *443373* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *30254*

Name of Soldier: *Andreas*

Service: *P. K. 44 Ind*

DEAD ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr. 08</i>	<i>May 97</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.*

Transferred to: *Frank. Ernst*

Died: *Oct. 20-1914* Bureau notified: *NOV 14 1914*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Act 30864* 6-679

Huff Ind

NAME: Katharina Ernst					Certificate No. 305.568														
Last paid to: Rate: 12					Remarks: 19 Apr. 1908														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

1907. 1 DIED 7 Nov. 1910 REPORTED DEC 1 1 1911

1908. 1 GROUP 2

1909. 1 8

1910. 1 8

1911. 1 8

1912. 1 8

1913. 1 8

1914. 1 8

1915. 1 8

1916. 1 8

1917. 1 8

1918. 1 8

1919. 1 8

1920. 1 8

1921. 1 8

1922. 1 8

1923. 1 8

1924. 1 8

1925. 1 8

1926. 1 8

1927. 1 8

1928. 1 8

1929. 1 8

1930. 1 8

1931. 1 8

1932. 1 8

1933. 1 8

1934. 1 8

1935. 1 8

1936. 1 8

1937. 1 8

1938. 1 8

1939. 1 8

1940. 1 8

1941. 1 8

1942. 1 8

1943. 1 8

1944. 1 8

1945. 1 8

1946. 1 8

1947. 1 8

1948. 1 8

1949. 1 8

1950. 1 8

1951. 1 8

1952. 1 8

1953. 1 8

1954. 1 8

1955. 1 8

1956. 1 8

1957. 1 8

1958. 1 8

1959. 1 8

1960. 1 8

1961. 1 8

1962. 1 8

1963. 1 8

1964. 1 8

1965. 1 8

1966. 1 8

1967. 1 8

1968. 1 8

1969. 1 8

1970. 1 8

1971. 1 8

1972. 1 8

1973. 1 8

1974. 1 8

1975. 1 8

1976. 1 8

1977. 1 8

1978. 1 8

1979. 1 8

1980. 1 8

1981. 1 8

1982. 1 8

1983. 1 8

1984. 1 8

1985. 1 8

1986. 1 8

1987. 1 8

1988. 1 8

1989. 1 8

1990. 1 8

1991. 1 8

1992. 1 8

1993. 1 8

1994. 1 8

1995. 1 8

1996. 1 8

1997. 1 8

1998. 1 8

1999. 1 8

2000. 1 8

NAME: Katharina Ernst					Certificate No. 373														
Last paid to: Rate: 12					Remarks: DEAD														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

1907. 1 7 36

1908. 1 7 36

1909. 1 7 36

1910. 1 7 36

1911. 1 7 36

1912. 1 7 36

1913. 1 7 36

1914. 1 7 36

1915. 1 7 36

1916. 1 7 36

1917. 1 7 36

1918. 1 7 36

1919. 1 7 36

1920. 1 7 36

1921. 1 7 36

1922. 1 7 36

1923. 1 7 36

1924. 1 7 36

1925. 1 7 36

1926. 1 7 36

1927. 1 7 36

1928. 1 7 36

1929. 1 7 36

1930. 1 7 36

1931. 1 7 36

1932. 1 7 36

1933. 1 7 36

1934. 1 7 36

1935. 1 7 36

1936. 1 7 36

1937. 1 7 36

1938. 1 7 36

1939. 1 7 36

1940. 1 7 36

1941. 1 7 36

1942. 1 7 36

1943. 1 7 36

1944. 1 7 36

1945. 1 7 36

1946. 1 7 36

1947. 1 7 36

1948. 1 7 36

1949. 1 7 36

1950. 1 7 36

1951. 1 7 36

1952. 1 7 36

1953. 1 7 36

1954. 1 7 36

1955. 1 7 36

1956. 1 7 36

1957. 1 7 36

1958. 1 7 36

1959. 1 7 36

1960. 1 7 36

1961. 1 7 36

1962. 1 7 36

1963. 1 7 36

1964. 1 7 36

1965. 1 7 36

1966. 1 7 36

1967. 1 7 36

1968. 1 7 36

1969. 1 7 36

1970. 1 7 36

1971. 1 7 36

1972. 1 7 36

1973. 1 7 36

1974. 1 7 36

1975. 1 7 36

1976. 1 7 36

1977. 1 7 36

1978. 1 7 36

1979. 1 7 36

1980. 1 7 36

1981. 1 7 36

1982. 1 7 36

1983. 1 7 36

1984. 1 7 36

1985. 1 7 36

1986. 1 7 36

1987. 1 7 36

1988. 1 7 36

1989. 1 7 36

1990. 1 7 36

1991. 1 7 36

1992. 1 7 36

1993. 1 7 36

1994. 1 7 36

1995. 1 7 36

1996. 1 7 36

1997. 1 7 36

1998. 1 7 36

1999. 1 7 36

2000. 1 7 36

NAME: <i>Ernst, Katherine</i>		(3-P. A. 2.) <i>21190</i>	
Certificate No. <i>509668</i>	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <i>Act of June 27, 1890.</i>
Name of Soldier: <i>Christian</i>			
Service: <i>Corp D. 36 O.R.</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>8 25 June 1900</i>	<i>30 Mch 1901</i>
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.		<i>William A</i>	<i>13 June 1910</i>
		Ine 30 May 1, 1920	
Fees:			
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917			
Transferred from: <i>Columbus</i>		Transferred to:	
Died:	Bureau notified:		
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>133</i>			

NAME <i>Ernst Kathrine</i>		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>962072</i>	ARMY WIDOW		Law: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>
Name of Soldier <i>Adolph</i>			
Service <i>1st Sgt G 29 N Y Inf</i>			
ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
<i>Orig</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Aug 14 1924</i>	<i>Jun 5 1925</i>
Died <i>Sept 6, 1926</i>			
Reported <i>OCT 5 1926</i>			
Remarks:			

NAME: Katherine Ernst Act of Apr. 19, 1908												Certificate No. 509668							
Last paid to: DEC 4 1907				Rate: 8 + 12 25-30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1	36	1915.		1	36	1919.		1	75	1923.		1	
		2				2	36			2	36			2	75			2	
		3				3	36			3	36			3	75			3	
		4				4	36			4	36			4	75			4	
1908.		1	7 30	1912.		1	36	1916.		1	36	1920.		1	75	1924.		1	30
		2	7 30			2	36			2	36			2	75			2	30
		3	10 42			3	36			3	36			3	95.50			3	30
		4	10 12			4	36			4	36			4	90			4	30
1909.		1	12 42	1913.		1	36	1917.		1	36	1921.		1	90	1925.		1	
		2	11 49			2	36			2	36			2	90			2	
		3	11 42			3	36			3	36			3	90			3	
		4	11 42			4	36			4	61.13			4	90			4	
1910.		1	9 88.07	1914.		1	36	1918.		1	75	1922.		1	90	Trans. to No. Payment Card.			
		2	9 36			2	36			2	75			2	90				
		3	9 36			3	36			3	75			3					
		4	9 36			4	36			4	75			4					

NAME	Kathrine Ernst											
Certificate No.	962072											
Fees	✓ none											
ACT OF MAY 1, 1930												
RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY				4 30								
FEBRUARY				4 30								
MARCH				4 30								
APRIL				4 30								
MAY				4 30								
JUNE			10-290	4 30								
JULY			6 30	4 30								
AUGUST			4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER			4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER			4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER			4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER			4 30	4 30								

NAME Ernst Katie		(3-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No. 951037	ARMY WIDOW		Act May 23, 1928
Name of Soldier George W.	Law: ACT OF MAY 23, 1928		
Service Pt A 26 Ind Inf			

ISSUES				MINORS, & PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	May 26 1924	July 24 1924			
	40	JUNE 4, 1923				
Died	<i>May 3, 1929</i>					
Reported			MAY 10 1929			
Remarks:						

NAME: <i>Ernst Lewis</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>418 896</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>Civil War</i>
Service: <i>Priv.</i>	<i>K 189 May 22</i>		
Disability: <i>Rheum & res dis heart</i>			

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 17</i>		<i>2 May 06</i>	<i>26 May 06</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>Buffalo, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>11/1/15</i>			Bureau notified: <i>APR 3 1915</i>				
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

NAME **Katie Ernst**Certificate No. **951037**Fees **none**

Act May 23, 1928

ACT MAY 23 1928

RATE—		30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					6-6871	
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
MARCH			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
APRIL			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
MAY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	5 80	0 9/10				
JUNE			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST		6 68	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40							
NOVEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40							
DECEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40							

NAME: <i>Lewis Ernst</i>				Certificate No. <i>418996</i>															
Last paid for				Rate: <i>17</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>5</i>	<i>51</i>	1915.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>51</i>	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	<i>51</i>	2				2								
	3				3	<i>51</i>	3				3								
	4				4	<i>GROUP 1</i>	4				4								
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>6</i>		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	<i>7</i>	<i>51</i>		2	<i>5</i>	2				2								
	3	<i>9</i>			3	<i>8</i>	3				3								
	4	<i>20</i>			4	<i>8</i>	4				4								
1909.	1	<i>7</i>		1913.	1	<i>4</i>		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	<i>7</i>			2	<i>4</i>	2				2								
	3	<i>7</i>			3	<i>4</i>	3				3								
	4	<i>7</i>			4	<i>4</i>	4				4								
1910.	1	<i>6</i>		1914.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>51</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	<i>6</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>51</i>		2				2						
	3	<i>6</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>51</i>		3				3						
	4	<i>6</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>51</i>		4				4						

46

6-681

NAME: *Ernst Lewis* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *475020* ARMY INVALID. Law: *108.115* General Law.

Service: *U.S. 11" Ind. V. C.* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability: *Rheumatism of left eye, nearly total deaf of right ear*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>27 Aug 88</i>	<i>7 Apr 90</i>				
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>20 May 12</i>	<i>8 Oct 12</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS** Transferred to:

Died: *May 9 1913* Bureau notified: *JUN 25 1913* Death reported by P. M. at *1000* Remarks: *Book No. 1000 Dated June 2 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *453* Home:

6-691

NAME: *Ernst, Louis P.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *158.034* ARMY INVALID. Law: *114.* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. **521**

Service: *Corp. I 15" N.Y. N. A. 8919" V. R. C.* ~~ACT OF FEB 8, 1907~~

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Feb. 19/07</i>	<i>May 11/07</i>				
<i>"</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>May 18-1912</i>	<i>Aug 9-1912</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>June 11, 1914</i>	<i>June 15, 1914</i>				

Fees: *27. June 11, 1919* Died: *Feb 6 1917* Accrued order dated *Jan 9/19*

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA, PA.** Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 6. 1917.* Bureau notified: **MAR 21 1917**

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.* *payable to widow* *May 5*

Former Roll No. Home: *E. Nelson - General A.C. Chestnut Hill, Pa. 62414*

6-691

NAME: <u>Lewis Ernst</u>				DECEASED				Certificate No. <u>475020</u>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>17-19-</u>				Remarks: <u>108.115</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		9 51	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		9 51		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		9 51		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		9 51		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		9 51	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		10/25 6.94		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		10 51		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	51		4		4 57		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	51	1913.	1		4 57	1917.	1		Columbus.	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	51		2		GROUP 3		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	51		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11	51		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	51	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	51		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	51		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11	51		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>14 Louis P. Ernst</u>				DECEASED				Certificate No. <u>158,034</u>															
Last paid to: <u>521</u>				Rate: <u>12: 16.50 21.50</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	64.50	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	27	10.50		2	4	36		2	4	64.50		2				2				2		
	3	5	36		3	4	36		3	4	64.50		3	Inc. ✓			3				3		
	4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	64.50		4	GROUP 2			4				4		
1908.	1	4	36	1912.	1	5	36	1916.	1	4	64.50	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	64.50		2				2				2		
	3	4	36		3	7/9 36 11.40	3		4	64.50	3				3				3				
	4	4	36		4	9	49.50		4	4	64.50		4				4				4		
1909.	1	4	36	1913.	1	4	49.50	1917.	1	4	64.50	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	36		2	4	49.50		2				2				2				2		
	3	4	36		3	4	49.50		3				3				3				3		
	4	4	36		4	4	49.50		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	4	36	1914.	1	4	49.50	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	36		2	4	49.50		2				2				2				2		
	3	4	36		3	5	58.33		3				3				3				3		
	4	4	36		4	4	64.50		4	1/29/19	23.65		4				4				4	2 1/20	

NAME: *Ernst, Louisa* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *686663* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *John Ernst*

Service: *Muscr. "I", 111" Pa. Vol. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	DEC 30 1908	AUG 5 1909			

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: *Sept. 5, 1912.* Bureau notified: *SEP 17 1912 3 - 1081 etc.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: *Ernst Louis Phillip* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1121914* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF FEB. 8, 1907*

Service: *Pris A. 134 NY & S.* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUED

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
EIS	12	MAR 14 1907	JAN 2 1908				
Reis	18	23 May 12	1 Nov 12				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *4/12/15 April 13, 1915* Bureau notified: *MAY 20 1915*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Louisa Ernst</i>					Certificate No. <i>680603</i>																		
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>					Remarks: <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1908</i>																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		7 36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		8 36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		8 36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		7 36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		8 36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		7 36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		7 36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		DEAD.		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		GROUP 3	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		8 16 61 60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		10 36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		8 36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		9 36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		8 36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		9 36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		9 36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Louis Phillip Ernst</i>					Certificate No. <i>1121914</i>																		
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 18</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT MAY 11, 1912</i>																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		8 36	1915.	1		4 54	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		8 36		2		4 54		2				2				2		
	3				3		10 36 ✓		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		9 36 ✓		4		GROUP 2		4				4				4		
1908.	1		11 82	1912.	1		9 36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		8 36 ✓		2		8 36		2				2				2				2		
	3		8 36 ✓		3		8 36 ✓		3				3				3				3		
	4		10 36 ✓		4		9 36 ✓		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		11 36 ✓	1913.	1		4 54	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		7 36 ✓		2		4 ✓		2				2				2				2		
	3		10 36 ✓		3		4		3				3				3				3		
	4		10 56 ✓		4		4 54		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		9 36 ✓	1914.	1		4 54	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		9 36 ✓		2		4 54		2				2				2				2		
	3		9 36 ✓		3		4 54		3				3				3				3		
	4		10 36 ✓		4		4 54		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Ernst Martha E</i>		2661	(3-P. A. 2.)
Certificate No. <i>575 114</i>	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <i>Act of April 19, 1908.</i>
Name of Soldier: <i>Joseph</i>			
Service: <i>P E 16 Ia Inf.</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 April 1908</i>	<i>20 June 1901</i>
INC.	<i>20</i>	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	<i>25</i>	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Fees:			
Transferred from: <i>DES MOINES</i>		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>Nov. 29, 1918</i>		Bureau notified: <i>7 1919</i>	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>2-903</i>		<i>Decatur</i> <i>Nebr</i> <i>51</i> OCT 18 1918 679	

NAME: <i>Ernst Martin</i>		12.	(3-P. A. 1.) 528
Certificate No. <i>897.274.</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.</i>
Service: <i>Co K 3rd Ca. H. A.</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>ISSUE</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Feb. 15/07.</i>	<i>Apr. 6/07</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>10/5/11 - C.P.</i>		Bureau notified: <i>OCT 27 1911</i>	
Remarks: <i>From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.</i>			
Former Roll No.		Home:	

NAME: <u>Martha E. Ernst</u>												Certificate No. <u>515114</u>											
Last paid: <u>APR 1908</u> Rate: <u>8</u> <u>12</u> <u>25</u>												Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<u>11</u>		1915.	1	<u>4</u>	<u>38</u>	1919.	1	<u>4</u>	<u>75</u>	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	<u>11</u>			2	<u>4</u>	<u>38</u>		2	<u>GROUP 1</u>			2				2		
	3				3	<u>11</u>			3	<u>4</u>	<u>38</u>		3				3				3		
	4				4	<u>11</u>			4	<u>4</u>	<u>38</u>		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<u>11</u>		1916.	1	<u>4</u>	<u>36</u>	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	<u>11</u>			2	<u>4</u>	<u>36</u>		2				2				2		
	3	<u>28</u>	<u>34</u>		3	<u>18</u>			3	<u>4</u>	<u>36</u>		3				3				3		
	4	<u>13</u>	<u>36</u>		4	<u>11</u>			4	<u>27</u>	<u>36</u>		4				4				4		
1909.	1	<u>8</u>	<u>36</u>	1913.	1	<u>4</u>		1917.	1	<u>4</u>	<u>60</u>	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	<u>14</u>			2	<u>4</u>			2	<u>4</u>	<u>60</u>		2				2				2		
	3	<u>12</u>			3	<u>4</u>			3	<u>4</u>	<u>60</u>		3				3				3		
	4	<u>25</u>			4	<u>4</u>			4	<u>4</u>	<u>60</u>		4				4				4		
1910.	1	<u>12</u>		1914.	1	<u>4</u>	<u>36</u>	1918.	1	<u>4</u>	<u>74.67</u>	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	<u>11</u>			2	<u>4</u>	<u>36</u>		2	<u>4</u>	<u>75</u>		2				2				2		
	3	<u>11</u>			3	<u>4</u>	<u>36</u>		3	<u>4</u>	<u>75</u>		3				3				3		
	4	<u>11</u>			4	<u>4</u>	<u>36</u>		4	<u>4</u>	<u>75</u>		4				4				4		

NAME: <u>12 Martin Ernst</u>												Certificate No. <u>897,274</u>											
Last paid to: <u>528</u> Rate: <u>20:</u>												Remarks: <u>ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<u>6</u>	<u>60</u>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	<u>6</u>	<u>57.01</u>		2	<u>5</u>	<u>60</u>		2				2				2				2		
	3	<u>6</u>	<u>60</u>		3	<u>4</u>	<u>60</u>		3				3				3				3		
	4	<u>6</u>	<u>60</u>		4	<u>12</u>	<u>41.33</u>		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	<u>6</u>	<u>60</u>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	<u>6</u>	<u>60</u>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<u>6</u>	<u>60</u>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<u>6</u>	<u>60</u>		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<u>5</u>	<u>60</u>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	<u>5</u>	<u>60</u>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<u>5</u>	<u>60</u>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<u>5</u>	<u>60</u>		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	<u>5</u>	<u>60</u>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	<u>5</u>	<u>60</u>		2	<u>GROUP 2</u>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<u>8</u>	<u>60</u>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<u>5</u>	<u>60</u>		4				4				4				4				4		

Died 10-5-11
 Reimbursement paid to
 Clarence Grieb
 12-9-11
 Order C. P.

NAME: <i>Ernst. Martin J.</i>		Inc 30 May 1, 1920 ^(3-P. A. 1.) 8. 340	
Certificate No. <i>803737</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>Act of June 30, 1900</i>
Service: <i>Pr 14 Indpt Batty. OUSA</i>		ACT MAY 11, 1912	
Disability:			
ISSUE			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>ING</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>5 Dec 06</i>	<i>24 Jan 07</i>
	<i>16</i>	<i>31 May 12</i>	<i>24 Feb 13</i>
Fees:		Inc. 50 May 1, 1920	
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
<i>Columbus,</i>			
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>AUG 7 1915 32</i>		Home:	

6-681

NAME: <i>Ernst, Mary</i>		INDIAN WARS ^(3-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No. <i>10419</i>	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <i>Act of March 4, 1917.</i>
Name of Soldier: <i>Jacob Frederick</i>			
Service: <i>Corp. Battery C, 3rd U.S. Art. (Cheyenne, Arapahoe Kiowa and Comanche Campaign)</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Jan. 21, 1919</i>	<i>Nov. 28, 1922</i>
Fees: <i>No fee</i>			
Transferred from: <i>GROUP 3</i>		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>DEC 6 1922</i>			

6-679 GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE.

NAME

Ernest , Mary

(3-P. A. 4)

CERTIFICATE NO.

552346

ARMY DEPENDENT

LAW:

WAR WITH SPAIN

NAME OF SOLDIER

Oscar F.

SERVICE

Pt H 1st Mo

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	20	Sept 1, 1922	May 18, 1903				

DIED

REPORTED

REMARKS:

NAME:

Ernst, Mary

(3-P. A. 4)

Certificate No.

552,346

ARMY DEPENDENT.

Law:

War with Spain.

Name of Soldier:

Oscar F.

Service:

Pri, H 1 Mo.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	12	27 Oct, 1898	18 May, 1903				
	20	SEP 1 - 1922					

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

4 BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

6-682

NAME

MARY ERNST

CERTIFICATE NO.
552346

FEES

MOTHER

WAR WITH SPAIN

GROUP 3

RATE—	20	20	20	20								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4	4	4	4						
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4	4						
MARCH		4	4	4	4	4						
APRIL		4	4	4	4	4						
MAY		4	4	4	4	4						
JUNE		4	4	4	4	4						
JULY		4	4	4	4	4						
AUGUST		4	4	4	4	4						
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4						
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4	4						
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4						
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4						

CANCELED

NAME:

Mary Ernst

WAR WITH SPAIN. S4

Certificate No.

552,346

Last paid to:

MAR 1909

Rate:

12 20

Remarks:

MOTHER. Dependent Relative.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 36	1911. 1 4 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 36	1923. 1 4 36	1927. 1 4 36
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36
1908. 1 4 36	1912. 1 4 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 36	1924. 1 4 36	1928. 1 4 36
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36
1909. 1 4 36	1913. 1 4 36	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 4 36	1925. 1 4 36	1929. 1 4 36
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36
1910. 1 4 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 36	1922. 1 4 36	1926. 1 4 36	1930. 1 4 36
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36

Trans. to Mo.
Payment Card.

GROUP 3 PAID

JUNE 4, 1934

(3-P. A. 4)

NAME: Ernst Mary

Certificate No. 588955 ARMY DEPENDENT. Law: WAR WITH SPAIN.

Name of Soldier: Fred

Service: 898 U S Inf

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	19 Dec 1904	23 mch. 1905				

Fees:

Transferred from CHICAGO Transferred to:

Died: Mch 10. 1922 Bureau notified APR 8 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 20016 Home:

6-682

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME Ernst Mary Ann

Certificate No. 596068 ARMY WIDOW Law: Act May 23, 1928

Name of Soldier Casper Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Corp B 1 Mo S M V Inf

6-6874

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died Jan 11-1929

Reported FEB 23 1929

Remarks:

NAME: <i>Mary Ernst</i>				5911				Certificate No. <i>588955</i>															
Last paid to:				Date: <i>12</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	36	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	APR 1911	2			36	2		4	36	2				2				
	3				3	5 SER	3			36	3		4	36	3				3				
	4				4		4			36	4		4	36	4				4				
1908.	1			1912.	1	15	NT	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	36	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	5	NT		2		36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3				3		36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4		36		4	4	36		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	NDB	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	36	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2		36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	4			3		36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	4			4		36		4	4	36		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	36	1922.	1	4	36	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2		36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3		36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4		36		4	4	36		4				4		

NAME		MARY ANN ERNST											
Certificate No.		596068											
Fees													
		Act May 23, 1928 Act of May 1, 1920											
GROUP 2													
RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

NAME: <i>Ernest Mary Ann</i>				(3-P. A. 2.) ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Certificate No. <i>596068</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <i>16 Apr. 1908</i>	
Name of Soldier: <i>Ernest Casper</i>					
Service: <i>Corpl B. 1st Mo. Sm. V. I.</i>					
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>9 Aug 1905</i>		
INC. <i>25</i> OCTOBER 6, 1917					
Fees: <i>Inc 30</i> May 1, 1920					
Transferred from: <i>TOPEKA KANSAS</i>				Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau not filed:			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No. <i>421</i>					

6-679

NAME: <i>Ernest Mary C</i>				(3-P. A. 2.) ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Certificate No. <i>858301</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <i>ACT APRIL 19, 1908</i> <i>ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916</i>	
Name of Soldier: <i>Louis P.</i>					
Service: <i>Corpl. I. 15th N.Y. Arty and Corpl. G. 19th R.C.</i>					
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Dec 24-1917</i>	<i>Jan 9-1919</i>		
	<i>25</i>	<i>Oct 6-1917</i>			
Inc <i>30</i> May 1, 1920					
Fees: <i>none</i>					
Transferred from:				Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No.					

6-679

NAME: <i>Mary Ann Ernst</i>												Certificate No. <i>596.068</i>													
Last paid to: <i>Rate 12 25-30</i>						Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>						<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	30	1927.	1			
	2				2	19	2		4	36	2		4	75	2		4	30	2						
	3				3	10	3		4	36	3		4	75	3		4	30	3						
	4				4	15	4		4	36	4		4	75	4		4	30	4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	3	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	15	2		4	36	2		4	75	2		4	30	2						
	3				3	24	3		4	36	3		4	90.50	3		4	30	3						
	4				4	11	4		4	36	4		4	90	4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1				
	2				2	4	2		4	36	2		4	90	2				2						
	3				3	4	3		4	36	3		4	90	3				3						
	4				4	1	4		4	36	4		4	90	4				4						
1910.	1	18		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1				
	2	9			2		2		4	75	2		4	90	2				2						
	3	9			3	4	3		4	75	3		4	90	3				3						
	4	9			4	4	4				4				4				4						

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to Wm. Payment Card.

NAME: <i>Mary C. Ernst</i>												Certificate No. <i>858 301</i>													
Last paid to: <i>Rate 25-30</i>						Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>						<i>ACT APRIL 19, 1908.</i>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	6	75	1923.	1	19	4	30	1927.	1			
	2				2		2		4	75	2		4	75	2		4	30	2						
	3				3		3		4	75	3		4	75	3		4	30	3						
	4				4		4		4	75	4		4	75	4		4	30	4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	3	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2		2		4	75	2		4	75	2		4	30	2						
	3				3		3		4	90.50	3		4	90.50	3		4	30	3						
	4				4		4		4	90	4		4	90	4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1				
	2				2		2		4	90	2		4	90	2				2						
	3				3		3		4	90	3		4	90	3				3						
	4				4		4		4	90	4		4	90	4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1				
	2				2		2		4	90	2		4	90	2				2						
	3				3		3		4	90	3		4	90	3				3						
	4				4		4				4				4				4						

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to Wm. Payment Card.

NAME: *Ernest, Mary R.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *360 175* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *74151 3545*

Name of Soldier: *Michael D.*

Service: *Pri 7 Batty Wis La*

72 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	25 Dec 1890	16 Jan 1893			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 9, 1918				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Albuquerque* Transferred to:

Died: *3/16/18* Bureau notified: *17 1918*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679 NOV 27 1918

NAME: *Ernest, Matty* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *328, 303* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *21805*

Name of Soldier: *Henry*

Service: *P. C. 169 N Y V. I.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	26 July 90	25 Mch 92			

Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1903 by act of that date.

Fees:

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS** Transferred to:

Died: *9/11/10 P. M. Springfield* Bureau notified: *9/29/10 CN# 02158 of 9/9/10 form. and 9/24/10*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *231*

6-679

NAME: <i>Mary R. Ernst</i>										Certificate No. <i>360175</i>									
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12</i> 12 <i>25</i>					Remarks:									

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2						
	3				3	5	36		3	4	36		3				3						
	4				4	4	36		4		36		4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1	4	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2						
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3				3						
	4	JAN 4 1909			4	4	36		4	DEC 4 2	36		4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	60		2				2				2						
	3	9	36		3	4	60		3				3				3						
	4	5	36		4	4	60		4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2						
	3	5	36		3	4	36		3	GROUP 1			3				3						
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		3/27				

NAME: <i>Matty Ernst</i>										Certificate No. <i>21805</i> <i>328303</i>									
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1907</i>					Rate: <i>8</i>					Remarks:									

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	GROUP 3		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1	9	24	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	11			2				2				2				2						
	3	10	36		3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	36		2				2				2				2						
	3	11	36		3				3				3				3						
	4	11	36		4				4				4				4						
1910.	1	14	36	1914.	1	DECEASED		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		36		2				2				2				2						
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						

NAME: *Ernst Michael* Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Certificate No. *194073* ARMY INVALID. Law: *1907*

Service: *Co. 14 reg. 25 and*
Prov. 2 8 reg. 26 a

Disability: .

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>2 Aug 1904</i>	<i>28 Nov 1904</i>				
<i>Pis</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>14 Mar 07</i>	<i>27 Dec 07</i>				

Fees: .

ACCRUED PAID WIDOW *Elinor B. Barriat* *247 So Liberty St.*

Transferred from: *BUREAU ORDER 43 July 1910* Transferred to: .

Died: *12 Jan 10* Bureau notified: *14 May 10-3-798-5/11/10. r.*

Remarks: *Frank J. Scholert*

Wyoming Co. Co. 13 Dec 1907. Bond \$600.00

Card filed Jan 1908 on.

Former Roll No. . Home: .

6-681

NAME: *Ernst. Nancy J.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *517747* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *19 Apr. 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Ernst. George*

Service: *Pt. Co. I. 128 Ohio V.I.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>2 Aug 1901</i>
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>	

Fees: *Inc 30 May 1, 1920*

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to: .

Died: *Oct. 24 1920* Bureau notified: *NOV 13 1920*

Remarks: *10/24/20 Reimbursement order dated MAY 25 1922*
available to Mary L. Barton.

Former Roll No. *261* MAY 26 1922 6-679

NAME: <i>Ernest Michael Ernest Frank J. Scholler</i>				Certificate No. <i>194073</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 75 20</i>				Remarks: <i>to date</i>			

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1	5	36	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	4			2				2				2				2						
	3	6			3				3				3				3						
	4	11			4				4				4				4						
1908.	1	24	97.33	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	10	60		2				2				2				2						
	3	31			3				3				3				3						
	4	73			4				4				4				4						
1909.	1	19		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	30			2				2				2				2						
	3	30			3				3				3				3						
	4	11/5			4				4				4				4						
1910.	1	12		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3	8/2	60		3				3				3				3						
	4		GROUP 1		4				4				4				4						

NAME: <i>Nancy J. Ernst</i>				Certificate No. <i>517747</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12 25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>19 Apr. 1908</i>			

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	10			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	10			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	24			3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3				3		
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4	4			4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	48.13		4				4				4		
1910.	1	9		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	6/8	8.1	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	3			2		36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	9			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	9			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: *Ernst. Nora.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *320.838* ARMY WIDOW. ACT OF MAY 1 1920
Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: *Ernst. John*

Service: *Pt. Co. I. 213 Pa. V.I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	21 Jan 1892			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>268</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Ernst Oscar* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1121234* ARMY INVALID. SPECIAL ACT
Law: War with Spain.

Service: *Pvt. 8. Battery M. S. Field Art.* SPECIAL ACT

Disability: *Disentery Dis of digestive organs.*

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc 12	AUG 15 1908	SEP 14 1908	21 April 1906	Inc 24	AUG 7 1912	OCT 11 1912	APR 12 1915
Inc 30	JUN 7 1911	JUL 13 1911	12/5/08	Inc 40	Sept 22 1922	OCT 31 1922	
Transferred from: WASHINGTON				Transferred to:			
Died:		Bureau notified:					
Remarks: <i>Issue of Oct 11, 1912 to correct disability and allow increase.</i>							
NOV 3 1922							
APR 23 1914							
Former Roll No. <i>699</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: <i>Nora Ernst</i>				Certificate No. <i>320.838</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12 25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1. 1920</i>			
19 Apr. 1908							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	9		1911.	1	4	36
	2	10		1915.	2	4	36
	3	10		1919.	3	4	36
	4	10		1923.	4	4	36
1908.	1	9		1916.	1	4	36
	2	10		1920.	2	4	36
	3	10		1924.	3	4	36
	4	11		1928.	4	4	36
1909.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36
	2	4		1921.	2	4	36
	3	4		1925.	3	4	36
	4	4	36	1929.	4	4	36
1910.	1	9		1918.	1	4	75
	2	13		1922.	2	4	75
	3	15		1926.	3	4	75
	4	9		1930.	4	4	75

NAME: <i>Oscar Ernst</i>				SPECIAL ACT			
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i>				Remarks: <i>War with Spain.</i>			
Certificate No. <i>1121254</i>				SPECIAL ACT			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	4	36	1911.	1	4	36
	2	4	36	1915.	2	4	36
	3	4	36	1919.	3	4	36
	4	4	36	1923.	4	4	36
1908.	1	4	36	1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36	1920.	2	4	36
	3	4	36	1924.	3	4	36
	4	4	36	1928.	4	4	36
1909.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36	1921.	2	4	36
	3	4	36	1925.	3	4	36
	4	4	36	1929.	4	4	36
1910.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	36
	2	4	36	1922.	2	4	36
	3	4	36	1926.	3	4	36
	4	4	36	1930.	4	4	36

NAME: Ernst Peter Albert (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1184.227 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Pr. Battery B. 3rd U. S. Army

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	June 22, 1920	Feb 11, 1921				

Fees: \$20 M. Garrett Howe. Pd. 3/5/21

Transferred from: GROUP 3 Transferred to:

Died: June 26, 1922. Bureau notified: SEP 25 1922
3-10812

Remarks: June 26, 1922 Accrued order dated DEC 5 1922
widow Caroline E. Ernst 3101 - Bowman Ave,
McKeesport, Pa.

Former Roll No. EE 23 1921 DEC 11 1922 ORIGINAL 9 Home:

6-631

NAME: Ernst Philipp (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 656.1574 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Service: Pr E 151 1st Regt.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	12	June 1906	17 Aug 1906	Reissue	30	20 May 1912	12 Aug 1912
Reis	15	12 Feb 1907	6 Mar 1907				
Inc	20	10 June 1911	17 June 1911				

Fees: 10.00

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y. Transferred to:

Died: 3/2/14 Bureau notified: APR 12 1914

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-631

NAME: *Ernst, Priscilla* (3-P. A. 6.) 334

Certificate No. *21,496* NAVY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Sailor: *Charles W.*

Service: *2" Cl. fireman "Great Western" & "Oriole"*

83 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL		<i>12 mar. 24/10</i>	<i>june 21/10</i>			
RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST.			AUG 24 1914			
INC.	<i>20</i>	SEPTEMBER 8, 1918				
INC.	<i>25</i>	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 28/19* Bureau notified: **FEB 19 1919**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Rt. L. Kelly Sta. Pa.* 6-676

NAME: *Ernst Priscilla A* ACT OF MAY 7, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.) 11952

Certificate No. *267463* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 17, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Adam*

Service: *1 Lt G y Cal*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>17 3 June 88</i>	<i>40 Apr 90</i>			
INC	<i>25</i>	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	<i>30</i>	May 1, 1920				

Fees:

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: *May 11-1922* Bureau notified: **AUG 11 1922**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *12471 G L* 6-679

NAME: 334 Priscilla Ernst				ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.				Certificate No. 21496															
Last paid to:				Rate: 12 25				Remarks: H.W. Stevenson, \$10.															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4 75		1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	GROUP 2			2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	19	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	6	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	60		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7/8	16-att-40		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: Priscilla A Ernst				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 267463															
Last paid to:				Rate: 25 25				Remarks: GENERAL LAW															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	51	1915.	1	4	51	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	51		2	4	51		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	7	51		3	4	51		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	7	51		4	4	51		4	4	70		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	51	1916.	1	4	51	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	51		2	4	51		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	7	51		3	4	51		3	4	90.50		3				3		
	4				4	7	51		4	4	51		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	51	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	51		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	11	51		3	4			3	4	51		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	6	51		4	4	51		4	4	51		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	7	51	1914.	1	4	51	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	51		2	4	51		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	6	51		3	4	51		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	7	51		4	4	51		4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4		

NAME: Ernst, Rachel (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 496,938 ARMY WIDOW. Law: DEAD 21895 Act of June 27 1890.

Name of Soldier: Joseph

Service: Sgt D 153 O/N Y, N I

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
8		1 July 1900	26 July 1900

Increased to \$2.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.

INC. 20. SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Transferred from: Columbus, Transferred to:

Died: June 17, 1917. Bureau notified: SEP 14 1917

Remarks: Check No. 5076527 Dated 4 Sept 17. Canceled.

Former Roll No. 246 OCT 23 1916

NAME: Ernst, Robert H. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1,169,533 ARMY INVALID. Law: WAR WITH SPAIN

Service: Pl A 39 US RR Inf.

Disability: Injury of left knee

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 6		8 Mch 1912	6 Aug 1912

Fees: \$25 to O.E. Howe - Wash. D.C.

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: H

Former Roll No. Home: M. L. B.

NAME: <i>Rachel Ernst Act of Ann. 12, 1905 21895</i>										Certificate No. <i>496, 938</i>													
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1907</i>				Rate: <i>20</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1	21	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	12	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	12	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	216	1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	13			2	5	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	12	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	36		4	5	58.93		4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4		36		4	GROUP 3			4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4		36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Robert H. Ernst</i>										Certificate No. <i>1,169,533</i>													
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>6</i>				Remarks: WAR WITH SPAIN															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1	4	18	1923.	1	4	6	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	18		2	4	6		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	18		3	4	6		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	18		4	4	6		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	18	1920.	1	4	18	1924.	1	4	6	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	18		2	4	6		2				2		
	3				3	19	2920		3	4	18		3	4	6		3				3		
	4				4	6	18		4	4	18		4	4	6		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	18	1917.	1	4	18	1921.	1	4	18	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	6		2				2		
	3				3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	6		3				3		
	4				4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	6		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	18	1918.	1	4	18	1922.	1	4	18	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	6		2				2		
	3				3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	6		3				3		
	4				4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	6		4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: *Ernst, Rosa* (3-P. A. 2.) *21940*

Certificate No. *300,375* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *Charles J*

Service: *Muse David H. CV 600*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>16 July 90</i>	<i>26 Aug 91</i>			
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.						
Fees:						
Transferred from: COLUMBUS				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>7/12/90 P.M. Emily &</i>		Bureau notified: <i>5/29/11</i>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>253</i>						

DECEASED

NAME: *Ernst, Sarah* (3-P. A. 2.) *39060-L*

Certificate No. *723617* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Henry W. Ernst*

Service: *P. C. 186 "Ohio V. 2"*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>29 Mar. 1911</i>	<i>27 May 1911</i>			
Fees: <i>\$10. 10. 10. Fenryson San Jose Cal</i>						
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco,</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>May 4, 1912 P.M.</i>		Bureau notified: <i>Nov. 4, 1912.</i>				
Remarks: <i>145 Fox Ave. San Jose Cal</i>						
Former Roll No.						

NAME: <u>Ernst, Sarah Ann</u>		(3-P. A. 2.) Act of April 19, 1908	
Certificate No. <u>845326</u>	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916
Name of Soldier: <u>Jefferson M Ernst</u>			
Service: <u>P A 67. Ill Inf</u>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Org</u>	<u>25</u>	<u>Dec 28 1917</u>	<u>May 17, 1918</u>
Fees: <u>Edgar T Yaddis #10</u>		<u>JUN 12 1918</u>	
Transferred from: <u>GROUP 1</u>		Transferred to:	
Died: <u>2/4/19</u>		Bureau notified: <u>MAR 11 1919</u>	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.			
MAY 25 1918 6-679			

NAME: <u>Ernst, Sarah B</u>		(3-P. A. 2.) DEAD <u>325</u>	
Certificate No. <u>503638</u>	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.
Name of Soldier: <u>Joseph W</u>			
Service: <u>Pt. 26. 55 Pa</u>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Dup</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>Aug 13-1900</u>	<u>Nov 30-1900</u>
		<u>APRIL 19, 1908.</u>	<u>Oct 14-1908</u>
Fees:			
Transferred from: <u>PHILADELPHIA</u>		Transferred to:	
Died: <u>March 17-1914</u>		Bureau notified: <u>APR 16 1914</u>	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <u>19</u>			
6-679			

NAME: <u>Sarah Ann Ernst</u>										Certificate No. <u>845326</u>													
Last paid to: _____					Rate: <u>25</u>		Remarks: <u>Act of April 19, 1908</u>																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						

NAME: <u>325 Sarah B Ernst</u>										Certificate No. <u>503638</u>													
Last paid to: <u>NOV 4 1909</u>					Rate: <u>12</u>		Remarks: <u>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908</u>																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<u>9</u>	<u>36</u>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	<u>6</u>	<u>36</u>		2				2				2						
	3				3	<u>9</u>	<u>36</u>		3				3				3						
	4				4	<u>7</u>	<u>36</u>		4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1	<u>7</u>	<u>36</u>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	<u>6</u>	<u>36</u>		2				2				2						
	3				3	<u>19</u>	<u>36</u>		3				3				3						
	4				4	<u>9</u>	<u>36</u>		4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1	<u>4</u>	<u>36</u>	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	<u>4</u>	<u>36</u>		2				2				2						
	3				3	<u>4</u>	<u>36</u>		3				3				3						
	4				4	<u>4</u>	<u>36</u>		4				4				4						
1910.	1	<u>14</u>	<u>36</u>	1914.	1	<u>4</u>	<u>36</u>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	<u>6</u>	<u>36</u>		2	<u>4</u>	<u>36</u>		2				2				2						
	3	<u>11</u>	<u>36</u>		3	<u>4</u>	<u>36</u>		3				3				3						
	4	<u>8</u>	<u>36</u>		4	<u>4</u>	<u>36</u>		4				4				4						

NAME: <i>Ernst.</i>		<i>Sarah Frances</i>		<i>39065-L</i>		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>707948</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law Act of April 19, 1908.			
Name of Soldier: <i>Frederick H. Ernst</i>							
Service: <i>P. A. & B. 20" Mass. V. I.</i>							
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.	
<i>Aug. 12.</i>		<i>9 June, 1910</i>	<i>31 Aug. 1910</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>		
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917							
Fees: <i>None.</i>							
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco,</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:		Bureau notified:					
Remarks: <i>W. Baker City, Oregon 840 Resort St.</i>							
Former Roll No.							

NAME: <i>Ernst, Simon</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>631.696</i>		ARMY INVALID. <div style="float: right; text-align: right;"> Law: <i>Act of May 11, 1912. 560</i> ACT FEB. 6, '07 </div>	
Service: <i>C-C-4-O.V. Car.</i>			
Disability:			

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>11 Feb 07</i>	<i>13 Mch 07</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>2 May 11</i>	<i>16 May 11</i>
REISSUE	25	MAY 25, 1912	DEC 16, 1912

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1-1916</i>	<i>June 12-1916</i>

Fees: Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. COLUMBUS, OHIO, D. C.	676 Phila. St. Covington, Ky. Transferred to:
--	--

Died: <i>After June 25 1916.</i> Remarks:	Bureau notified: <i>JUL 7, 1916</i> <i>Letter 7/5/16</i>
--	---

Former Roll No. <i>927-0 JUL 3 1916</i>	Home: <i>Dis 12/2/15</i>
--	--------------------------

NAME: <i>Sarah Frances Ernst</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>707248</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25-30</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	13	36		1	4	75		9	4	90	
	2			2	12	36		2	4	75		10	4	30	
	3			3	8	36		3	4	75		11	4	30	
	4			4	13	36		4	4	75		12	4	30	
1908.	1			1	11	36		1	4	75		1	4	30	
	2			2	11	36		2	4	75		2	4	30	
	3			3	10	36		3	4	75		3	4	30	
	4			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30	
1909.	1			1	4			1	4	90		5	4		
	2			2	4			2	4	90					
	3			3	4			3	4	90					
	4			4	4	36		4	4	90					
1910.	1			1	4	36		1	4	75		1	4	90	
	2			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90	
	3	26	34	3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90	
	4	12	36	4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90	

NAME: <i>Simon Ernst</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1919				Certificate No. <i>631696</i>							
Last paid to: <i>10-4 Mch 07</i>				Rate: <i>25-30</i>				Remarks: <i>109.560</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	11	36	10	1				1			
	2	21	37.53	2	12	39	29	2				2			
	3	10	36	3	11	45	15	3	15	75	CH	3			
	4	40	36	4	11	45	15	4	14	75	CH	4			
1908.	1	10	36	1	11	45	15	1	4	75	Dis	1			
	2	10	36	2	11	45	15	2	4	75	5.50	2			
	3	15	36	3	11	45	15	3			GROUP 3	3			
	4	10	36	4	16	45	15	4				4			
1909.	1	12	36	1	17		C.H.	1				1			
	2	11	36	2	12		C.H.	2				2			
	3	11	36	3	10		C.H.	3				3			
	4	11	36	4	17	75	C.H.	4				4			
1910.	1	11	36	1	13	75	C.H.	1				1			
	2	11	36	2	16	75	C.H.	2				2			
	3	10	36	3	15	75	C.H.	3				3			
	4	12	36	4	12	75	C.H.	4				4			

NAME: *Ernst Sophie* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *899448* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Charles*

Service: *Priv. Engr. Co. 5th Regt. S. M. I. and Co. G. 5th Regt. Natl. Bd. Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Feb 28-1921</i>	<i>Apr 30-1921</i>			

Fees: *none*

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. MAY 11 1921 6-679

NAME: *Ernst Stephen* SPECIAL ACT. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *135-461* ARMY INVALID. Law: Civil War.

Service: *Pl E 119 Regt. I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>19 Feb 06</i>	<i>8 March 06</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *March 11/11* Bureau notified: *March 27 1911*

Remarks: *Bureau Card 3/27/11*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Sophie Ernst</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>899448</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOWS</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922																			

NAME: <i>Stephen Ernst</i>				Certificate No. <i>135461</i>															
Last <i>NOV 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks: <i>SPECIAL ACT.</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Ernst Theodore L.		Act of May 11, 1912 ^(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. 1010097	ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907
Service: On a 106 days	ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Res 12	23	NOV 08	10 Dec 08
Res 14	20	May 1912	7 Sept 1912
Inc. 16	Nov. 20, 1912		
Fees:			
Inc. 20	Nov. 20, 1916	MAY 31 1913	
Inc. 24	Nov. 20, 1921		
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
NEW YORK, N. Y.			
Died:	Bureau notified:		
July 12, 1920	AUG 6 1920		
Remarks:			
July 12, 1920 Accrued order dated Oct. 19, 1921 payable to widow <i>Valentina</i> OCT 24 1921			
Former Roll No.		Home:	

NAME: Ernst - Therese		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. 674.913	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, '02. WIDOW
Name of Soldier: William F	7172		
Service: Sgt & 1" Lt B 1 Mich & LA	21071		
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
0	8	11 Mar 07	
	12	19 Apr 08	8 Feb 09
INC. 20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916		
Fees:			
INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917		
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
DETROIT			
Died:	Bureau notified:		
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. DEC 16 1910			

NAME: <i>Theodore E. Ernst</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. <i>7010097</i>			
Last paid to:		Rate: <i>12 1/2</i>		Remarks: <i>35 50 ACT MAY 11, 1912</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	7	42
	4				4	7	42
1909.	1	13	33 47	1913.	1	4	48
	2	5	36		2	4	48
	3	4	36		3	4	48
	4	4	36		4	4	48
1910.	1	4	36	1914.	1	4	48
	2	4	36		2	4	48
	3	5	36		3	4	48
	4	4	36		4	4	48
1915.	1	4	48	1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	48		2	4	60
	3	4	48		3	4	60
	4	4	48		4	4	60
1916.	1	4	48	1918.	1	4	60
	2	4	48		2	4	60
	3	4	48		3	4	78
	4	4	48		4	4	90
1919.	1	4	102 33	1921.	1		
	2	4	105		2		
	3	4	105		3		
	4	4	105		4		
1920.	1	4	105	1922.	1	Inc.	
	2	4	105		2	GROUP 2	
	3	4	105		3		
	4	4	105		4		
1923.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1927.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <i>Therese Ernst</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.			
Last paid to:		Rate: <i>12 1/2</i>		Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36
	2				2	7	36
	3				3	7	36
	4				4	6	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36
	2				2	6	36
	3				3	9	36
	4				4	4	36
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	4	
	2	7	36		2	4	
	3	8	36		3	4	
	4	7	36		4	4	36
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	36
	2	13	36		2	4	36
	3	8	36		3	4	36
	4	8	36		4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	36		2	4	60
	3	4	36		3	4	60
	4	4	36		4	4	60.67
1916.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	4	36		3	4	75
	4	4	36		4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	75		2	4	90
	3	4	75		3	4	90
	4	4	75		4	4	90
1920.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	75		2	4	90
	3	4	95.50		3	4	90
	4	4	90		4	4	90
1923.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4	90
	2	4	90		2	4	90
	3	4	90		3	4	90
	4	4	90		4	4	90
1927.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Ernst, Theresia

Certificate No. 259531 **ARMY WIDOW.** **DEAD** **Law:** GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: Ernst, George

Service: Pr B 1st Moq 1st M Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		12 19 Mch 1886	7 Sept 1889			

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. **Check No.** 5756 **Dated** 5/5/15 **Canceled** 5/5/15

Died: Jan 9-1915 **Bureau notified:** AUG 19 1915

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 3702

6-679

(3-P. A. 6.)

NAME: Ernst Virginia R.

Certificate No. 21221 **NAVY WIDOW.** **Law:** Act of April 16 1908

Name of Soldier: William M. Ernst

Service: Actg Ensign US Navy

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		Aug 12 7 May 08 9 Mch 1910				

Fees: M. B. Stevens & Co \$10 pd

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y. **Transferred to:**

Died: 10/12/13 **Bureau notified:** Nov 14/13

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-676

NAME: <i>Theresia Ernst</i>					Certificate No. <i>259531</i>																				
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks: DEAD GENERAL LAW																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1		36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1				
	2				2				2				2				2				2				
	3				3	22			3	4 36	3				3				3				3		
	4				4	13			4		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13		1916.	1		GROUP 2	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1				
	2				2				2				2				2				2				
	3				3	20			3				3				3				3				
	4				4	14			4				4				4				4				
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1				
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2				
	3				3	4			3				3				3				3				
	4				4	4 36			4				4				4				4				
1910.	1			1914.	1	4 30		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1				
	2				2				2				2				2				2				
	3	8			3	4 36			3				3				3				3				
	4	10			4	4			4				4				4				4				

6-681

NAME: <i>32 Virginia B. Ernst</i>					Certificate No. <i>21221</i>																		
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks:																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9 36 ✓		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8 36 ✓			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7 36 ✓			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	8 36 ✓			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9 36 ✓		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10 36 ✓			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	19 36 ✓			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	9 36 ✓			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	25 250 80		1914.	1	GROUP 2		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11 36			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9 36			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10 36			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME

(3-P. A. 2)

Ernst Wilhelmina

Certificate No.

936758

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

William

Service

Pt, I, 13th N.Y. Inf.

9-5573

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig.	30	May 7, 1923	July 9, 1923			
Died		July 3, 1925				
Reported			JUL 8 1925			
Remarks:						

NAME:

Ernst Wilhelmina

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

10758

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

731234

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act February 6, 1907.

Service:

P. I. 13th N.Y. Inf

Disability:

ACT MAY 11, 1912

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	20	1 Mch 1907	30 Mch 1907				
Reis	24	28 May 1912	27 Jan 1913				
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
				Inc	42	June 29 1921	Oct 1. 1921

Fees:

Transferred from:

DES MOINES

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Doraa City Ia

Former Roll No.

9537 a. d.

Home:

9-581

NAME
Certificate No.

936,758
Fees
\$10 Jennie C. Tuffree 8/28/25

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL		4 30	4 30									
MAY		4 30	4 30									
JUNE		4 30	4 30									
JULY		4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED								
AUGUST		4 30										
SEPTEMBER		4 30										
OCTOBER		4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER		4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER		4 30	4 30									

NAME: *William Ernst* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 731734

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 24 880	1911. 1 7	1915. 1 4 72	1919. 1 4 105	1923. 1 4 216	1927. 1
2 11 60	2 7	2 4 72	2 4 103	2 4 216	2
3 11 60	3 7	3 4 72	3 4 103	3 4 216	3
4 11 60	4 7	4 4 72	4 4 105	4 4 216	4
1908. 1 10 60	1912. 1 8	1916. 1 4 72	1920. 1 4 105	1924. 1 4 216	1928. 1
2 11 60	2 8	2 4 72	2 4 105	2 4 216	2
3 13 60	3 9	3 4 72	3 4 136	3 4 216	3
4 8 60	4 7	4 4 72	4 4 150	4 4 216	4
1909. 1 8	1913. 1 4	1917. 1 4 72	1921. 1 4 150	1925. 1 4 216	1929. 1
2 8	2 4	2 4 72	2 4 150	2 4 216	2
3 8	3 4	3 4 72	3 4 150	3 4 216	3
4 8	4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 150	4 4 216	4
1910. 1 7	1914. 1 4 72	1918. 1 4 72	1922. 1 4 216	1926. 1 4 216	1930. 1
2 7	2 4 72	2 4 72	2 4 216	2 4 216	2
3 8	3 4 72	3 4 72	3 4 216	3 4 216	3
4 7	4 4 72	4 4 11380	4 4 216	4 4 216	4

NAME		ERNST, WILLIAM		(3-P. A. 1)	
Certificate No.		731234	ARMY INVALID		Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Service		Pt I 13 N Y Inf			
Disability					

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted						9-6571
	72	June 29 1921		Discharged						
				Died	April 13, 1923		Reported	MAY 17 1923.		
				Remarks:						
				Died	4/13 1923		Accrued order dated July 9/23			
				to widow <u>Wilhelmina Ernst</u>						
				Sta. A. Marshalltown, Iowa.						

NAME		Ernst, William A		ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920		2 685		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No.		1122593		ARMY INVALID.		War with Spain.			
Service		P-N-20-USD							
Disability									

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Trig	8	10 Nov 02	6 June 06				
ISSUE	12	June 25-1920	Jan 19-1921				

Transferred from:		Columbus.		Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.		44		Home:			

NAME: *Ernst, William H.* 14893
 Certificate No. *868.753* ARMY INVALID. ~~ACT FEB. 6th, 1907~~ (3-P. A. 1.)
 Service: *Priv. M. 1 Min H.A.*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	12	<i>4 March 1907</i>	<i>OCT 19 1907</i>	Inc.	19	<i>July 11 1913</i>	<i>DEC 10 1913</i>
Reis	15	<i>MAY 27 1912</i>	<i>2</i>	Inc.	22	<i>July 11 1918</i>	<i>E. E. M</i>

Fees:

Transferred from:

Died: *Sept. 2 1915* Accrued order dated *Oct. 15 1915*
 Payable to widow: *Hannah K. Ernst*

Remarks: *Check No. 8894046 Dated OCT 4 1915 Canceled* Bureau notified: *SEP 27 1915* R#1. *Pentry, Arkansas*

Former Roll No. *18481* Home: *14893 OCT 22 1915* 6-681

NAME: *Ernst, John J.* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *1136195* ARMY INVALID. ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920
 Service: *cook H 26 " 2cs. 7-2.* Law: *War with Spain.*
 Disability: *Dis. of Stomach*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Arif</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>20 Sept 1906</i>		REISSUE	18	<i>Sept 15-1921</i>	<i>SEP 30 1922</i>
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>Oct 13-1919</i>	<i>26 Aug. 1907</i>				
			<i>Dec 3-1919</i>				

Fees: *25 fee pd. R. M. Sefton 9/6/07*
\$20 fee Wm. Fletcher & Co. Paid 11/14/22

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

OCT 4 1922

Former Roll No. *JAN 5 1920* Home:

NAME: <u>William H Ernst</u>										Certificate No. <u>868.753</u>									
Last paid to: <u>OCT 1907 @ 8</u> Rate: <u>18 15 19</u>										Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1		4 57	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2		4 57		2				2		
	3				3	10	36		3		4 57		3				3		
	4		28 00		4	9	36		4		4 57		4				4		
1908.	1		15 36	1912.	1	8	36	NOV 4 37 37	1			1920.	1		TO DATE OF DEATH	1924.	1		
	2		10 36		2	8	36		2				2				2		
	3		11 36		3	8	36	GROUP 1	3				3				3		
	4		9 36		4	11	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1		12 36	1913.	1	4	36		1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		13 36		2		46 50		2				2				2		
	3		20 36		3		4		3				3				3		
	4		11 36		4		4		4				4				4		
1910.	1		12 36	1914.	1		46 50		1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		12 36		2		4 57		2				2				2		
	3		8 36		3		4 57		3				3				3		
	4		10 36		4		4 57		4		Inc.		4				4		

NAME: <u>John J. Ernster</u>										ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 <u>War with Spain</u>		Certificate No. <u>1136195</u>							
Last paid to: <u>18 17 18</u> Rate: <u>18 17 18</u>										Remarks: <u>Foreign</u>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4		1915.	1	22	30	1919.	1	X 36	9 22 51	1923.	1		
	2				2	5			2	22	30		2	79 60	10 11 14 29 63		2		
	3		6 77 33		3	5			3	25	30		3	10 5 30	11 1 12 18		3		
	4				4	16			4	31	30		4	20 14 90	12 X 18		4		
1908.	1		27	1912.	1	19		1916.	1	15	30	1920.	1	27 51	1 21 36	1924.	1		
	2		25		2	7 5 30			2	7	30		2	25 51	2 X 18		2		
	3		10 2 30		3	16			3	4	30		3	29 51	30 36		3		
	4		24 30		4	30			4	4	30		4	29 51	5 5 18		4		
1909.	1		15	1913.	1	22		1917.	1	4 30		1921.	1	24 51	5 29 18	1925.	1		
	2		8		2	20			2	30			2	25 51			2		
	3		4		3	29			3	4 30			3	16 51			3		
	4		24		4	16 14 30			4	4 30			4	1 2 51			4		
1910.	1		8	1914.	1	24 30		1918.	1	4 30		1922.	1	24 51		1926.	1		
	2		4		2	20 30			2	4 30			2	27 51			2		
	3		6		3	10 1 30			3	4 30			3	GROUP 8 PAID			3		
	4		5		4	29 30			4	4 30			4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4		

NAME: *Ernwein Catherine* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *871039* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 7 1920
 Name of Soldier: *Jacob* ACT APRIL 19 1908
 Service: *Priv. F 28 Ky Inf and Priv P. 4. 13 V. R. C.* ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1918

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 25		Feb 3-1919	June 11-1919			
Inc 30		May 1, 1920.				
Fees: <i>none</i>						
GROUP 2						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

JUN 19 1919 6-679

NAME: *Ernwein Jacob* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *938426* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
 Service: *H. F. 28 Ky. V. I. and H. 23 V. R. C.* ~~ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 1918~~
 Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Revs 15</i>		<i>22 April 1910</i>	<i>16 May 1910</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Revs 25</i>		<i>23 May 1912</i>	<i>6 Nov 1912</i>				
INCREASE 30		<i>Apr 15 1915</i>	<i>Nov 4 1915</i>				
Fees: <i>Atty. none.</i>							
<i>Not atty.</i>							
Transferred from: <i>LOUISVILLE, KY.</i>				Transferred to: <i>Available to widow Catherine</i>			
Died: <i>Jan 4 1919</i>				Bureau notified: <i>FEB 10 1919</i>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>Act June 27 1890</i>							

JUN 19 1919 6-691

NAME: Catherine Gruenewald				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 871039											
Last paid to:				Rate: 25-30				Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
								GROUP 2 PAID											
								TO AUG 4, 1922											

NAME: Jacob Gruenewald				Certificate No. 938426															
Last paid to: 4 May 1910				Rate: 15-25 30 40				Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1	4 45	1915.		1	4 75	1919.		1	4 120	1923.		1	
		2				2	9 45			2	4 75			2	7 1/2 81 35			2	
		3				3	9 45			3	4 75			3	76			3	
		4				4	13 45			4	26 75 33 12 81			4	GROUP 2			4	
1908.		1		1912.		1	5 45	1916.		1	4 90	1920.		1		1924.		1	
		2				2	4 45			2	4 90			2				2	
		3				3	5 45			3	4 90			3				3	
		4				4	11/14 5 45 53 67			4	4 90			4				4	
1909.		1		1913.		1	4 75	1917.		1	4 90	1921.		1		1925.		1	
		2				2	4 75			2	4 90			2				2	
		3				3	4 75			3	4 90			3				3	
		4				4	4 75			4	4 90			4				4	
1910.		1		1914.		1	4 75	1918.		1	4 90	1922.		1		1926.		1	
		2	25 120			2	4 75			2	4 90			2				2	
		3	4 45			3	4 75			3	4 108			3				3	
		4	11 45			4	4 75			4	4 120			4				4	

NAME: *Ernwein, Jacob* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *938426* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT JUNE 27, 1890.*

Service: *Co. F 28th Ky. V. I. H. 23rd U. S. A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>21 mch 1906</i>	<i>10 Apr 1906</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Discharged (Pensioned under Act Feb 6, 1907 by issue May 16, 1910)*

Former Roll No. *20034 Act June 27, 1890* Home:

6-691

NAME: *Erny, Conrad* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *10388698* ARMY INVALID. Law: *MAY 11, 1912*

Service: *Co. F 4th Mo. V. I.* ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Disability: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 2 mch 1907</i>	<i>1 Nov 1907</i>			<i>20 8 June 1912</i>	<i>14 Apr 1913</i>
		<i>15 10 Feb 1910</i>	<i>11 mch 1910</i>			<i>24 20 Jan 1915</i>	
			<i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</i>			<i>35 JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *Topeka, Kans.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *194 JUN 27 1890* Home:

6-691

NAME: <i>Jacob Ernuwein</i>				Certificate No. <i>938426</i>			
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>			
Remarks: <i>Dropped</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		GROUP 2
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1908.	1		<i>18 36 ✓</i>	1913.	1		
1908.	2		<i>7 36 ✓</i>	1913.	2		
1908.	3		<i>5 36 ✓</i>	1913.	3		
1908.	4		<i>5 36 ✓</i>	1913.	4		
1909.	1		<i>4 36 ✓</i>	1914.	1		
1909.	2		<i>36 ✓</i>	1914.	2		
1909.	3		<i>Dropped</i>	1914.	3		
1909.	4			1914.	4		

6-681

NAME: <i>Conrad Erny</i>				Certificate No. <i>1038898</i>			
Last paid to: <i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</i>				Rate: <i>25 24 24</i>			
Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		

6-681

NAME: *Erny, Jacob* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *11042016-V* ARMY INVALID. MAY 11, 1912

Service: *Pt I 15 Mo. 78* Law: ~~AST FEB. 8, 1907.~~

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	6	Mch. 1907	12 Dec. 1907	25	24	May 1912	18 Nov 1912
15	10	June 1911	17 June 1911	Inc.	30	June 1-1916	July 1 1916
				40		JUN 10 1911	

Fees:

Transferred from: *Topeka, Kans.* Transferred to:

Died: *Sept. 23, 1918* Bureau notified: *NOV 15 1918*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *519. JUN 27 1890* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Erny, Maria* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *2834* ARMY WIDOW. 45166

Name of Soldier: *Henry* Law: *Mexican War*

Service: *Priv. @ 3" Mo. 5 Mo.*

92 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Q.</i>	8	24 Jan 1887	23 Feb 1888			
	<i>12</i>	Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 10, 1908, by Act of that date.				

Fees: INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 16, 1916* Bureau notified: *FEB 9 - 1917*

Remarks: *Pat. #2 - Santa Anna, Cal. Los Angeles*

Check No. *160621* Dated *1/5/17* Cancelled: *527 Solano Ave.*

Former Roll No. *1576-12016-169* Santa Anna - Cal. 3

6-679

NAME: *Eroh Daniel* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *854 409* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*

Service: *Pot. F. 147" Pa. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE: 18		MAY 17 1912	JUL 18 1912				
Inc 24		Nov 27 1914	Jan 12 1915				
30		Nov 27 1919					
Fees:		40-JUN 10 1918					
Transferred from: WASHINGTON,				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>April 10 1920 3-1081</i>				Bureau notified: <i>APR 27 1920</i>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>JAN 27 1915</i>				Home: <i>Dis 4/22/19</i>			

6-681

NAME: *Eroh Daniel* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *854 409* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service: *Pot. F. 147" Pa. Vol. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.		<i>8 May 12 1892</i>	<i>Apr 3 1893</i>				
Inc.		<i>10 Feb. 4 1903</i>	<i>June 29 1903</i>				
Inc.		<i>12 Feb. 15 1905</i>	<i>May 22 1905</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.				Transferred to:			
PHILADELPHIA, PA. JAN 6 1912							
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <i>Dropped to allow under Act May 11, 1912</i>							
Former Roll No.				Home: <i>26 26</i>			

6-681

NAME: DANIEL EROH,				Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. 854409											
Last paid to: 854409				marks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	22	120	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2	5	120		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	120		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1		
	2				2				2	4	72		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	72		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	72		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4	72		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	72		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	72		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2	19	72		2				2		
	3				3				3	19	116		3				3		
	4				4				4	21	120		4				4		

NAME: Daniel Eroh				Act of June 27, 1890				Certificate No. 854409											
Last paid to: NOV 4 1911				Date: 12				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Eroh, Daniel* (3-P. A. 1.) **123**

Certificate No. *854.409.* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890. ACT OF FEB 6, 1907.

Service: *Pt. F 147" Pa*

Disability: *1*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	8	<i>May 12/92</i>	<i>Apr 3/93</i>				
INCREASE	10	<i>Feb 4/03</i>	<i>June 29/03</i>				
INCREASE	12	<i>Feb 15/05</i>	<i>May 22/05</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: *D. C. - JAN 6 1912*

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *14.* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Eroh Eliza* (3-P. A. 2.) **86**

Certificate No. *631108* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *William*

Service: *Pt. L 18 Pa bar.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	<i>Apr 3-1907</i>	<i>Aug 24-1907</i>
	12	APRIL 19, 1908.	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	

Fees:

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA**

Transferred to:

Died: *10/18/18* Bureau notified: **NOV 12 1918**

Remarks: *10/31*

Former Roll No. *49*

6-679

NAME: <i>Daniel Eroh.</i>										Certificate No. <i>854.409.</i>													
Last paid to: 123 Rate: <i>12.</i>										Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	GROUP 2			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: 86 <i>Eliza Eroh</i>										Certificate No. <i>631108</i>													
Last paid to: NOV 4 1909 Rate: 12 20 25										Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>6</i>	<i>36</i>	1915.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	<i>6</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>		3		<i>36</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>13</i>	<i>36</i>	1916.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	<i>6</i>	<i>36</i>		2		<i>36</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>19</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4	<i>6</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	GROUP 2			4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1917.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>64.67</i>		4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>	1914.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1918.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	<i>14</i>	<i>36</i>		2		<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		2				2				2		
	3	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		3				3				3		
	4	<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		4				4				4		

NAME: Eroh, Elizabeth b (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 666 210 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: III ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Peter

Service: Pt. J. 147 Pa

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	Oct 15- 1908	Nov 17- 1908			

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA Transferred to: Final rept. DEC 6 1916

~~RECEIVED~~ Dep. 21-1916 Bureau notified: Check No 2925007 Dated 11/4/16 Canceled.

Remarks: How Elizabeth b. Maize.

Former Roll No. 57 12 mt claim to Alintown - Pa

NAME: Eroh Peter 5. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 275.575. **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Pt. J. 147 Pa.

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	15	Aug 17/07.	Feb. 10/08.				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Died: 9/11/08 - C.P. Bureau notified: OCT 27 1908

Remarks: From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: 111 Elizabeth C. Ersh				Certificate No. 666210			
Last paid to: NOV 4 1909				Rate: 12			
Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36
	2				2	9	36
	3				3	9	36
	4				4	9	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36
	2				2	8	36
	3				3	19	36
	4				4	13	36
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1		36
	2	9	36		2		36
	3	9	36		3	4	36
	4	8	36		4		36

NAME: 5 Peter Ersh				Certificate No. 275,575			
Last paid to:				Rate: 15			
Remarks: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1	16	1620	1912.	1		
	2	6	45		2		
	3	6	45		3		
	4	23	19-		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

Died 9-11-08. Paid Elizabeth C. Ersh. Accrued Order 11-17-08.

85145 (3-P. A. 1.)

Crown, Philist ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. **639981** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Act. April 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: **Joseph**

Service: **Pri 6. 4 Minn**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 APRIL 1908	18 Mar 1908			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	-			
Fees:						
Transferred from: MILWAUKEE				Transferred to:		
Died: Unknown		Bureau notified: MAY 1 1922				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. 5164						

6-679

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Crown Jacob 103.69.5

Certificate No. **503236** ARMY INVALID. Law: **General Law.**

Service: **Pri. A. 178" O.V. I.**

Disability: **Bronchitis** **CIVIL WAR ACT MAY 11, 1912 SPECIAL ACT.**

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	17	3 Dec 04	29 May 03	REISSUE	36	July 2-1918	Aug 10-1918
Reis.	15	May 12	2 Aug 12	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	22	Nov. 29, 1914	April 14, 1915	Inc.	72	Oct 16, 1920	NOV 6 1920
Fees: 32 June 10 1918				Reis 72 July 8-1920 Aug 3-1921			
Transferred from: Columbus,				Transferred to:			
Died: Jan 31, 1923		Bureau notified: FEB 15 1923					
Remarks: Accrued order dated APR 28 1923							
payable to widow Eloencedor Crow				P.P. Mt. Gilead Ohio			
Former Roll No. 275 APR 28 1915				Home:			

6-681

NAME: <u>Philist Eroux</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>639981</u>										
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>12 25-30</u>				Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	38	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	
	2				2	11	36		2	4	38		2	4	75		2	
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1	
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3	
	4		00 36		4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	
1909.	1	20	36	1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	
	2	15	36		2		2		4	36	2		4	90	2			
	3	14	36		3		3		4	36	3		4	90	3			
	4	14	36		4	4	4		36	4	4		90	4				
1910.	1	14	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2	
	3	14	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3	
	4	11	36		4	4	38		4	4	75		4				4	

NAME: <u>Jacob Eroux</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>503236</u>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>12 25-30</u>				Remarks: <u>CIVIL WAR SPECIAL ACT.</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	51	1915.	1	4	57.58	1919.	1	4	108	1923.	1	9	4 216
	2				2	4	51		2	4	67.50		2	4	108		2	4	72
	3				3	9	51		3	4	67.50		3	4	108		3	4	72
	4				4	9	51		4	4	67.50		4	4	108		4	4	72
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	51	1916.	1	4	67.50	1920.	1	4	108	1924.	1	4	72
	2				2	4	51		2	4	67.50		2	4	108		2	4	72
	3				3	10	57		3	4	67.50		3	4	165.40		3	4	72
	4	8	51		4	4	57		4	4	67.50		4	4	150.35		4	4	72
1909.	1	10	51	1913.	1	4	57	1917.	1	4	67.50	1921.	1	4	216	1925.	1	4	216
	2				2	4	57		2	4	67.50		2	4	216		2	4	216
	3	10	51		3		57		3	4	67.50		3	4	216		3		
	4	10	51		4	4	57		4	4	67.50		4	4	216		4		
1910.	1	10	51	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	67.50	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1		
	2	10	51		2	4	57		2	4	67.50		2	4	216		2		
	3	10	51		3	4	57		3	4	67.50		3	4	216		3		
	4	9	51		4	4	57		4	4	108		4				4		

DEAD

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: *Eryl Sarah* (3-P. A. 4.)
 Certificate No. *221676* ARMY DEPENDENT. Law: *5402* GENERAL LAW
 Name of Soldier: *William S*
 Service: *P. E. 40 Ind*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 19 Feb 86</i>	<i>13 Apr 86</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *8 Nov 1912* Bureau notified: *JAN 9 1913*

Remarks: *Check No. 49884 dated Nov 7 1912*
36.00 sent Auditor Jan 28 1913.

Former Roll No. *4646* Home:

6-682

NAME: *Erpelding Mikel* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *1171234* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920*
 Service: *Pvt. L. 15" U.S. Cav.* *War with Spain.*
 Disability: *Dysentery and disease of rectum*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>ORIGINAL</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>July 10, 1912</i>	<i>FEB 3 1912</i>	<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>July 1-1921</i>	<i>MAY 3 1922</i>
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>May 3-1916</i>	<i>June 7-1916</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>Oct 2-1918</i>	<i>Feb 14-1919</i>				

Fees: *\$25 fee J. B. Craller & Co 3-5-1913*
\$2 fee J. B. Craller & Co. Bd 6/30/10
\$2 fee J. B. Craller & Co. Bd 7/2/19

Transferred from: *J. B. Craller & Co. Bd 7/2/19* Transferred to: *\$20 fee M. Elliott Waggaman & Co. Bd 7/2/19*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

JUN 6 1922
MAR 22 1919
JUN 20 1916

Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Sarah Eryn</i>				Certificate No. <i>221676</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 1.2</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36
	2				2	6	36
	3				3	7	36
	4				4	7	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36
	2				2	7	36
	3				3	7	36
	4				4	7	36
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3	4	36		3		
	4	6	36		4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1		
	2	6	36		2		
	3	6	36		3		
	4	7	36		4		

NAME: MIKEL ERPELDING.				ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 <i>War with Spain.</i>				Certificate No. <i>1171234</i>			
Last paid to: <i>1171234</i> Rate: <i>18.</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1						
	2				2						
	3				3						
	4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1						
	2				2						
	3				3						
	4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1						
	2				2						
	3				3						
	4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1						
	2				2						
	3				3						
	4				4						

NAME Erredge, Anna M.

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No.

11101

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Mexican War

Name of Soldier

Henry

Service

Pvt H 15 U S Inf.

6-6579

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Inc	50	AUG 4 1926	ACT OF JULY 3, 1926			
Died May 25, 1927						
Reported JUN 16 1927						
Remarks:						

NAME:

Erredge Anna M.

(3-P. A. 2)

71979

Certificate No.

11101

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

MEXICAN WAR

Name of Soldier

Henry

Service:

Priv. H. 15 U. S. Inf.

72

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 APRIL 1908	16 Apr. 1898			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 3, 1919				
Inc	30	MAY 1- 1920 -				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Military Co. 115th

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

2522

JAN 16 1917

6-679

F001

WIDOWS-WAR WITH MEXICO

50

GROUP 1

RATE—	30	30	30	80								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												6-6571
JANUARY		4	4	4	4							
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4							
MARCH	4	4	4	4	4							
APRIL	4	4	4	4	4							
MAY	4	4	4	4	4							
JUNE	4 30	4	4	4	4							
JULY	4 30	4	4	4	4							
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4							
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	50						
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4							
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4							
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4							

NAME:

Anna M. Erredge

Certificate No.

icate No. 11101

Last paid to :

Rate:

~~22~~ 22 J 30

Remarks:

[illegible]

NAME: *Erreger M. Amelia* (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. *648-690* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*
 Name of Soldier: *Charles J.*
 Service: *P. K. 5 Apr 6*
 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>Orig 126 May 1908</i>	<i>19 June 1908</i>			
		<i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
		<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>				
		<i>No atty.</i>				

 Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:
 Died: Bureau notified:
 Remarks:
 Former Roll No.

NAME: *Errell, Eusebe* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *580643* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912*
 Service: *Pri. B. 60. Mass Inf.*
 Disability:
 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pri.</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>Feb. 1907</i>	<i>3 Aug. 1907</i>	<i>32</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Pri.</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>16 July 1912</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>Dec. 22, 1914</i>	<i>Mar 40, 1915</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>June 22-1921</i>	<i>JUL 22 1921</i>
<i>Fees:</i>	<i>22.50</i>	<i>Dec. 22, 1914</i>					

 Transferred from: Transferred to:
 Died: *April 4, 1922* Notice herewith *May 6 1922*
 Remarks: *Reimbursement order dated NOV 14 1922*
 pay to *Minnie L. Rawson* *29 Glenn Street*
 Former Roll No. *AUG 2 1921* *BOSTON, Mass. NOV 21 1922* Home: *Worcester, Mass. MAR 17 1915*

NAME: <u>M. Amelia Greger</u>										Certificate No. <u>648,690</u>									
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 1-25-30</u>					Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60
2				2	8			2	4	36		2	4	75	2	4	30		
3				3	8			3	4	36		3	4	75	3	4			
4				4	9			4	4	86		4	4	75	4	4	30		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
2				2	8			2	4	36		2	4	75	2	4	30		
3	9	83 ⁰⁰		3	11			3	4	36		3	4	85.50	3				
4	16	36		4	9			4	4	36		4	4	on	4				
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
2	12			2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90	2				
3	9			3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90	3				
4	8			4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90	4				
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
2	7			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90	2				
3	8			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90	3				
4	18			4	4	38		4	4	75		4			4				

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: <u>Eusebe Errell</u>										Certificate No. <u>580,643</u>									
Last paid to: <u>4 June '07 @ 8</u>					Rate: <u>15-19-32-50</u>					Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	50	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1		
2	8/9	13 ⁷³		2	5			2	4	57		2	4	96	2				
3		36		3	5			3	4	57		3	4	96	3				
4	4	33		4	4			4	4	57		4	4	96	4				
1908.	1	4		1912.	1	11		1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1		
2	4			2	X			2	4	57		2	4	96	2				
3	4			3	4	48.48		3	4	57		3	4	169.80	3				
4	4			4	4	46.50		4	4	57		4	4	150	4				
1909.	1	4		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
2	4			2	4			2	4	57		2	4	150	2				
3	X			3	4			3	4	57		3	4	202.80	3				
4	4			4	4	46.50		4	4	57		4	4	215	4				
1910.	1	4		1914.	1	4	46.50	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1		
2	4			2	4	46.50		2	4	57		2	4	216	2				
3	6			3	4	46.50		3	4	93.40		3	4	216	3				
4	5			4	4	46.50		4	4	96		4	4	216	4				

GROUP 3 REIMBURSEMENT.

DEAD

R 12/1 74.40

NAME: *Errungy William J.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *603 378* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Service: *B 10 my VC* Civil war

Disability: *B 1 my OVC* Soldier's Home, Bath, N.Y.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>orig</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>25 Aug. 1890</i>	<i>23 June 1891</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>27 May 1903</i>	<i>10 Oct. 1903</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>2 Mar. 1895</i>	<i>act of same date</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>30 Nov. 1904</i>	<i>8 Mar. 1905</i>
<i>add</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>20 July 1895</i>	<i>13 Nov. 1902</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *BUFFALO* Transferred to: *Knoxville Nov. 12/09. B.O. Nov. 5/09*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-881

NAME: *Errungy William J.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *603 378* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act June 27, '90.*

Service: *Pri B 10 N Y Vol cav. B 1 N Y Prov VC*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>2</i>	<i>25 Aug 1890</i>	<i>23 June 1891</i>	<i>Inc 12</i>	<i>30 Nov 1904</i>	<i>8 Mar 1905</i>		
<i>Inc 6</i>	<i>2 Mar 1895</i>	<i>act 2 Mar 1895</i>					
<i>add 8</i>	<i>20 July 1895</i>	<i>13 Nov 1902</i>					
<i>Inc 10</i>	<i>27 May 1903</i>	<i>10 Oct 1903</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: *Buffalo 11/2/09* Transferred to:

Died: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Bureau notified: *3-11-1 - Gen. El. - recd. R Gov - 4/21/10*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: *ADMITTED MATH. PR. H. H. C. V. S. 11/2/09*

6-881

NAME: <u>Errenzy William J. Errenzy</u>					Certificate No. <u>603378</u>																		
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 15</u>					Remarks:																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1	7	36	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	6	2		2	2	2		2	2	2		2										
	3	8	3		3	3	3		3	3	3		3										
	4	7	4		4	4	4		4	4	4		4										
1908.	1	8		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	2		2	2	2		2	2	2		2										
	3	8	3		3	3	3		3	3	3		3										
	4	8	4		4	4	4		4	4	4		4										
1909.	1	8		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	2		2	2	2		2	2	2		2										
	3	9	3		3	3	3		3	3	3		3										
	4	7	4		4	4	4		4	4	4		4										
1910.	1	GROUP 1		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		2		2	2	2		2	2	2		2										
	3		3		3	3	3		3	3	3		3										
	4		4		4	4	4		4	4	4		4										

NAME: <u>William J. Errenzy</u>					Certificate No. <u>603378</u>																		
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 12</u>					Remarks: <u>NATIONAL HOME INMATE.</u>																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	1682	2		2	2	2		2	2	2		2										
	3		3		3	3	3		3	3	3		3										
	4		4		4	4	4		4	4	4		4										
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	GROUP 2	2		2	2	2		2	2	2		2										
	3		3		3	3	3		3	3	3		3										
	4		4		4	4	4		4	4	4		4										
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		2		2	2	2		2	2	2		2										
	3		3		3	3	3		3	3	3		3										
	4	19 12	4		4	4	4		4	4	4		4										
1910.	1	15 36		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		2		2	2	2		2	2	2		2										
	3		3		3	3	3		3	3	3		3										
	4		4		4	4	4		4	4	4		4										

NAME: Ernest Killian H (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 15940 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act February 6, 1907.

Service: P. K. 24 Dis. Inf ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Dis	18	23 May 1912	21 Nov. 1912	Inc	21	May 23 1914	JUL 2 1914
Dis	18	23 May 1912	21 Nov. 1912	Inc	30	May 23 1914	
				40		JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 11/21/12

Transferred from: BES MOINES

Transferred to:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Cedar Rapids, Iowa

Former Roll No. 8021 G. L. Home:

NAME: Errera. Juan (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 5254 ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: Pt. Capt. Denis Co. St. Vrain Battn. Wmex. Mtd. Vols.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		8 27 June 1902	12 Nov 1903				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: APR 1910

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 96 Home:

NAME: <i>William H. Error</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. <i>159470</i>									
Last paid to: <i>4 APR 1907</i>					Rate: <i>1824 50</i>					Remarks: <i>14 1907</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	100
	2				2	7			2	4	72		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3				3	7			3	4	72		3	4	120		3	4	50
	4				4	7			4	4	72		4	4	120		4	4	50
	1				1	9			1	4	72		1	4	120		1	4	50
1908.	2			1912.	2	8		1916.	2	4	72	1920.	2	4	120	1924.	2	4	50
	3				3	9			3	4	72		3	4	141		3	4	50
	4				4	7			4	4	72		4	4	150		4		
	1				1	4			1	4	72		1	4	150		1		
1909.	2			1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	72	1921.	2	4	150	1925.	2		
	3				3	4			3	4	72		3	4	150		3		
	4				4	4	54		4	4	72		4	4	150		4		
	1				1	54			1	4	72		1	4	150		1		
1910.	2			1914.	2	54	20	1918.	2	4	72	1922.	2	4	150	1926.	2		
	3				3	54			3	4	72		3	4	150		3		
	4				4	4	72		4	4	132 80		4				4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card

GROUP 1 PAID

10 JULY 4, 1922

NAME: <i>Juan Errera</i>					Certificate No. <i>5254</i>														
Last paid to: <i>8</i>					Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 2

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Erret, Henry C.

Certificate No.

685748

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt H 45 Ill Inf

Disability

V 35

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	May 17, 1923	March 3, 1924		

Died May 15, 1924 | Reported JUN 9 - 1924

Remarks Jk

MAR 11 1924

NAME:

Certificate No.

Service:

Disability:

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act June 27, 1890

ACT MAY 11, 1912

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Res	12	Feb 1907	14 Mch 1907	Inc	25	Jan 17 1914	MAR 2 1914
	19	24 May 1912	26 Nov. 1912	Inc	30	Jan 17 1919	
					40	JUN 10 1918	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 11/26/12

Transferred from: **DES MOINES**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Red Cloud, Nebr.

Former Roll No. 235

Home:

6-691

NAME HENRY C. ERRET,

Certificate No.

685748

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP I

RATE—	50	72										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		1 50										
FEBRUARY		4 50										
MARCH		4 50										
APRIL	4	8 72										
MAY	4	4 72										
JUNE	4 50	4 72										
JULY	4 50											
AUGUST	4 50											
SEPTEMBER	4 50											
OCTOBER	4 50											
NOVEMBER	4 50											
DECEMBER	4 50											

NAME:

Henry C. Erret

Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No.

685748

Last paid to:

4 APR 1938

Rate:

12 19 25 40

50

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 7	1915. 1 4 75	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 4 100	1927. 1
2	2 7	2 75	2 4 120	2 4 50	2
3	3 7	3 4 75	3 4 120	3 4 50	3
4	4 7	4 4 75	4 4 120	4 4 50	4
1908. 1	1 9	1 4 75	1 4 120	1 4 50	1
2	2 8	2 4 75	2 4 120	2 4 50	2
3 9 36	3 9	3 4 75	3 4 141	3 4 50	3
4 16 36	4 16 36 30 32	4 4 75	4 4 150	4	4
1909. 1	1 4	1 4 75	1 4 150	Trans. to Mo.	1
2 8	2 4	2 4 75	2 4 150	Payment Card	2
3 14	3 4	3 4 75	3 4 150		3
4 8	4 4 57	4 4 75	4 4 150		4
1910. 1 7	1 4 57 40	1 4 75	1 4 150		1
2 7	2 4 57	2 4 75	2 4 150		2
3 14	3 4 75	3 4 75	3 4 150		3
4 11	4 4 75	4 4 132	GROUP I PAID		4
			TO JULY 4, 1922		

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. ERRET, WILLIAM

827 698

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt I 126 Ill Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
Inc	72	Nov. 10, 1922	April 17, 1923 ²			Aug 16 1923 Remarks: 1031	SEP 11 1923
Died Aug 16, 1923 Accrued order dated MAY 24 1924 payable to widow May B Erret				Riviera, Texas. APR 26 1923			

NAME:

Certificate No.

827698

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

10759

Service:

P. I. 126 Ill Inf.

Act February 6, 1907.
ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis 12	27	July 1907	21 June 1907	Inc	24	9 Oct 1912	
Reis 18	22	May 1912	13 Nov 1912		30	9 Oct 1917	9 June 1913
					40	JUN 10 1918	E. E. M
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 11/13/12				Transferred to:			
Transferred from: DES MOINES				Bureau notified:			
Died:				Remarks: Harlan, Ia			
Former Roll No. 9538 J				Home:			

6-601

NAME WILLIAM ERRET,

Certificate No.

827698

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP I

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL	4 50											
MAY	5 4 12 50											
JUNE	4 72 72											
JULY	4 72											
AUGUST	4 72											
SEPTEMBER	4 72 CHECK CANCELED											
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

NAME:

William Erret

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

827698

Last paid to:

4 JUL 1907

Rate:

15 78 84 30 40 50

marks:

18 1907 16 9 3

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 7		1915. 1 4 72		1919. 1 4 120		1923. 1 4 100		1927. 1	
2 8 36		2 14		2 4 72		2 4 120		2 4 50		2	
3 8 36		3 7		3 4 72		3 4 120		3 4 50		3	
4 8 36		4 7		4 4 72		4 4 120		4 4 50		4	
1 8 36		1 9		1 4 72		1 4 120		1 4 50		1	
2 13 36		2 8		2 4 72		2 4 120		2 4 50		2	
3 9 36		3 9		3 4 72		3 4 141		3 4 50		3	
4 8 36		4 7 2 36		4 4 72		4 4 150		4 4 50		4	
1 36		1 4		1 4 72		1 4 150		1 4 50		1	
2 8		2 4 35		2 4 72		2 4 150		2 4 50		2	
3 8		3 4		3 4 72		3 4 150		3 4 50		3	
4 8		4 4 72		4 4 72		4 4 150		4 4 50		4	
1 7		1 4 72		1 Int. 89		1 4 150		1 4 50		1	
2 11		2 4 72		2 4 90		2 4 150		2 4 50		2	
3 14		3 4 72		3 4 90		3 4 150		3 4 50		3	
4 11		4 4 72		4 4 128		4 4 150		4 4 50		4	

GROUP I PAID

4 TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo.
Payment Card

NAME				(3-P. A. 2a)		
Errett Annie E						
Certificate No.		ARMY WIDOW		Law:		Act of May 1, 1920
924818						
Name of Soldier						
Henry F						
Service						
Sgt. K 58 Ill Inf						
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	July 12, 1922 May 1, 1920				
Died						
April 4, 1925 - 2 A.M.						
Reported						
APR 10 1925						
Remarks:						

NAME:				(3-P. A. 2)		
Errett Annie E.						
Certificate No.		ARMY WIDOW.		Law:		Act of May 1, 1920
924818						
Name of Soldier:						
Henry F.						
Service:						
Sgt. K 58 Ill Inf						
ISSUES.				MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	30	July 12, 1922	Dec. 2, 1922			
Fees:						
No fee						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
GROUP 3						
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. DEC 11 1922						

NAME

ANNIE E ERRETT

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

924818

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL		4 30	4 30	CA CELED								
MAY		4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

NAME:

Annie E. Errett

Certificate No.

924818

Last paid to:

Rate:

30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	

6-581

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Errett, David

Certificate No.

538449

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt E 206 Pa Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				
Inc	72	Dec 16, 1923	July 27, 1925			
				Died <i>Mar 17 1929</i> Remarks: <i>Wm Liller</i> Reported APR 19 1929		
AUG 3 1925						

NAME:

Errett, David

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

538449

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT JUNE 27 1900

Service:

Pt E 206 Pa Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		July 1890	28 Feb 1891				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>85 AF</i>							
Home:							

6-881

NAME DAVID ERRETT

Certificate No.

538449

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP I

RATE—	50—	50—	72									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					

NAME:

David Errett

Certificate No.

538449

APR 4 1908

Rate:

1/2

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 6		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2 7		2		2		2		2	
3		3 6		3		3		3		3	
4		4 6		4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1 6		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2 6		2		2		2		2	
3 8 36		3 8		3		3		3		3	
4 9		4 8		4		4		4		4	
1 8		1 4		1		1		1		1	
1909. 2 10		2 4		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
3 9		3 4		3		3		3		3	
4 9		4		4		4		4		4	
1 7		1		1		1		1		1	
1910. 2 7		2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
3 6		3		3		3		3		3	
4 6		4		4		4		4		4	

NAME: *Errett, David* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *538449* ARMY INVALID. Law: *11 1912*

Service: *Pvt E-206-Pa. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rus</i>	<i>15⁵⁰</i>	<i>29 May 1910</i>	<i>6 Jan. 1913</i>	<i>32</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
				<i>Inc 19</i>		<i>Feb 6, 1916</i>	<i>DEC 21, 1918</i>
				<i>32</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees: *No fee* *Inc. 50 May 1, 1920*

Transferred from: *Pittsburgh* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: *Madison Pa.* 6-681

NAME: *Errett, Henry* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *15065* ARMY INVALID. ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1913~~
~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: *Pvt I 11 Pa. N. I.*

Disability: *Gsw rt leg & res necrosis.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>24</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>Apr 1890</i>	<i>19 June 1890</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Reis. 27</i>		<i>Dec 8, 1915</i>	<i>Feb 11, 1916</i>				
<i>38</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: *Topeka, Kans.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *224* Home: 6-681

NAME: <u>David Errett</u>				Certificate No. <u>538449</u>			
Last paid to: <u>1/4/13-12</u>				Rate: <u>52-50</u>			
Remarks:							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 46 ⁵⁰	1919. 1	4 96
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 46 ⁵⁰	1919. 2	4 96
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 46 ⁵⁰	1919. 3	4 96
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 46 ⁵⁰	1919. 4	4 96
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 46 ⁵⁰	1920. 1	4 96
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 46 ⁵⁰	1920. 2	4 96
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	4 46 ⁵⁰	1920. 3	4 138
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 46 ⁵⁰	1920. 4	4 150
1909. 1		1913. 1	2/10 25 ³²	1917. 1	4 46 ⁵⁰	1921. 1	4 150
1909. 2		1913. 2	4 46 ⁵⁰	1917. 2	4 46 ⁵⁰	1921. 2	4 150
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 46 ⁵⁰	1921. 3	4 150
1909. 4		1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4 46 ⁵⁰	1921. 4	4 150
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 46 ⁵⁰	1918. 1	4 46 ⁵⁰	1922. 1	4 150
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 46 ⁵⁰	1918. 2	4 46 ⁵⁰	1922. 2	4 150
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 46 ⁵⁰	1918. 3	4 46 ⁵⁰	1922. 3	4 150
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 46 ⁵⁰	1918. 4	4 109 ²⁰	1922. 4	GROUP 1 PAID
				TO JULY 4, 1922			

NAME: <u>Henry Errett</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Last paid to: <u>2/4 27 38-50</u>				Certificate No. <u>15065</u>			
Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</u>							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	15	1915. 1	4 72	1919. 1	4 114
1907. 2		1911. 2	3	1915. 2	4 72	1919. 2	4 114
1907. 3		1911. 3	8	1915. 3	4 72	1919. 3	4 114
1907. 4		1911. 4	8	1915. 4	4 72	1919. 4	4 114
1908. 1		1912. 1	8	1916. 1	4 81	1920. 1	4 114
1908. 2		1912. 2	8	1916. 2	4 81	1920. 2	4 114
1908. 3		1912. 3	9	1916. 3	4 81	1920. 3	4 150
1908. 4		1912. 4	8	1916. 4	4 81	1920. 4	4 150
1909. 1	15	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 81	1921. 1	4 150
1909. 2	8	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 81	1921. 2	4 150
1909. 3	8	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 81	1921. 3	4 150
1909. 4	15	1913. 4	4 72	1917. 4	4 81	1921. 4	4 150
1910. 1	8	1914. 1	4 72	1918. 1	4 81	1922. 1	4 150
1910. 2	8	1914. 2	4 72	1918. 2	4 81	1922. 2	4 150
1910. 3	15	1914. 3	4 72	1918. 3	4 100 ⁸⁰	1922. 3	4 150
1910. 4	15	1914. 4	4 72	1918. 4	4 114	1922. 4	GROUP 2 PAID
				TO AUG 1, 1922			

NAME: <i>Errett, Henry F.</i>		Inc. 30 May 1, 1920 17080 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>1070349</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1912</i> <i>ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907</i>
Service: <i>Sgt. K. 58 Ill V. Inf.</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Dis. 73</i>	<i>73</i>	<i>Feb. 1907</i>	<i>27 May 1907</i>
<i>Dis. 40</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>22 Jan 1912</i>	<i>22 Jan 1912</i>
<i>Dis. 50</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	<i>17 Aug 1912</i>
Fees: <i>None.</i>			
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco,</i>		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>May 20, 1922. Letter to Inc. 6/3-22.</i> JUN 10 1922			
Remarks: <i>Waco, Tex. Bx. 998</i> DEC 2 1922 <i>2602 Harrison St.</i>			
Died: <i>May 20, 1922</i> Accrued order dated <i>Dec 2 1922</i> <i>Davenport</i>			
to widow <i>Annie Errett</i> <i>Iowa</i>			
Form No. AUG 7 1917 <i>1677-4, 6, 7/6.</i> DEC 16 1922 <i>ORIGINAL</i> Home:			

NAME ERRETT, JACOB S.		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No. 372377	ARMY INVALID		Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Service Pt I 11 Pa Inf			
Disability			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
<i>Post & Inc</i>	50	May 1, 1920	
	72	<i>June 1, 1922^R</i>	JUN 21 1923
<i>Ends Apr 5, 1923, date of death</i>			
<i>Pay widow, Margaret Errett</i>			
<i>P. R. 1</i>			
<i>New Stanton, Iowa</i>			
HOMES—Admitted			
Discharged			
Died <i>UNK 4/5/23</i>		Reported APR 20 1923	
Remarks:			
JUN 26 1923			

NAME: <i>Errett, Jacob S</i>		ACT MAY 11, 1912 <small>(3-P. A. 1.)</small>	
Certificate No. <i>372377</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>Act of Feb. 6, 1907</i>
Service: <i>Regt 8 11 Pa Inf</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Regt</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>20 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>31 May 1907</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>5 Apr 1909</i>	<i>20 Apr 1909</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>21 May 1912</i>	<i>7 Nov 1912</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from: <i>Pittsburgh</i>		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>196 & J</i>		Home: <i>New Stanton Pa R. II</i>	

NAME: <i>Errett James R</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>1139158</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>6701 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</i>
Service: <i>Serpt. Co-D-21" Regt. Mich Vol. Inf.</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>5 Sept. '07</i>	<i>21 Oct. '07</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>July 31-1912</i>	
<i>and</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>Sept 17-1914</i>	
<i>"</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>" " 1919 May 20-1913</i>	
Fees:			
Transferred from: <i>DETROIT</i>		Transferred to: <i>R. 2</i>	
Died: <i>April 21 1914</i>		Bureau notified: <i>JUN 20 1914</i> Death reported by P. M. at <i>Alma Mich</i>	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.		Home: <i>6093</i>	

NAME: Jacob S. Everett Certificate No. 372377

Last paid to: 44 07 12 Rate: ~~24~~ 50 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6		1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1	4	100
	2	6/14	40		2	7			2	4	72		2	4	103		2	4	50
	3	12	45		3	7			3	4	72		3	4	103		3	4	50
	4	12	45		4	9			4		72		4	4	105		4	4	50
1908.	1	13		1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1	4	50
	2	10			2	9			2	4	72		2	4	105		2	4	50
	3	9			3	8			3	4	72		3	4	136		3	4	50
	4	9			4	10			4	4	72		4	4	150		4		
	1	11			1	12/17	73		1	4	72		1	4	150		1		
1909.	2	10		1913.	2	4		1917.	2		72	1921.	2	4	150	1925.	2		
	3	13	59 83		3	4			3	4	72		3	4	150		3		
	4	9	60		4	4			4	4	72		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	6		1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2	8			2		72		2	4	72		2	4	150		2		
	3	8			3	4	72		3	4	72		3	4	150		3		
	4	6			4	4	72		4		113 80		4				4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

GROUP 1 PAID 4 TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: James R. Everett Certificate No. 1139158

Last paid to: 12 18 Rate: 18 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	12	36		3				3				3		
	4	30	35 60		4	8	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1	10	36	1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	22	36		2	6	36		2				2				2		
	3	19	36		3	7	36		3				3				3		
	4	30	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	36 80		2				2				2		
	3	16	36		3	4	54		3				3				3		
	4	13	36		4	4	54		4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	54		2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4		

DEAD.

GROUP 3

OK. 4842 4/25 cancelled.

NAME: Errett Mary S.		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.) 2688-a	
Certificate No. 677692	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: Act of April 19, 1908.
Name of Soldier: Russell H.			
Service: Cop. F 66 Sec. Inf			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Org	12	10 Feb 1909	26 Mch, 1909
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	
Fees: #10 - H Reynolds Newton Ia			
Transferred from: DES MOINES		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Newton Ia 624 - 40 - Farmer St.			
Former Roll No.			

6-879

NAME Errett, Robert S.		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No. 1107.599	ARMY INVALID		Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Service	Pt F 69 Ill V Inf		
Disability			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
		HOMES—Admitted Discharged	
		Died Nov 4 1924 Reported NOV 21 1924 Remarks: ck not delivered (Letter =	

6-8572

NAME: <i>Mary B. Errett</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>677692</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>30 1909 21 60</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4		1919.	1	4	60
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	30
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1	11		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	30
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3	4	85.50
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4	4	90
1909.	1			1913.	1	11		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90
	2	14	21 60		2	11			2	4	36		2	4	90
	3	12	36		3	11			3	4	36		3	4	90
	4	12			4	11			4	4	36		4	4	90
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	11		1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90
	2	13			2	11			2	4	75		2	4	90
	3	11			3	11			3	4	75		3	4	90
	4	11			4	11			4	4	75		4	4	90

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME		ROBERT S ERRETT											
Certificate No.		1107599											
Fees		Act of May 1, 1920											
GROUP 3													
RATE—	50	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY		4	50										
FEBRUARY		4	50										
MARCH		4	50										
APRIL		4	50										
MAY	4	4	50										
JUNE	4	50	4	50									
JULY	4	50	4	50									
AUGUST	4	50	4	50									
SEPTEMBER	4	50	4	50									
OCTOBER	4	50	4	50									
NOVEMBER	4	50	4	50									
DECEMBER	4	50	4	50									

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Errett Robert S.* Inc 50 May 1, 1920 **17235** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1107599* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**
ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service: *Pri Co F 69 Ill Vol Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>25 Mar 1907</i>	<i>1 Dec 1907</i>	<i>30</i>		JUN 10 1918	
<i>Reis</i>	<i>5 1/2</i>	<i>7 June 1912</i>	<i>1 Apr. 1913</i>	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
		<i>21 29 Sept 1918</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: **San Francisco, Cal.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *22 2111/11, 6499* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Errett Russell H.* **10657** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *856109* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Act June 27, 1890**

Service: *Corp F 66 Ill Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>		<i>29 Apr 1893</i>	<i>29 Apr 1893</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 30, 1909* Bureau notified: **FEB 24 1909**

Remarks: *Rep by Lewis 2-20-09.* *Independence Kansas.*

Former Roll No. *460* Home: *Newton, Iowa*

6-681

NAME: Robert S. Errett				Inc 30 May 1, 1920				Certificate No. 1107599							
Last paid to: @ 8 Dec 07				Rate: 15 18 30 50				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1	4	90
	2				2	12	36		2	4	54		2	4	90
	3				3	9	36		3	4	54		3	4	90
	4	24/08	33 20		4	8	36		4	4	54		4	4	90
	1	11	36		1	8	36		1	4	54		1	4	90
1908.	2	15	36	1912.	2	10	36	1916.	2	4	54	1920.	2	4	90
	3	9	36		3	11	36		3	4	54		3	4	90
	4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	54		4	4	90
	1	9	36		1	4	36 20		1	4	54		1	4	90
1909.	2	11	36	1913.	2	4	45	1917.	2	4	54	1921.	2	4	150
	3	13	36		3	4			3	4	54		3	4	150
	4	8	36		4	25	51.50		4	4	54		4	4	150
	1	14	36		1	4	54		1	4	54		1	4	150
1910.	2	13	36	1914.	2	4	54	1918.	2	4	54	1922.	2	4	150
	3	13	36		3	4	54		3	4	87 60		3	4	150
	4	13	36		4	4	54		4	4	90		4	4	150

NAME: Robert S. Errett				Certificate No. 836109											
Last paid to: 4 APR 1908				Rate: 12				Remarks: 1080 acid							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	14-14	1080		2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME

Errett Sarah

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

600440

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Isaac C

Service

Mus C 142 Ohio N G Inf

4-2674

ISSUES

MINORS, \$----- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died

Reported

Remarks:

Dec. 1, 1923

DEC 13 1923

NAME:

Errett, Sarah

(3-P. A. 2.)

21990

Certificate No.

600,440

ARMY WIDOW:

Law:

Act of June 27 1890.

Name of Soldier

Isaac C.

Service:

Mus C. 142 On G I

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	2 June 1905	18 Nov 1905	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.						
Fees:						
INC 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						

Transferred from:

Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

373

6-579

NAME		SARAH ERRETT											
Certificate No.		600440											
Fees		30											
		Act of May 1, 1920											
		GROUP 3											
RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY													
FEBRUARY													
MARCH													
APRIL													
MAY													
JUNE		4	30										
JULY		4	30										
AUGUST		4	30										
SEPTEMBER		4	30										
OCTOBER		4	30										
NOVEMBER		4	30										
DECEMBER		4 30											

NAME:		Sarah Errett		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		Certificate No.		600,440											
Last paid to:		DEC 4 1907		Rate: 8 1/2 30		Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	17	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90
1907.	2			1911.	2	9	36	1915.	2	4	36	1919.	2	4	75	1923.	2	10	4 30
1907.	3			1911.	3	12	36	1915.	3	4	36	1919.	3	4	75	1923.	3	11	4 30
1907.	4			1911.	4	8	36	1915.	4	4	36	1919.	4	4	75	1923.	4	12	4 30
1908.	1	7	24	1912.	1	12	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	3	11 4 30
1908.	2	11		1912.	2	12	36	1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2	4	75	1924.	2	2	4 30
1908.	3	10	36	1912.	3	12	36	1916.	3	4	36	1920.	3	4	95.50	1924.	3	3	4 30
1908.	4	10		1912.	4	4	36	1916.	4	4	36	1920.	4	4	50	1924.	4	4	4 30
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1		36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	5	4
1909.	2	11	36	1913.	2	4	36	1917.	2	4	36	1921.	2	4	90	1925.	2		
1909.	3	11	36	1913.	3	4	36	1917.	3	4	36	1921.	3	4	90	1925.	3		
1909.	4	11	36	1913.	4	4	36	1917.	4	4	81.13	1921.	4	4	90	1925.	4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
1910.	2	7	36	1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2	4	90	1926.	2		
1910.	3	13	36	1914.	3	4	36	1918.	3	4	75	1922.	3			1926.	3		
1910.	4	10	36	1914.	4	4	36	1918.	4	4	75	1922.	4			1926.	4		

Errett, Selena H.				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Certificate No. 837.658		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: Act of April 19, 1908 ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918			
Name of Soldier: William S.							
Service: Priv Co 65th Ohio Inf.							
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.	
Orig	12	March 7, 1917	February 1, 1918				
	25	October 6, 1917					
Inc	30	May 1, 1920					
Fees: \$10 M. Elliott Maggaman Atty				FEB 21 1918			
Transferred from: GROUP 1				Transferred to:			
Died:		Bureau notified:					
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				FEB 9 1918			

Errett William S								(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. 561,852		ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912 ACT FEBRUARY 11, 1912					
Service: P Co 65 Ohio Inf									
Disability:									
ISSUES.					ACT MAY 11, 1912.				
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.		
Reis	15	10 Aug 1911	29 Aug 1911	Reis	14	1 June 1912	26 Feb 1913		
				Inc	22	Aug 6 1916	Aug 11 1916		
Fees:					Died Feb 2 1917 Accrued order dated Feb 1 1918 payable to widow Selena H. Errett				
Transferred from: CHICAGO					Transferred to: Carbondale, Ill. #810 - Normal Ave				
Died: 2/2/17 (3-888)		Bureau notified: MAY 30 1917							
Remarks: 810 Normal Ave									
Former Roll No. 2290 (28)					Dated APR 4 1917 Canceled				
					FEB 9 1918 AUG 24 1918				

NAME: <i>Selena H. Errett</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>837.658</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of April 19, 1908</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75
	2				2				2	4	75				
	3				3				3	4	75				
	4				4				4	4	75				
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75				
	3				3				3	4	85.50				
	4				4				4	4	90				
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	1	90
	2				2				2	4	90				
	3				3				3	4	90				
	4				4				4	4	90				
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90
	2				2	4	75		2	4	90				
	3				3	4	75		3	4	90				
	4				4	4	75		4						

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: <i>William S Errett</i>				66263				Certificate No. <i>561,852</i>							
Last paid to: <i>July 1911 @ 12</i>				Rate: <i>15 19 22 50</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2						
	3				3				3						
	4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2						
	3				3				3						
	4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2						
	3				3				3						
	4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2						
	3				3				3						
	4				4				4						

TO DATE OF DEATH

NAME: *Errett William S* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *561852* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service: *O 6 65 Ohio Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>16 Jan 95</i>	<i>22 July 95</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *15819* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Erickson, Abigail B.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *719,825* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 12, 1905.*

Name of Soldier: *Charles*

Service: *Pt. D, 24" + 14, 38" n.g.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>ORIGINAL</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Nov. 28/10</i>	<i>mar 30/11</i>

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA*

Transferred to:

Died: *Apr. 26 1916* Bureau notified: *MAY 10 1916*

Remarks: *Check No 590357 Dated 5/4/16 Canceled.*

Died *4/25 1916* payable to *Hattie J. Dukes*

Former Roll No. *m*

6-679

NAME: William S. Errett				2290				Certificate No. 561852															
Last paid to:				Rate: 12				Remarks: 15819															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	18	S. E. R.	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	HEO		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	JAN 1909		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7 NT			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8 NT			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6 SEA			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7 ABW		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8 S. E. R.			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: 1-K Abigail B. Erickson				DEAD				Certificate No. 719825															
Last paid to:				Rate: 12				Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	4/11	26.40	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3		36		3				3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4		36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	19	36		3	78	32.80		3				3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: *Errickson Andrew* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *891661* ARMY INVALID. Law: *10382*
ACT FEB. 6th, 1907

Service: *Pri. 2d ndpt. Batty. Minn. L. A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	12	18 Mar, 1907	DEC 9 1907			19 June 19, 1912	
One	12	13 Jan 1911	JAN 25 1911	✓ 22	30	Dec 31, 1915	Apr 25, 1913 E. E. M

Fees:

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE**

Died: *3/7/18* Bureau notified: **APR 15 1918**

Remarks: *6432902* Dated *4 1918* Canceled.

Former Roll No. *17255* Home: **13783**
 Act June 27-90 OCT 29 1919 6-681

NAME: *Errickson Charles* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *606.854* ARMY INVALID. Law: **85**
ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.
ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *Pl 24" n j*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	12	Aug 29/90	June 25/91				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Died: *11/2/10 - C.P.* Bureau notified: **DEC 8 1910**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *5* Home:

6-681

NAME

Errickson Dora

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

621578

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

SPECIAL ACT

CIVIL WAR -WIDOW

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Nelson.

Service

Pt. E 46 Wis.

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	MARCH 4, 1927	MAY 7 1927

MINORS, \$----- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

6-6574

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died

Reported

Remarks:

Aug. 27, 1929

SEP 25 1929

NAME:

Errickson Dora

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

84915

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

621578

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

~~April 19, 1908~~

Name of Soldier:

Nelson

Service:

Pvt E 46 Wis

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

6 " " " " MAY 1 1920

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	19 APRIL 1908	31 Jan 1907
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Ada M

6 Oct 06

+ May 11

Stella J

"

12 Aug 13

Alvin G

"

12 July 21

Fees:

Transferred from:

Milwaukee, Wis.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

4918

6-679

NAME DORA ERRICKSON

Certificate No.

621578

Fees

SPECIAL ACT.
CIVIL WAR -WIDOW
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP. 1.

RATE—	30			40								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4	4					
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4	4					
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4	4					
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4	4					
JUNE	4 80	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4	4					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4	4					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4	4	4					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4	4	4					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4	4	4					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4	4	4					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4	4	4					

CHECK
CANCELED
CANCELED

NAME:

Dora Erickson

Certificate No.

621578

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 25 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 2 3 4	1911. 1 7 54 2 7 54 3 11 49 87 4 7 48	1915. 1 21 42 2 16 42 3 22 42 4 20 42	1919. 1 15 81 2 22 81 3 14 81 4 10 81	1923. 1 9 4 60 2 10 4 30 3 11 4 4 12 4 30	1927. 1 2 3 4
1908. 1 2 3 4 Oct 54 1 12 54	1912. 1 8 48 2 9 48 3 10 48 4 10 48	1916. 1 14 42 2 18 42 3 31 42 4 21 42	1920. 1 15 81 2 14 81 3 14 99.90 4 14 108	1924. 1 1 4 30 2 2 4 30 3 4	1928. 1 2 3 4
1909. 1 2 15 54 3 14 54 4 14 54	1913. 1 10 48 2 11 48 3 11 48 4 10/10 44 60	1917. 1 25 42 2 30 42 3 26 42 4 19 42	1921. 1 13 108 2 13 108 3 19 108 4 13 91.80	1925. 1 2 3 4	1929. 1 2 3 4
1910. 1 11 54 2 9 54 3 14 54 4 11 54	1914. 1 21 42 2 5/5 42 3 20 42 4 20 42	1918. 1 22 80 13 2 19 81 3 16 81 4 15 81	1922. 1 4 90 2 4 90 3 4 90 4	1926. 1 2 3 4	1930. 1 2 3 4

GROUP 1 PAID
TO JULY 4, 1922Trans. to Mo.
Payment Card.

NAME		ERRICKSON, ELIANN		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No.	678248	ARMY WIDOW		Law:	Act of May 1, 1920
Name of Soldier		William			
Service		Pt F 38 N J V Inf			

ISSUES				MINORS, \$----- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died: <i>July 31, 1923</i> Reported: <i>AUG 23 1923</i> Remarks:						

NAME:		<i>Errickson Eliann</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No.	<i>678248</i>	ARMY WIDOW.		Law:	Act of April 19, 1908		
Name of Soldier:		<i>William</i>					
Service:		<i>Pri F. 38 N J V I</i>					

W				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
ISSUES.						
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	15 Dec '08	2 Apr '09	INC. 25	OCTOBER 8, 1917	
	12			Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	<i>Apr. 9-1917</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>NEW YORK, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

NAME ELIANN ERRICKSON,

Certificate No.

678248

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
6-4574												
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL	4											
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 30											
JULY	4 30											
AUGUST	4 30 CHECK CANCELED											
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

NAME: Eliann Errickson ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 678248
MAY 4 - 1909 Rate: ~~20~~ 25 30 Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19 1908

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 75	1911. 1 9 36 ✓	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 9 4 30	1927. 1
2 4 75	2 6 36 ✓	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 10 4 30	2
3 4 75	3 8 36 ✓	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 11 4 30	3
4 4 75	4 7 36 ✓	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 12 4 30	4
1 4 75	1 6 36 ✓	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 11 4 30	1
2 4 75	2 15 36 ✓	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 12 4 30	2
3 4 90.50	3 7 36 ✓	3 4 36	3 4 90.50	3 13 4 30	3
4 4 90	4 11 36 ✓	4 4 36	4 4 90	4	4
1 4 90	1 4	1 4 36	1 4 90	1	1
2 4 90	2 4 ✓	2 5 4 62 93 36	2 4 90	2	2
3 4 90	3 4	3 4 60	3 4 90	3	3
4 4 90	4 4	4 4 60 87	4 4 90	4	4
1 4 90	1 36	1 4 75	1 4 90	1	1
2 4 90	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2	2
3 4 90	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3	3
4 4 90	4 4 36	4 4 75	4	4	4
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1	1930. 1
	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2	2
	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3	3
	4 4 36	4 4 75	4	4	4

NAME: *Errickson Fuller S.* (3-P. A. 1.) **218**
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Certificate No. *266-135.* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
 Service: *Pl. Dg' N. J.*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	<i>Feb. 15/07.</i>	<i>Apr. 17/07.</i>		30	JUN 10 1918	
"	18	<i>Jan 27-1912</i>	<i>May 8-1913</i>	Inc.	50	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	21	<i>Jun 25-1917</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA, PA.** Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 29-1920* Bureau notified: **FEB 17 1921**

Remarks: **From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.**

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: *Errickson Horace G.* (3-P. A. 1.) **310**
 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
 Certificate No. *242-155.* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.
 Service: *Pl. Dg' N. J.*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	<i>Feb. 15/07.</i>	<i>Apr. 20/07.</i>				
REISSUE	19	<i>June 12/12</i>	<i>Apr. 18/13</i>				
"	25	<i>June 27/14</i>					
"	30	<i>June 27/19</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA, PA.** Transferred to:

Died: *Oct. 2. 1915* Bureau notified: **NOV 17 1915** Check No. *9137779* Dated *Nov. 4. 1915* Canceled.

Remarks: **FROM GENERAL LAW**

Died: *10/2 1915* Accepted order dated *4/11/16*

Payable to widow *Melvena M.* Home:

NAME: 7 Fuller B. Erickson				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 266,135											
Last paid to: 218				Rate: 12: 18 2. 30 50				Remarks: MAY 11, 1912											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	38	1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1		
	2	11	34.53		2	6	38		2	4	54		2	4	90		2		
	3	6	36		3	7	38		3	4	54		3	4	90		3		
	4	4	36		4	8	38		4	4	54		4	4	90		4		
1908.	1	5	36	1912.	1	7	38	1916.	1	4	54	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1		
	2	5	36		2	7	38		2	4	54		2	4	90		2		
	3	4	36		3	9	36		3	4	54		3	4	152		3		
	4	5	36		4	6	36		4	4	54		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1	5	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	54	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2	5	36		2	4	36		2	4	54		2	4	GROUP 2		2		
	3	6	36		3	4			3	4	57 90		3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	54		4		63		4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1	4	63	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	54		2	4	63		2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4	54		3	4	79 20		3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	54		4	4	90		4				4		

NAME: 7-a Horace G. Erickson				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. 242,755											
Last paid to: 310				Rate: 12: 19 25				Remarks: DEAD											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	8	33 80		2	5	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3	7	36		3	7	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4	6	36		4	7	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1	6	36	1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	6	36		2	7	36		2		49 17		2				2		
	3	11	36		3	9	36		3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	7	36		4		GROUP 2		4				4		
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	4	36		2	4	36 75 13		2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4			3				3				3		
	4	4	36		4		57		4				4				4		
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	5	36		2	4	57		2				2				2		
	3	4	36		3	INC.	64 40		3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: *Erickson Johanna* (3-P. A. 6.)

Certificate No. *846.863* NAVY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APR. 12, 1908*

Name of Sailor: *John*

Service: *Seaman U. S. S. Quaker City & New Ironsides*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 12</i>	<i>Apr 6, 1917</i>	<i>June 10, 1918</i>	<i>rr</i>			
<i>Aug 15</i>	<i>Oct 6, 1917</i>					

Fees: *Mils B. Stevens & Co. \$10 fee pd 7/1/18*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: *Aug. 30-1918* Bureau notified: *SEP 13 1918*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **JUN 21 1918** 6-676

NAME: *Erickson John* (3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. *17056* NAVY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 6, 1907.*

Service: *Sea. U S S Ohio, Quaker City, & Princeton*

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT, MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 15</i>	<i>18 Feb 1907</i>	<i>9 Apr 1907</i>	<i>rr</i>	<i>Reis 30</i>	<i>17 May 1912</i>	<i>12 Aug 1912</i>	

Fees: *Feb 12 1917* Accrued order dated *JUN 10 1918* *1851 Waveland Ave.*

Payable to widow: *Johanna Erickson Chicago Ill.*

Transferred from: **CHICAGO** Transferred to: **SECTION 7 APR 4 1915**

Died: *Feb. 17 1917.* Bureau notified: **FEB 17 1917** *Gov. N.H.*

Remarks: **check #1343605 for \$90 dated 4/4/16 made payable Treas. N.H. 4/1/16*

1035 Hill Ave

Chicago Ill *Shed. in N. Western Home Jan 22-1910* *N.H. 3/14/16*

Former Roll No. *a g 3298* **JUN 21 1918** **ORIGINAL** Home: *Admitt. 13 10 15 11 1906* 6-677

NAME: <i>Johanna Erickson</i>										Certificate No. <i>846.863</i>									
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>25</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT APR 19, 1908</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

Fee
7/1 27033
GROUP 3

NAME: <i>John Erickson</i>										Certificate No. <i>17056</i>									
Last paid to: <i>4 Apr 1907 @ 12 (ag)</i>					Rate: <i>15 30</i>					Remarks: <i>596 ACT, OF MAY 11, 1912</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

DEAD
GROUP 3

NAME		Errickson, John		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No.	167,339	ARMY INVALID		Law:	Act of May 1, 1920
Service	Pt & Corp D 9 N.J. V Inf				
Disability					

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted					
	50	May 1, 1920		Discharged					
				Died	Dec. 2 1923		Reported DEC 7 - 1923		
				Remarks:	Ck				

NAME:		<i>Errickson John</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <i>Act of May 11, 1913</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No.	167339	ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907			
Service:	<i>Pt & Corp D 9 N.J. V Inf</i>						
Disability:							

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>REIS</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>Mar 4/07</i>	<i>Oct 9 1907</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>MAY 24 1912</i>	<i>DEC 31 1912</i>	<i>40</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
				<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died:	Bureau notified:		
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.		Home:	

6-681

NAME JOHN ERRICKSON,

Certificate No.

Fees

167339

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL	4											
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 50											
JULY	4 50											
AUGUST	4 50											
SEPTEMBER	4 50											
OCTOBER	4 50											
NOVEMBER	4 50											
DECEMBER	4 50											

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME:

John Erickson

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

167339

Last paid to:

Rate:

25 #0 50

Remarks:

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 9 36	1911. 1 4 75	1915. 1 4 120	1919. 1 4 50	1927. 1 4 50	
2 10 36	2 4 75	2 4 120	2 4 50	2 4 50	
3 10 36	3 4 75	3 4 120	3 4 50	3 4 50	
4 8 66	4 4 75	4 4 120	4 4 50	4 4 50	
1908. 1 9 36	1916. 1 4 75	1920. 1 4 120	1924. 1 4 50	1928. 1 4 50	
2 9 36	2 4 75	2 4 120	2 4 50	2 4 50	
3 10 36	3 4 75	3 4 151	3 4 50	3 4 50	
4 10 36	4 4 75	4 4 150	4 4 50	4 4 50	
1909. 1 13 36	1917. 1 4 75	1921. 1 4 150	1925. 1 4 50	1929. 1 4 50	
2 11 36	2 4 75	2 4 150	2 4 50	2 4 50	
3 7 36	3 4 75	3 4 150	3 4 50	3 4 50	
4 10 36	4 4 75	4 4 150	4 4 50	4 4 50	
1910. 1 9 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 150	1926. 1 4 50	1930. 1 4 50	
2 9 36	2 4 75	2 4 150	2 4 50	2 4 50	
3 9 36	3 4 75	3 4 150	3 4 50	3 4 50	
4 8 36	4 4 75	4 4 150	4 4 50	4 4 50	

Trans. to Mo.
Payment CardGROUP 2 PAID
TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: Erickson John M		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. 129453	ARMY INVALID.	Law: ACT OF FEB. 8, 1907	
Service: Capt. 2 11 Reg 8 2			
Disability: 12			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	27	Feb 27	6 1907
18	20	Aug 27	1912
		CLASS.	RATE.
		24	July 26-1914
		30	July 26-1919
		40	JUN 10 1918
Fees:		Inc. 50 May 1, 1920	
Transferred from: NEW YORK, N. Y.		Transferred to:	
Died: Apr. 4, 1922		Bureau notified: MAY 17 1922	
Remarks: Died 4/4/22 Reimbursement order dated 11-17-22 payable to Jennie Erickson Kern NOV 21			
Former Roll No.		Home:	

6-681

NAME: Erickson Melvina M		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. 805921	ARMY WIDOW.	Law: ACT OF FEB. 8, 1907	
Name of Soldier: Horace G			
Service: Priv. 29. 9 Reg. Inf			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	25	Dec 2-1915	Apr 11-1916
		INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917
Fees: none			
GROUP 2			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.			

6-679

NAME: <u>John M. Erickson</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>129453</u>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>18 24 40 50</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT MAY 11, 1912</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36 ✓		2	4	72		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	8	36 ✓		3	4	72		3	4	120		3	12/5	10/67		3		
	4	22	49 49		4	7	36 ✓		4	4	72		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1	10	36	1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	11	36		2	8	36 ✓		2	4	72		2	4	120		2				2		
	3	10	36		3	9/18	36 ✓		3	4	72		3	4	151		3				3		
	4	7	36 ✓		4	7	54 ✓		4	4	72		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	6	36 ✓	1913.	1	4	54	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5	36 ✓		2	4	54 ✓		2	4	72		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	6	36 ✓		3	4	54		3	4	72		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	4	36 ✓		4	4	54		4	4	72		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36 ✓		2	4	54		2	4	72		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	10	56 ✓		3	4	64		3	4	72		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	7	36		4	6	73 60		4	4	120		4	4	150		4				4		
												GROUP 2											

NAME: <u>Melvina M. Erickson</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>805921</u>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>12 25 30</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	9	4 30	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	10	4 30		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	11	4 30		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	12	4 30		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	3	11 4 30	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	2	60 80		2	4	75		2	2	4 30		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	3	4 30		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4			4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2	2			2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3	3			3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4			4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2	2			2				2		
	3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3	3			3				3		
	4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4			4				4		
								GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922															

NAME: *Erickson Olava* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *878.716* ARMY WIDOW. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Andrew* Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Service: *Pvt 2nd Independent Battery Minnesota Light Art*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 25</i>		<i>September 24 1918</i>	<i>October 24 1919</i>			
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 3, 1922* Bureau notified: **JAN 17 1922**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. OCT 20 1919 6-679

NAME: *Erickson William* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *105-6563* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: *Pvt F 38 N J & I*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>RETS 15</i>		<i>11 Mch 07</i>	<i>NOV 8 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.** Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 5/08* Bureau notified: *Dec 29/08*

Remarks: *Bureau Card dated 12/28/08*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME

Erridge, Albert

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No.

740322

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Corp D 89 N Y V Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920	Dec 8-1925			
<p>Remarks: <i>Letter to Fine 1/5-25.</i> <i>Dec 29, 1924</i> <i>ck # 108454 1/12/24 \$50 made payable to Eda R.B.</i> <i>bk # 11757 389 for \$50, dated 11/23, canceled.</i> <i>Ross, Sinkley & Son</i> <i>App'd 7/24/24 By Probate Court</i> <i>Montcalm Co Mich Bond \$2000</i> <i>Ev. filed 7/24/24</i> <i>B. C. Crawford, Edn</i> <i>App'd Aug 3/23 Probate Court</i> <i>Montcalm Co Mich Bond \$2000</i> <i>Ev. filed Dec 17/23</i></p>						

NAME:

Erridge, Albert

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

740322

ARMY INVALID.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ACT OF MAY 1, 1912

ACT OF JUNE 27, 1900

Service:

Corp D 89 N.Y. Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
12	16	Aug 15	26 Oct 05	* Reiss.	16	May 29	1912
Reiss	16	MAY 29	1912	& Inc.	16	Sept. 16	1915
			FEB 14 1913		24	Sept. 16	1920
Fees:				35 JUN 10 1918			
Transferred from: DETROIT				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Died:				Transferred to:			
Bureau notified:							
Remarks: * Reissue to correct rate and allow Inc.							
Former Roll No. 10454. FEB 4 1916				Home: 5891			

NAME

ALBERT ERRIDGE,

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

740322

Pay Bankly. Edn. GROUP 3

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		16 51	50									
FEBRUARY		* 21 50										
MARCH		22 50										
APRIL		8 50										
MAY	4	8 50										
JUNE	4 50	7 50										
JULY	4 50	11 50										
AUGUST	4 50	7 50										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	9 50										
OCTOBER	4 50	9 50										
NOVEMBER	12/11 50	10 50										
DECEMBER	22 50	19 50										

NAME:

Albert Erridge.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

740.322

Last paid to:

4 SEP 1908

Rate:

~~20 35~~ = 50

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 8 36	1911. 1 8 36	1915. 1 4 42	1919. 1 4 105	1923. 1 9 4 150	1927. 1
2 9 36	2 9 36	2 4 42	2 4 105	2 10 4 50	2
3 7 36	3 7 36	3 4 42	3 4 105	3 11 4	3
4 6 36	4 6 36	4 4 42	4 4 105	4 12 4	4
1908. 1 8 36	1912. 1 8 36	1916. 1 4 60	1920. 1 4 105	1924. 1 4 50	1928. 1
2 8 36	2 8 36	2 4 60	2 4 105	2 2 4 50	2
3 10 36	3 10 36	3 4 60	3 4 166 ⁵⁰	3 3 4 50	3
4 8 36	4 4 36	4 4 60	4 4 150	4 4 50	4
1909. 1 8 36	1913. 1 4 36	1917. 1 4 60	1921. 1 1 150	1925. 1 Trans. to Mo.	1929. 1
2 8 36	2 4 42	2 4 60	2 4 150	2 2 Payment Card	2
3 10 36	3 4 42	3 4 60	3 4 150	3 3	3
4 7 36	4 4 42	4 4 60	4 4 150	4	4
1910. 1 7 36	1914. 1 4 42	1918. 1 4 60	1922. 1 4 150	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 11 36	2 4 42	2 4 60	2 4 150	2	2
3 9 36	3 4 42	3 4 102	3 GROUP 3 PAID	3	3
4 8 36	4 4 42	4 4 105	4 TO JUNE 4, 1922	4	4

NAME: *Errington Margaret* (3-P. A. 2) *21.357*

Certificate No. *659097* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *WAST OF APRIL 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Thomas* Appt'd *17/12/22* By *Probate Court*

Service: *P. B. 1 O.V.C.* *Harrison Co. Ohio Bond \$ 8.00 -*

Ev. filed with Auditor *Oct 1920*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 6 July 1908</i>	<i>23 Sept 1908</i>
		<i>INC 25 OCTOBER 6 1917</i>	<i>Apr 1-1922</i>
		<i>Inc 30 May 1 1920</i>	

Transferred from: *Columbus.*

Died: *April 6, 1922* Bureau notified: *FEB 26 1923*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: *Errion, Richard* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *695622* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.*

Service: *P' A 151 Ill Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Dis 12</i>		<i>1 mar 1907</i>	<i>7 Oct 1907</i>

Fees:

Transferred from:

Died: *Jan 17 1908* Bureau notified: *Sep 23 1908*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *15554 (ag)* Home:

6-681

NAME: Margaret Errington Act of Apr. 19, 1908 Certificate No. 659097

Last paid to: Rate: 25 Remarks: J. H. K. K. K. K. K.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	10	30
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4				4	8			4	4	36		4	4	75		4		
	1				1	8	36		1	4	36		1	4	75		1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		36	1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2	4	75	1924.	2		
	3	10/9	23 20		3	9	36		3	4	36		3	10/20	95 50		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	16	90		4		
	1	10	36		1	4			1	4	36		1	18	90		1		
1909.	2	11	36	1913.	2	4	36	1917.	2	4	36	1921.	2	16	90	1925.	2		
	3	11	36		3		36		3	4	36		3	17	90		3		
	4		36		4		36		4	4	61.13		4	16	90		4		
	1	9	36		1	4	36		1	4	75		1	4/5	90		1		
1910.	2	16	36	1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2	7	90		2		
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID		3			
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922		4			

NAME: Richard Errion 6504 Certificate No. 695622

Last paid to: 4 Oct 1907 @ 6 (29) 12 Rate: 12 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10/29	42 60		4				4				4				4		
	1	14	NDP		1	CHICAGO.			1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	Dis Jan 12	1908		3				3				3				3		
	4	Dis Jan 12	1908		4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Errthum Mary</i>		2666 ^a		(3-P. A. 2.)
Certificate No. <i>750445</i>	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <i>Act of April 19, 1908.</i>	
Name of Soldier: <i>Michel</i>				
Service: <i>P. E. 13 Kans. Inf</i>				
ISSUES.			MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	
<i>Reg 12</i>		<i>24 Aug 1912</i>	<i>30 Nov. 1912</i>	
Fees: <i>\$10. Edgar & Tadder, Mich. Mo.</i>				
Transferred from: <i>DES MOINES</i>			Transferred to:	
Died: <i>7/22/14</i>	Bureau notified: <i>OCT 31 1914</i>			
Remarks: <i>North Buena Vista, Ia., R. #1</i>				
Former Roll No.				

6-679

NAME: <i>Errthum Michel</i>		10594		(3-P. A. 1.)
Certificate No. <i>510863</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>Act February 6, 1907.</i>	
Service: <i>P. E. 13 Kans. Inf</i>				
Disability: <i>Mary Errthum-Ed</i>				
ISSUES.				
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	
<i>Reg 15</i>		<i>29 May 1907</i>	<i>6 Feb 1908</i>	
<i>Inc. 20</i>		<i>11 May 1911</i>	<i>20 May 1911</i>	
Fees:				
Transferred from:			Transferred to:	
Died: <i>Aug 4-1912</i>	Bureau notified: <i>SEP 3 1912</i>			
Remarks: <i>Reply Comd 831-12</i>				
Former Roll No. <i>941798</i>				
Home: <i>North Buena Vista, Ia. R-1</i>				

6-681

NAME: Ersfeld Anthony (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 809988 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: P @ 7 Dec Vol Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Rev 15		13 Mch 1907	14 Nov 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Nov 1 - 1908 Bureau notified: Dec 11 - 1908 Com. letter of Dec 9 - 1908 as to Death

Remarks: Accrued Order Feb 23, 1909. Widow Louisa Amboy Dec

Former Roll No. 14667 (a 8) Home:

6-681

NAME: Ersfeld Louisa (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 675992 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Anthony ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: P @ 7 Dec Cav

W ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 12		25 Nov 1908	23 Feb 1909
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1918	
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917	
INC. 30		May 1, 1920	

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: OHICAGO, ILLS. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: Soldier was pensioned as Anthony Ersfeld.

Former Roll No. Anthony Dec

FEB 20 1917 6-679

NAME: Anthony Ersfeld 6120 Certificate No. 809988

Last paid to: 4 Oct 1907 @ 12 (ag) 15 Rate: 15 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12/6	20 ¹⁰		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	AMF	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	EBB		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	17	AMP		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	3/9	14 ⁰⁰ <u>CHICAGO,</u>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	Died			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	Reported			4				4				4				4				4		
	1	GROUP 1			1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Louisa Ersfeld 3569^a Certificate No. 675992

Last paid to: Rate: 12 ~~1912-25-30~~ Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10 A. M. F		1915.	1	4		1919.	1	4 75	1923.	1	9 4 60	1927.	1				
	2				2	10 HEO			2	4 36			2	4 75		2	0 4 30		2				
	3				3	II N			3	4 36			3	4 75		3	11 4		3				
	4				4				4	4 36			4	4 75		4	12 4 30		4				
1908.	1			1912.	1	10 8 E R		1916.	1	4 36		1920.	1	4 75	1924.	1	1 4 30	1928.	1				
	2				2	10 C C			2	4 36			2	4 75		2	2 4 30		2				
	3				3	15 LBL			3	4 36			3	4 75 50		3			3				
	4				4	10			4	4 36			4	4 90		4			4				
1909.	1	3/9	15 ⁶⁰	1913.	1	4 L G		1917.	1	4 36		1921.	1	4 90	1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2	12	NT		2	4			2	4 60			2	4 90		2				2			
	3	15	NDB		3	4			3	4 60			3	4 90		3				3			
	4				4	4			4	4 60			4	4 90		4				4			
1910.	1	8	N. T.	1914.	1	4 36		1918.	1	4 75		1922.	1	4 90	1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2	9	8. E. R.		2	4 36			2	4 75			2	4 90		2				2			
	3	11	A. M. F		3	4 36			3	4 75			3	4 90		3				3			
	4				4	4 36			4	4 75			4	90		4				4			

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME DREATHA ERSIG

Certificate No.

Fees

292969

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

NAME:

Last paid to:

Rate:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

Remarks:

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 7 36	1911. 1 7 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 9 4 30	1927. 1
2 6 36	2 6 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 10 4 30	2
3 12 36	3 12 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 11 4 30	3
4 7 36	4 7 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 12 4 30	4
1 23 36	1 23 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	5 1 4 30	1
2 7 36	2 7 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	6 2 4 30	2
3 23 36	3 23 36	3 4 36	3 4 90.50	7 3 4 30	3
4 7 36	4 7 36	4 6 50.93	4 4 90	8 4	4
1 4	1 4	1 4 60	1 4 90	9 1	1
2 4	2 4	2 4 60	2 4 90	10 2	2
3 4	3 4	3 4 60	3 4 90	11 3	3
4 6 36	4 4	4 4 64.67	4 4 90	12 4	4
1 23 36	1 4 36	1	1 4 90	13 1	1
2 6 36	2 4 36	2	2 4 90	14 2	2
3 6 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	15 3	3
4 7 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	16 4	4
			GROUP 2 PAID		
			TO AUG. 4, 1921		

NAME: *Erskine, Elizabeth* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *120162* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **GENERAL LAW**

Name of Soldier: *Erskine, Jacob*

Service: *Pt 7 32 17 Mo*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 19 Nov 1886</i>	<i>17 Oct 1868</i>

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: *June 20-1916* Bureau notified: *Aug 10 1916*

Remarks: *Check No 2231978 8/4/16 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *3599*

6-679

NAME: *Erskine, Adam* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *197014* ARMY INVALID. Law: *162440* Act of June 27, 1900.

Service: *Pri 6 27 ovd*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>INC</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>18 Apr 06</i>	<i>17 May 06</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS** Transferred to:

Died: *3 6 11* Bureau notified: **APR 17 1911**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *956* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Elizabeth Erskin</i>				DECEASED				Certificate No. <i>120162</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>GENERAL LAW</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		4 36		2				2				2		
	3		12		3		4 33		3				3				3		
	4		13		4		4 36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		13	1916.	1		4 36	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		21		2		4 36		2				2				2		
	3		20		3		4 36		3				3				3		
	4		14		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		GROUP 2	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		4		2				2				2				2		
	3		4		3				3				3				3		
	4		36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		36		2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3		36		3				3				3		
	4	10			4		36		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Adam Erskine</i>				DECEASED				Certificate No. <i>197014</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>12-11-10</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		9 36	1915.	1		COLUMBUS	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		12 12		2				2				2		
	3				3		10 12		3				3				3		
	4				4		GROUP 3		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		9 36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		9 36		2				2				2				2		
	3		9 36		3				3				3				3		
	4		9 36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		9 36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3		9 36		3				3				3				3		
	4		10 36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Erskine Adelaide* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *655,544* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT. APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Andrew J. Erskine*

Service: *Capt. I, 2d Me. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>27 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>17 Aug. 1908</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *March 19, 1914* Bureau notified: *March 19, 1914*

Remarks: *Black # 294 & 2916 dated March 14, 1914, enclosed*

Former Roll No. **AUGUSTA, ME.** 6-679

NAME: **Erskine Alexander E.** (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. **1162404** ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: **Pt D 12 Maine V Inf**

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
Inc	72	Sept 25, 1924 ^a	Feb 25, 1925			<i>Feb 20, 1929</i>	APR 23 1929
						<i>Remarks: P.M. & P.M. letter</i>	

MAR 4 1925

NAME: <i>Adelaide Erskine</i>					Certificate No. <i>655.544</i>				
Last paid to: <i>4 DEC. 1908.</i>			Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks:				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>9 36</i>	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
2		2	<i>6 36</i>	2		2		2	
3		3	<i>6 36</i>	3		3		3	
4		4	<i>9 36</i>	4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>12 36</i>	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
2		2	<i>6 36</i>	2		2		2	
3		3	<i>6 36</i>	3		3		3	
4		4	<i>4 36</i>	4		4		4	
1909. 1	<i>9 36</i>	1913. 1	<i>4</i>	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
2	<i>8 36</i>	2	<i>X</i>	2		2		2	
3	<i>7 36</i>	3	<i>4</i>	3		3		3	
4	<i>10 36</i>	4	<i>4 36</i>	4		4		4	
1910. 1	<i>10 36</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
2	<i>9 36</i>	2	GROUP 3	2		2		2	
3	<i>10 36</i>	3		3		3		3	
4	<i>9 36</i>	4		4		4		4	

NAME		ALEXANDER E ERSKINE													
Certificate No.		1162404													
Fees		Act of May 1, 1920													
		GROUP 3													
RATE—	50-	50-	72	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
<small>GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE</small>															
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
APRIL		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
MAY	4	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					

NAME: *Erskine Alexander E* 169557-086 MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1162404* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**
~~ACT FEBRUARY 8, 1907~~

Service: *Priv - D 12 Maine Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>15 May 1910</i>	<i>1 Oct 1910</i>				
<i>Res</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>1 July 1912</i>	<i>27 May 1913</i>				
	<i>16</i>	<i>17 Nov. 1913</i>					
Fees:		<i>20 17 Nov. 1917</i>					
		<i>24 17 Nov. 1922</i>					
Transferred from:		<i>San Francisco, Cal.</i>		Transferred to:			
Died:			Bureau notified:				
Remarks:		<i>JK.</i>					
Former Roll No.			Home:				

6-681

NAME: *Erskine Almira H.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *495.866* ARMY WIDOW. **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**
~~GENERAL LAW.~~

Name of Soldier: *Roger A. Erskine*

Service: *Priv K. 11" Me. Inf*

81 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>8 Jan. 1900</i>	<i>30 June 1900</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:		<i>Apr. 20. 1923</i>	Bureau notified:			
Remarks:			<i>3-1087 D</i>	<i>MAY 24 1923</i>		
Former Roll No.		<i>AUGUSTA, ME.</i>				

OCT 17 1916

6-679

NAME: Alexander E. Erskine ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 1st of May 11, 1912. Certificate No. 1162404

Last paid to: _____ Rate: ~~16.25~~ 35.50 Remarks: 35.50

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 10 36	1915. 1 4 48	1919. 1 4 90	1923. 1 4 150	1927. 1
2	2 12 36	2 4 48	2 4 90	2 4 50	2
3	3 19 36	3 4 48	3 4 90	3 4	3
4	4 6 36	4 4 48	4 24.92.83	4 12 4	4
1908. 1	1 6 36	1 4 48	1 4 105	1 1 4 50	1928. 1
2	2 6 36	2 4 48	2 4 105	2 4 50	2
3	3 9 36	3 4 48	3 4 166.50	3 4 50	3
4	4 4 36	4 4 48	4 4 150	4 4 50	4
1909. 1	1 4	1 4 48	1 4 150	1 Trans. to Mo.	1929. 1
2	2 425 32.20	2 4 48	2 4 150	2 Payment Card	2
3	3 4	3 4 48	3 4 150	3	3
4	4 Inc. 43.13	4 4 50.27	4 4 150	4	4
1910. 1	1 4 48	1 4 60	1 4 150	1	1930. 1
2	2 4 48	2 4 60	2 4 150	2	2
3	3 10/25 7.60	3 4 88-	3 4 150	3	3
4	4 13 36	4 4 90	4 4 150	4	4

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

6-681

NAME: Almira H. Erskine CIVIL WAR WIDOW Certificate No. 495,866

Last paid to: _____ Rate: 20.30 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 90	1927. 1
2	2	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3	3	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3
4	4	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 1 4 30	1928. 1
2	2	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3	3	3 4 36	3 4 95.50	3 4 30	3
4	4 4 36	4 5 58.93	4 4 90	4 4 30	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1 4 60	1 4 90	1 4 30	1929. 1
2	2	2 4 60	2 4 90	2 4 30	2
3	3	3 4 60	3 4 90	3 4 30	3
4	4 4 26	4 4 69.67	4 4 90	4 4 30	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1 4 36	1 4 90	1 4 30	1930. 1
2	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 4 30	2
3	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 4 30	3
4	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4 30	4

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: *Erskine Amanda* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *908.988* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Name of Soldier: *David*

Service: *Pr. I. Co. O. Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Jan 20. 1921</i>	<i>Jan 18. 1922</i>			

Fee: *No fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *JAN 30 1921* 6-679

NAME: **ERSKINE, ANN** (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *8875* ARMY WIDOW. Law: INDIAN WARS

Name of Soldier: **Archibald**

Service: **Pt Capt James C. Livingstons Co Utah Mil Inf Black Hawk War**

ISSUES. MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	12	Mar 4, 1917				

Died: *Mar. 22, 1924 - R. (2)*

Reported: *MAY 14 1924*

Remarks:

NAME: <i>Amanda Erskine</i>												Certificate No. <i>908.988</i>							
Last paid to:						Rate: <i>30.</i>		Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1	91 4 90	1927.		1	
		2				2				2	10 4 30			2					
		3				3				3	11 4 30			3					
		4				4				4	12 4 30			4					
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1	1 4 30	1928.		1	
		2				2				2	2 4 30			2					
		3				3				3	3 4 30			3					
		4				4				4	4 4 30			4					
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1	5 4	1929.		1	
		2				2				2				2					
		3				3				3				3					
		4				4				4				4					
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1	18 90	1930.		1	
		2				2				2	4 90			2					
		3				3				3				3					
		4				4				4				4					

3 1/2 x 3 1/4
 TRANS. TO M.C.
 Payment Card.
 GROUP 3 PAID
 TO JUNE 4, 1922

[illegible]

NAME: *Erskine Ann* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *8875* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of March 4, 1917.*
INDIAN WARS

Name of Soldier: *Archibald* (In Black Hawk War.)
Service: *Pt Capt James C. Livingstons Co. Utah Inf*

ISSUES. MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 12</i>	<i>Inc 12</i>	<i>Nov 4, 1917</i>	<i>Apr 3, 1919</i>			

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **APR 9 1919** 6-679

NAME: *Erskine Anna J.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Certificate No. *866232* ARMY WIDOW. REMARRIED
Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *James W.*

Service: *Pri. G. S. 4 Ky. Mtd. Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.
Inc. 8, May 1, 1920

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 25</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>Nov 25, '18</i>	<i>Apr 7, 1919</i>	<i>Lorinne</i>		
				<i>Russell</i>	<i>Nov 25, '18</i>	<i>Sep 1, '22</i>

Fees: *None*

GROUP 3

Transferred from: Transferred to: *Final ret 6/13/22*

REARRIED *Feb. 21, 1922* Bureau notified: **MAY 18 1922**

Remarks: *Deduct subsequent payments under minors et al # 789416*

Former Roll No. 4111 6-679

NAME: <i>Ann Erskine</i>				Certificate No. <i>8875</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>				Remarks: <i>INDIAN</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1911.	1			1915.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1912.	1			1916.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1913.	1			1917.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1914.	1			1918.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1927.	1			1931.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1928.	1			1932.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1929.	1			1933.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1930.	1			1934.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1931.	1			1935.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1932.	1			1936.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1933.	1			1937.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1934.	1			1938.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1935.	1			1939.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1936.	1			1940.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1937.	1			1941.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1938.	1			1942.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1939.	1			1943.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1940.	1			1944.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1941.	1			1945.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1942.	1			1946.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1943.	1			1947.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1944.	1			1948.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1945.	1			1949.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1946.	1			1950.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1947.	1			1951.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1948.	1			1952.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1949.	1			1953.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1950.	1			1954.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1951.	1			1955.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1952.	1			1956.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1953.	1			1957.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1954.	1			1958.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1955.	1			1959.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1956.	1			1960.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1957.	1			1961.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1958.	1			1962.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1959.	1			1963.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1960.	1			1964.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1961.	1			1965.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1962.	1			1966.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1963.	1			1967.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1964.	1			1968.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1965.	1			1969.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1966.	1			1970.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1967.	1			1971.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1968.	1			1972.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1969.	1			1973.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1970.	1			1974.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1971.							

NAME: *Erskine, Anne Matilda* (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *720873* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Robert Erskine*

Service: *Pvt. H., 2nd N.Y. Vol. Mtd. Rifles*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	DEC 29 1910	APR 14 1911			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
INC.	30	May 1, 1920				
<i>10 fees paid John J. Graves 7/2/11</i>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Nov. 20, 1920</i> Bureau notified: <i>Letter</i> — DEC 30 1920						
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

NAME: *Erskine, Annie* (S-P. A. 2.) **31**

Certificate No. *326105* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *John W*

Service: *Pt. G. 22 Pa*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	Nov 24 - 1890	Mar 4 - 1892			
	12	APRIL 19, 1908.				
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	Mar. 21 - 1917	INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Fees:						
Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Sep 27/18</i> Bureau notified: <i>10/21/18</i>						
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>6</i>						

NAME: <i>Anne Matilda Erskine</i>				Certificate No. <i>720873</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12 25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1908</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5/17	26.75
	2				2	16	36
	3				3	10/6	36
	4				4	16	
1908.	1			1912.	1	18	
	2				2	14	
	3				3	16	
	4				4	18	
1909.	1			1913.	1	20	
	2				2	25	
	3				3	30	
	4				4	10/14	36
1910.	1			1914.	1	11/14	36
	2				2	27	36
	3				3	25	36
	4				4	24	36
1907.	1			1915.	1	4/19	36
	2				2	7/10	36
	3				3	25	36
	4				4	30	36
1908.	1			1916.	1	25	36
	2				2	28	36
	3				3	27	36
	4				4	11/19	36
1909.	1			1917.	1	1/26	36
	2				2	7/3	36
	3				3	27	36
	4				4	1/3/8	31.13
1910.	1			1918.	1	28	75
	2				2	7/6	75
	3				3	27	75
	4				4	24	75
1907.	1			1919.	1	26	75
	2				2	28	75
	3				3	11/1	75
	4				4	21	75
1908.	1			1920.	1	26	75
	2				2	23	75
	3				3	23	95 ⁵⁰
	4				4	90	
1909.	1			1921.	1	GROUP 3	
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <i>31 Annie Erskine</i>				Certificate No. <i>326.105</i>			
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1909</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	17	36
	2				2	11	36
	3				3	16	36
	4				4	15	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	23	36
	2				2	13	36
	3				3	21	36
	4				4	13	36
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
1910.	1	21	36	1914.	1		36
	2	12	36		2		36
	3	19	36		3	4	36
	4	14	36		4	4	36
1907.	1			1915.	1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
1908.	1			1916.	1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	1	36
1909.	1			1917.	1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	60
	4				4	4	64.87
1910.	1			1918.	1	4	75
	2				2		
	3				3	4	
	4				4	4	75
1907.	1			1919.	1	GROUP 2	
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME Arabella S Erskine FORMER

Certificate No. 1563079

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Fees none

Pa @ 30 to 6/4/27

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
					50							
JANUARY						4 50						
FEBRUARY						4 50						
MARCH						4 50						
APRIL						4 50						
MAY						4 50						
JUNE					10 117.33	4 50						
JULY					5 50	4 50						
AUGUST					4 50							
SEPTEMBER					4 50							
OCTOBER					4 50							
NOVEMBER					4 50							
DECEMBER					4 50							

CHECK
CANCELLED

Let. to B. -
D-3-1081/29

NAME BURNIE ERSKINE,

Certificate No. 115934

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 1

RATE— 72	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL												
MAY												
JUNE												
JULY												
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

CHECK
CANCELLED
GROUP 1
DEAD

15 64 80

NAME: Erskine, Burnie ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. 115934 **ARMY INVALID.** Act of May 11, 1912 ACT MAY 11, 1912.
 Service: Corpl F 157 inf 79 Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
addl 12		14 July 1890	4 June 1892	Inc 24		Dec 30 1914	FEB 13 1915
18		27 May 1912	19 Feb 1913	Inc 30		Dec 30 1919	W
				40		JUN 10 1918	
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: <u>Buffalo, N. Y.</u>				Died 72 July 31 1922 JAN 26 1923			
Died:				Transferred to:			
Bureau notified:				Remarks:			
Former Roll No.				Home: <u>MAR - 1915</u>			

NAME: Erskine Byron J 59833 (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. 926463 **ARMY INVALID.**
 Service: Pr B Coast Ids Me Inf Law: ACT JUNE 27th, 1890.
 Disability: ACT FEB. 6th, 1907 10421

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 12		26 Dec. 1896	19 Feb 1897				
Fees:				Transferred from:			
Transferred to:				Died:			
Bureau notified:				Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <u>17305</u>				Home:			

NAME: Erskine Burnie Erskine ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 115934

Last paid to: Rate: 17 18 4 140 50 72

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5	36	1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	54 80	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	100
	2	6			2	6			2	5	72		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3	8			3	7			3	4	72		3	4	120		3	4	50
	4	5			4	6			4	4	72		4	4	120		4	4	50
1908.	1	8		1912.	1	6			1	4	72	1916.	1	4	120	1920.	1	4	50
	2	8			2	8			2	4	72		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3	8			3	8			3	4	72		3	4	141		3	B-4	72
	4	7			4	7			4	4	72		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1	7 25 43 40			1	4	72	1917.	1	4	150	1921.	1	4	150
	2	8			2	4 54			2	4	72		2	4	150		2	4	150
	3	8			3	4			3	4	72		3	4	150		3		
	4	7			4	4			4	4	72		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4 54			1	4	72	1918.	1	4	150	1922.	1	4	150
	2	7			2	4 54			2	4	72		2	4	150		2	4	150
	3	8			3	4 54			3	4	72 5		3	4	150		3		
	4	6			4	4 54			4		132 80		4				4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: Gyrow J Erskine Certificate No. 926463

Last paid to: Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6 36		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	8 36			2				2				2		
	3				3	5 36			3				3				3		
	4				4	6 36							4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	Reissne		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	GROUP 1			2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	JAN 4 1909		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	9 36			2				2				2				2		
	3	13 36			3				3				3				3		
	4	13 36			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	14 36		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	8 36			2				2				2				2		
	3	7 36			3				3				3				3		
	4	7 36			4				4				4				4		

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Erskine, Byron J.

Certificate No.

926463

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt B Coast Guard Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
				Died Aug 21, 1925	Reported SEP 11 1925
				Remarks 3. 1081 L	

Aug 21 1925 Accrued order dated FEB 2 1926

payable to widow Ottillia J. Erskine, Jacksonport, Wisconsin

NAME:

Erskine Byron J.

Certificate No.

926463

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT MAY 11th, 1912
ACT FEB. 6th, 1907

Service

Pri. B. Coast Guard Maine Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	15	Oct. 2, 1911	Oct. 17, 1911	Reissue	35	June 15 - 1912	MAY 14 1913
						June 3 - 1916	S. E. M
						JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

59833

Home:

13837

6-681

NAME BYRON J. ERSKINE,

Certificate No.

926463

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	DEAD								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	5 30 ^R								
MARCH		4 50	4 50									
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50									
MAY	4	4 50	4 50									
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50									
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50									
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	CHECK CANCELED								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50										
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50										
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50										

NAME:

Byron J. Erskine

Last paid to:

Oct. 1911

Rate:

15 20 2 35 50

Certificate No.

926463

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 60	1919. 1	4 105	1923. 1	4 100	1927. 1	
2		2		2	4 60	2	4 105	2	4 50	2	
3		3		3	4 60	3	4 105	3	4 50	3	
4		4		4	4 60	4	4 105	4	4 50	4	
1908. 1		1	10 45 20	1	4 60	1	4 105	1	4 50	1	
2		2	8 45	2	4 60	2	4 105	2	4 50	2	
3		3	5 45	3	5 60 3	3	4 136 5	3	4 50	3	
4		4	7 45	4	4 72	4	4 150	4		4	
1909. 1		1	4 45	1	4 72	1	4 150	1	Trans. to Mo.	1	
2		2	MAY 28 48 17	2	4 72	2	4 150	2	Payment Card	2	
3		3	4 60	3	4 72	3	4 150	3		3	
4		4		4	4 72	4	4 150	4		4	
1910. 1		1	4 60	1	4 72	1	4 150	1		1	
2		2	4 60	2	4 72	2	4 150	2		2	
3		3	4 60	3	4 72	3	4 150	3		3	
4		4	4 60	4	4 113 80	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1927	4		4	

NAME: *Erskine Cecelia De W.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *709414* ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: *Albert* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Col. 13th Ill. V. B.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>12 Aug 1908</i>	<i>1 Oct 1910</i>			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees: <i>No atty</i>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: *Erskine Charles J.* 5375 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1113057* ARMY INVALID. Law: *War with Spain*

Service: *Pr. M-26 U.S. Inf*

Disability: *Chron. diar.*

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>22 Jan '08</i>	<i>10 Apr '08</i>				
ISSUE	12	Dec 30-1922	MAR 27 1923				
Fees: <i>\$20 fee Dr. O. E. Howe & Co. 5/10/23</i>							
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco,</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <i>120 Eye St. Sacramento, Calif.</i>							
APR 12 1923							
Former Roll No. <i>100/2-321</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: <u>Cecelia De H. Erskine</u>					Certificate No. <u>709414</u>																			
Last paid to:			Rate: <u>12-30</u>		Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4	30		2		
	3				3	7			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4	30		3		
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	2	4		30	2						
	3				3	10			3	4	36		3	3				3						
	4				4	14			4	4	36		4	4	85 50		4							
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2							
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3							
	4				4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4							
1910.	1			1914.	1	36		1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2				2	1/2 72			2	4	75		2	4	90		2							
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3							
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4							

1830869

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: <u>Charles J. Erskine</u>					Certificate No. <u>4113057</u>																			
Last paid to:			Rate: <u>12</u>		Remarks: <u>WAR WITH SPAIN ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</u>																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	24	1915.	1	4	24	1919.	1	5/20	168	1923.	1	9	4	24	1927.	1		
	2				2	8/8	24		2	4	24		2	4	24		2	10	4	8		2		
	3				3	5	24		3	4	24		3	4	24		3	11	4	8		3		
	4				4	7	24		4	4	24		4	4	24		4	12	4	8		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	24	1916.	1	4	24	1920.	1	4	24	1924.	1	4	8	1928.	1			
	2				2	7	24		2	4	24		2	2	4		8	2						
	3				3	6	24		3	4	24		3	3	4		8	3						
	4	5	24		4	4	24		4	4	24		4	4	24		4	4	8					
1909.	1	4	24	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	24	1921.	1	4	24	1925.	1	4	24	1929.	1			
	2	5	24		2	4			2	4	24		2	4	24		2	4	8					
	3	17	24		3	4			3	4	24		3	4	24		3	4	8					
	4	15	24		4	4	24		4	X	X		4	4	24		4	4	8					
1910.	1	5	24	1914.	1	4	24	1918.	1	X	X	1922.	1	4	24	1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2	6	24		2	4	24		2	X	X		2	4	24		2							
	3	10/17	24		3	4	24		3	X	X		3	4	24		3							
	4	6	24		4	4	24		4	X	X		4	4	24		4							

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: *Erskine David* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *483470* ARMY INVALID. Law: *103.7/2* MAY 1, 1920
~~General Law.~~

Service: *Pv. F 30' O.V. I* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability: *dry of head & neck pain*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>7 Feb 06</i>	<i>7 Mar 06</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>23 May 12</i>	<i>23 Nov. 12</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Oct 29, 1920</i>	<i>Nov 29, 1920</i>
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>28 Feb 13</i>	<i>12 Nov 13</i>	<i>Reis.</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>June 24, 1920</i>	<i>Jan 18, 1922</i>
Fees:	<i>30 28 Feb 18</i>			<i>to end Dec. 14, 1920. date of death.</i>			
<i>40- JUN 10 1918</i>				<i>Pay wid</i>			
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>				Transferred to: <i>Clemona Erskine</i>			
Died: <i>Dec 14, 1920. 1921</i>				<i>Inc. aft. to Farnam</i>			
Remarks:				<i>835 Fifth Boulevard</i>			
				<i>Watts</i>			
				<i>Calif.</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>109 DEC 2 1920</i>				<i>JAN 31 1922 ORIGINAL</i> Home: <i>WA 7/2/16</i>			

6-681

NAME: *Erskine, David W. alias William Thompson* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *306599* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Civil War.~~

Service: *Artificer B. Battery U.S. Eng. Act of May 11, 1912* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: *Loss of sight of r. eye w/ res. impaired vision of L. eye*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>6 Aug 1893</i>	<i>7 Mar 1894</i>			<i>15 Jan 20-1915</i>	<i>Feb 19-1915</i>
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>11 Mar 1912</i>	<i>FEB 17 1913</i>			<i>18 Jan 20-1919</i>	<i>re</i>
						<i>21 Jan 20-1924</i>	
Fees:						<i>30 JUN 10 1911</i>	
Transferred from: <i>NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.</i>				<i>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</i>			
Died:				Transferred to:			
Bureau notified:							
Remarks:							
				<i>117 E. 11th St. N.Y.</i>			
				<i>3/8/15</i>			
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-681

NAME: David Erskine Date of May 11, 1912. Certificate No. 483470

Last paid to: 72 Rate: 72 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 9 51	1911. 1 9 51	1915. 1 4 75	1919. 1 22 120 PH	1923. 1	1927. 1
2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 75	2 18 120 PH	2	2 2
3 4 75	3 4 75	3 4 75	3 18 120 PH	3	3 3
4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 75	4 16 120 PH	4	4 4
1908. 1 9 51	1912. 1 9 51	1916. 1 4 75	1 17 120 PH	1	1928. 1
2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 75	2 17 120 PH	2	2 2
3 10 51	3 10 51	3 4 75	3 16 161 PH	3	3 3
4 8 51	4 8 51	4 14 75 PH	4 16 150 PH	4	4 4
1909. 1 10 51	1913. 1 57 R	1 16 75 PH	1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 4	2 4	2 18 75 PH	2	2	2 2
3 10 51	3 57	3 17 75 PH	3	3	3 3
4 4	4 4	4 17 75 PH	4	4	4 4
1910. 1 10 51	1 75	1 18 76 PH	1 3/17 143 73	1	1930. 1
2 10 51	2 75	2 19 90 PH	2 GROUP 3	2	2 2
3 10 51	3 4 75	3 19 118 PH	3	3	3 3
4 9 51	4 4 75	4 21 20 PH	4	4	4 4

NAME: David W. Erskine ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Last paid to: NOV 4 1908 Rate: 30 Remarks: 50 ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 9 36	1911. 1 9 36	1915. 1 4 39	1919. 1 4 90	1923. 1 4 50	1927. 1
2 8 36	2 8 36	2 6 45 23	2 4 90	2 4 50	2 2
3 11 36	3 11 36	3 4 45	3 4 90	3 4 50	3 3
4 11 36	4 11 36	4 4 45	4 4 90	4 4 50	4 4
1908. 1 8 36	1 8 36	1 4 45	1 4 90	1 4 50	1928. 1
2 10 36	2 10 36	2 4 45	2 4 90	2 4 50	2 2
3 11 36	3 11 36	3 4 45	3 15 2	3 4 50	3 3
4 11 36	4 13 36	4 4 45	4 4 150	4	4 4
1909. 1 8 36	1 4 39	1 4 45	1 4 150	1 Trans. to Mo.	1929. 1
2 10 36	2 4 39	2 4 45	2 4 150	2 Payment Card	2 2
3 11 36	3 4 39	3 4 45	3 4 150	3	3 3
4 11 36	4 4 39	4 4 45	4 4 150	4	4 4
1910. 1 7 36	1 4 39	1 4 45	1 4 150	1	1930. 1
2 10 36	2 4 39	2 4 45	2 4 150	2	2 2
3 8 36	3 4 39	3 4 72	3 4 150	3	3 3
4 11 36	4 4 39	4 4 90	4 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	4	4 4

NAME

(3-P. A. 1)

Erskine, Edison S.

Certificate No.

856537

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Disability

Pt. C. 15 Vt. V. Inf.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	72	Oct. 14, 1921					OCT 9 1929
				Remarks: <i>29 1929</i> <i>ck</i>			

NAME:

Erskine Edison S.

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No.

856537

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service:

Pri C. 15 Vt. V. Inf.

~~Act of June 27, 1890.~~

Disability:

ISSUES.

Act of May 11, 1912

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	21	Nov. 1892	25 Apr. 1892	Reis	152	28 May 1912	27 Jan. 1913
Reis	28	May 1912	27 Jan. 1913	Inc.	19	Nov 24. 1915	DEC 1. 1915
				"	22	Nov 24. 1920	
Fees:				32 JUN 10 1918			
Transferred from: CONCORD				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Died:				Transferred to: <i>2 Oct 14 1921</i>			
Bureau notified:				<i>Apr 12 1922</i>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>8216</i>							
Home:							

6-681

NAME: <i>Erskine Eleanor</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>750529</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1908.</i>	
Name of Soldier: <i>John Erskine</i>					
Service: <i>Pvt. & Corp'l. 5. 1. W. Va Inf</i>					
ISSUES.			MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
INC. 12	16	<i>Sept. 1912</i>	<i>DEC 3 1912</i>	<i>Inc 30 May 1.</i>	<i>1920</i>
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916			
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917			
Fees: <i>10 fees pd. Bomhardt Co. 12/30/12.</i>					
Transferred from: <i>WASHINGTON D. C.</i>			Transferred to:		
Died: <i>May 8, 1921</i>			Bureau notified: <i>5/20/21 - JUN 9 1921</i>		
Remarks: <i>Soldier was pensioned as John Erskine.</i>					
Died: <i>May 2, 1921</i> Reimbursement order dated <i>OCT 25 1921</i>					
payable to <i>A. F. Wilken</i> <i>new Cumberland, W. Va.</i>					
Former Roll No. <i>NOV 28 1918</i>			<i>NOV 3 1921</i>		

6-679

NAME: <i>Erskine, Elizabeth T</i>		ACT MAY 23, 1928-WIDOW		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>937728</i>		ARMY WIDOW		Law: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920,</i>	
Name of Soldier: <i>Burnie</i>					
Service: <i>Corp F 157 N Y Inf</i>					
ISSUES			MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
Orig	30	<i>May 19 1923</i>	<i>Jul 30 1923</i>		
	40	<i>JUNE 4, 1928</i>			
ISSUE IN LIEU OF LOST CERTIFICATE.			<i>SEP 29 1928</i>		
Died: <i>Jan. 17, 1929</i>			<i>MAY 3 1929</i>		
Remarks: <i>Mary M Thompson, Com. \$1000</i> <i>Co Ct Madison Co, N.Y. 8/9/28</i> <i>Ev to G.A.O.- Sept 1928</i>					

Com - Garfield - N.Y.

NAME: ELEANOR ERSKINE,				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of Apr. 19, 1908.				Certificate No. 750529			
Last paid to: 750529				Rate: 12 20 25 50				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2		2	4 36	2	4 75	2		2	
3		3		3	4 36	3	4 75	3		3	
4		4		4	4 36	4	4 75	4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2		2	4 36	2	4 75	2		2	
3		3		3	4 36	3	4 95.50	3		3	
4		4	30 31 29	4	22.93	4	4 90	4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2	4	2	4 60	2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3	4 60	3	4 90	3		3	
4		4	4 36	4	4 69.67	4	4 90	4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 7	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 90	2		2	
3		3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4 90	3		3	
4		4	4 36	4	4 75	4	4 90	4		4	

NAME: Elizabeth T. Erskine		ACT MAY 23, 1928-WIDOW	
Certificate No. 937728		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920,	
Fees: None		Mary M Thompson, Com.	
RATE- 30	30 40		
1923	1924	1925	1926
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30

NAME Erskine Ellen				(3-P. A. 5)	
Certificate No. 1621201		NAVY WIDOW		Law: Act May 23, 1928	
Name of Sailor Royal G					
Service Ordinary Seaman U S Navy					
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
O rig	40	Aug 13 1928	Oct 11 1928		
Died Nov. 4. 1928					
Reported DEC 13 1928					
Remarks:					

NAME: Erskine, Evalinah				38969 (3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. 605, 831		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: Act of April 19, 1908.	
Name of Soldier: Thomas					
Service: Pr. I. B. 75" O. V. I.					
ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
O	8	16 May 1904	7 Mar. 1906		
increased to \$12.00 per month from April 10, 1900, by Act of that date.					
Fees:					
Transferred from: San Francisco,				Transferred to:	
Died:				Bureau notified: Check No. 3984348 Dated 11 Dec. 1928 Canceled.	
Remarks: Ridgeland, Mont. - Fawcett					
from - Calif - Gen. Del 14 Dec 1928					
Erskine					
Former Roll No. 381/10-752					

NAME **Ellen Erskine**Certificate No. **1621201**Fees **\$10 Anna S M Taylor Pd 10/27/28**

Act May 23 1928

RATE-	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	40 1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL												
MAY												
JUNE												
JULY												
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

D
fee
27
585 40 C.O.F. 11/14
4-40 CHECK
CANCELED3-107
2 11/14

NAME:

Eovalinal Erskine

Certificate No.

605,831

Last paid to:

Rate:

12.-

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 2 3 4	1911. 1 18 36 2 8 36 3 8 36 4 8 36	1915. 1 2 3 4	1919. 1 2 3 4	1923. 1 2 3 4	1927. 1 2 3 4
1908. 1 2 18 30 3 23 36 4 X	1912. 1 5 36 2 11 36 3 10 36 4 4 36	1916. 1 2 3 4	1920. 1 2 3 4	1924. 1 2 3 4	1928. 1 2 3 4
1909. 1 13 72 (6 mos) 2 4 36 3 14 36 4 23 36	1913. 1 4 2 4 3 4 4 4 36	1917. 1 2 3 4	1921. 1 2 3 4	1925. 1 2 3 4	1929. 1 2 3 4
1910. 1 11 36 2 10 36 3 10/14 36 4 6 36	1914. 1 4 36 2 GROUP 3 3 4	1918. 1 2 3 4	1922. 1 2 3 4	1926. 1 2 3 4	1930. 1 2 3 4

NAME: *Erskine Everett A* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1186.046* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920*

Service: *Pr. M. 11" U. S. Caval*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Org 12</i>		<i>Sept 9, 1920</i>	<i>Mch 26, 1921</i>				

Fees: *\$10 Thomas R. Harkey Pd. 5/28/21*
\$10. " " (C.O. 31/21) Pd. 7/23/21

Transferred from:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *R 5* 1921 Home:

6-681

NAME: *Erskine Frank* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *954309* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907*

Service: *Pr A-7 Mass V S*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 12</i>		<i>APR 8 1907</i>	<i>DEC 27 1907</i>	<i>REISSUE 25</i>		<i>July 24-1914</i>	<i>Aug 26-1914</i>
<i>" 24</i>		<i>Jan 10 18</i>	<i>Feb 10</i>	<i>30</i>		<i>July 20-1918</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Reimbursement order dated *Nov 14-18*
Jan 9 1918 payable to *Jane A. Ketherell*

Died: *Jan. 9 1918* Bureau notified: *FEB 23 1913* Transferred to:

Remarks: *Check No. 5999859 Dated Feb 4/18 Cancelled*

Jan 9 1918 Accrued order dated *APR 22 1924* *2440. Ellsworth St.*
 payable to widow *Arabella S. Erskine* *Berkeley*
Calif.

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME

GEORGE B ERSKINE

Certificate No.

ACT OF JULY 5, 1920

Fees

198340

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	50			65								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	CHECK CANCELED		
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 68	4 65	4 65	4 65					
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 51	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
NOVEMBER	4 50	50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					

NAME:

George B. Erskine

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No.

198340

Last paid to:

Rate:

24 35 50

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	8 51	1915. 1	4 72	1919. 1	4 105	1923. 1	9 4 150
2		2	7 51	2	4 72	2	4 105	2	10 4 50
3		3	6 51	3	4 72	3	4 105	3	11 4
4		4	7 51	4	4 72	4	4 105	4	12 4
1908. 1		1912. 1	7 51	1916. 1	4 72	1920. 1	4 105	1924. 1	1 4 50
2	5 51	2	5 51	2	4 72	2	4 105	2	2 4 50
3	9 51	3	6 51	3	4 72	3	4 166 50	3	3 4 50
4	9 51	4	4 51	4	4 72	4	4 150	4	4 4 50
1909. 1	9 51	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 72	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	Trans. to No.
2	9 51	2	4	2	4 72	2	4 150	2	Payment Card
3	8 51	3	4	3	4 72	3	4 150	3	
4	7 51	4	4 51	4	4 72	4	4 150	4	
1910. 1	9 51	1914. 1	4 51	1918. 1	4 72	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1	
2	8 51	2	72	2	4 72	2	4 150	2	
3	8 51	3	4 72	3	4 102 50	3	8 GROUP 3 PAY	3	
4	9 51	4	4 72	4	4 105	4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	4	

NAME: <i>Erskine George B.</i>		SPECIAL ACT (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>215.510</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: GENERAL LAW.
Service: <i>Priv B 28 me Inf</i>			
Disability: <i>Ch. diarr & mal pos. rheum. res. dis of heart.</i>			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>11 June 1890</i>	<i>8 Oct. 1890</i>
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>Aug 7-14</i>	<i>Sept 5-14</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>Nov 12 1919. 3-1081203.</i>		Bureau notified: <i>DEC 16 1919</i>	
Remarks:			
<i>Died Nov 12 1919</i>		<i>Accrued order dated MAR 4 1920</i>	
<i>26. Sylvia Erskine</i>		<i>Belfast Maine</i>	
Former Roll No. <i>AUGUSTA, ME. MAR 12 1920</i>		Home: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> <i>ORIGINAL</i>	

6-681

NAME: <i>Erskine Georgia A.</i>		DEAD. (3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>449.074</i>	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <i>ACT APRIL 12 1903</i>
Name of Soldier: <i>William M. Erskine</i>			
Service: <i>Priv B 1st Me. H. A.</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>31 July 1897</i>
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>Mar 6 1919</i>		Bureau notified: <i>MAR 20 1919</i>	
Remarks: <i>Ch. not delivered</i>			
<i>Died Mar 6 1919</i>		<i>Reimbursement order dated JUN 4 1920</i>	
<i>payable to Frederick H. Clark</i>		<i>Star Route, Willimantic Conn.</i>	
Former Roll No. <i>AUGUSTA, ME</i>		<i>JUN 15 1920</i>	

6-679

NAME: <i>George H. Erskine</i>					Certificate No. <i>215.510</i>																			
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>40</i>		Remarks: SPECIAL ACT																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	72	1915.	1	4	120	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2	8	72		2	4	120		2	4	120		2				2			
	3				3	7	72		3	4	120		3	4	120		3				3			
	4				4	6	72		4	4	120		4	4 120	4				4					
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	72	1916.	1	4	120	1920.	1	DEAD	1		1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	72		2	6	72		2	4	120		2	$\frac{3}{2}$ 92	2			2				2		
	3	9	72		3	6	72		3	4	120		3	26	3			3				3		
	4	7	72		4	4	72		4	4	120		4	GROUP 3	4			4				4		
1909.	1	8	72	1913.	1			1917.	1	4	120	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2	8	72		2	4			2	4	120		2				2				2			
	3	8	72		3	4			3	4	120		3				3				3			
	4	7	72		4	4	72		4	4	120		4				4				4			
1910.	1	9	72	1914.	1		72	1918.	1	4	120	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2	7	72		2	4	72		2	4	120		2				2				2			
	3	9	72		3	4	72		3	4	120		3				3				3			
	4	8	72		4	4	120		4	4	120		4				4				4			

NAME: <i>Georgia A. Erskine</i>					Act April 13, 1908					Certificate No. <i>449.074</i>														
Last paid to: <i>4 DEC. 1908</i>			Rate: <i>51</i>		Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2	5	36		2	4	36		2				2				2			
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3				3			
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	4	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	DEAD	1		1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	2477.50	2	REIMBURSEMENT.		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3	6	3				3					
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	GROUP 3	4				4					
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2	7	36		2	✓			2	4	36		2				2				2			
	3	6	36		3	4			3	4	36		3				3				3			
	4	6	36		4	4	36		4	4	61.13		4				4				4			
1910.	1	4	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2			
	3	5	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3			
	4	5	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4			

NAME: **ERSKINE, HARLO** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **234589** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Act of Feb. 6, 1907.**

Service: *Pvt & 15 Iowa Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	15	MAR 5 1907	JUN 15 1907				
INCREASE	20	MAR 27 1911	APR 10 1911				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: *_____* Bureau notified: **JUN 18 1913 3-798**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **12316 Nov 27, 1890.** Home:

6-681

NAME: **ERSKINE, HENRY A.** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **430121** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Act of May 11, 1912.**
~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: **Pvt Co D 7 Reg't W Va Vol Cav**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	15	MAY 11 1908	JUNE 9 1908				
REISSUE	18	MAY 24 1912	DEC 10 1912		30	JUN 10 1913	
INCREASE	21	MAY 9 1913	JUN 13 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON,** Transferred to:

Died: *Mar 29, 1920, D-3* Bureau notified: **JUN 11 1920**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.** Home:

6-681

NAME: HARLO ERSKINE										Certificate No. 234589									
Last paid to: June '07 Rate: 20										Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8 45		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	27	890		2	9 56 17			2				2				2		
	3	11	45		3	12 60			3				3				3		
	4	16	45		4	8			4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	45	1912.	1	14		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	9	45		2	7			2				2				2		
	3	15	45		3	18			3				3				3		
	4	19	45		4	4			4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	45	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	7-1	45		2	DEAD			2				2				2		
	3	8	15		3	GROUP 3			3				3				3		
	4	9	45		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	45	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	11			2				2				2				2		
	3	9	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	45		4				4				4				4		

NAME: HENRY A. ERSKINE										Act of May 11, 1912.		Certificate No. 430121							
Last paid to: JUN 4 1908 Rate: 30										Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8		1915.	1	4 63		1919.	1	4 90		1923.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4 63			2	4 90			2		
	3				3	8			3	4 63			3	4 90			3		
	4				4	6			4	4 63			4	4 90			4		
1908.	1	19	230	1912.	1	7		1916.	1	4 63		1920.	1	4 90		1924.	1		
	2	9	45		2	8			2	4 63			2	4 90			2		
	3	8			3	5			3	4 63			3	4 90			3		
	4	8			4	11 45 195			4	4 63			4	4 90			4		
1909.	1	9		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4 63		1921.	1	4 90		1925.	1		
	2	7			2	4 54 250			2	4 63			2	4 90			2		
	3	8			3	4			3	4 63			3	4 90			3		
	4	11			4	4 63			4	4 63			4	4 90			4		
1910.	1	11		1914.	1	4 63		1918.	1	4 63		1922.	1	4 90		1926.	1		
	2	7			2	63			2	4 63			2	4 90			2		
	3	8			3	4 63			3	4 88 20			3	4 90			3		
	4	8			4	4 63			4	4 90			4	4 90			4		

NAME: *Erskine, Henry A* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *430121* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890*

Service: *1st D 7th Va Vol Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 5 Dec 1906</i>	<i>23 Jan 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Waived to allow under Act of Feb. 6, 1907*

Former Roll No. *12327* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Erskine James P.* *Act of May 17, 1912* ~~CIVIL WAR~~ (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *259346* ARMY INVALID. Law: *CIVIL WAR*

Service: *1st D 7th Va Vol Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>1877</i>	<i>29 April 1889</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>11 Nov 1920</i>	<i>14 May 1913</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>7 June 1912</i>		<i>Reis</i>	<i>36</i>	<i>mech 2. 1917</i>	<i>April 7. 1917</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>11 Nov 1915</i>		<i>Inc</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>June 10-1918</i>	<i>May 14-1919</i>
				<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
				<i>Inc.</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Aug 18-1920</i>	<i>NOV 6-1920</i>
				<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>MAY 1 1920</i>	<i>NOV 8 1922</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

JUN 9 1919
APR 1917
DEC 1917 AUGUSTA, ME. Home: *Dis 7/30/16*

6-681

NAME: <i>Henry A Erskine</i>				Certificate No. <i>430121</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Mar. 4. 1908</i> Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2	<i>8 36</i>			2		
	3	<i>GROUP 3</i>			3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <i>James B Erskine</i>				Certificate No. <i>259346</i>			
Last paid to: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i> Rate: <i>22 30 40 50 72</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of May 11, 1912</i> <i>Act of May 1, 1912</i> <i>SPECIAL ACT.</i> <i>CIVIL WAR</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>4 51</i>	
	2				2	<i>5 51</i>	
	3				3	<i>5 51</i>	
	4				4	<i>6 51</i>	
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>7 51</i>	
	2	<i>8 51</i>			2	<i>5 51</i>	
	3	<i>7 51</i>			3	<i>5 51</i>	
	4	<i>7 51</i>			4	<i>4 51</i>	
1909.	1	<i>8 51</i>		1913.	1	<i>4</i>	
	2	<i>8 51</i>			2	<i>51</i>	
	3	<i>8 51</i>			3	<i>4</i>	
	4	<i>8 51</i>			4	<i>4 51</i>	
1910.	1	<i>9 51</i>		1914.	1	<i>4 51</i>	
	2	<i>7 51</i>			2	<i>4 51</i>	
	3	<i>7 51</i>			3	<i>4 51</i>	
	4	<i>5 51</i>			4	<i>4 51</i>	

NAME: *Erskine James M* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *484,438* ARMY INVALID. Law: *106,180*
~~ACT FEB. 6, '07~~

Service: *Q. G. 7. N. Va. Id* ACT MAY 11 1912

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	15	15 Mch 07	3 Mch 08		30	JUN 10 1918	
Reis.	21	21 May 12	9 Oct. 12				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 9. 1919* Bureau notified: *MAR 14 1919* *D-3*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *401-02* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Erskine James M* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *511207* ARMY INVALID **DEAD** Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.*
~~ACT FEB. 6, '07~~

Service: *Q. G. 54 Ky. V. Mtd Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	12 Mch 1907	21 Oct 1907	Inc.	20	19 Mch 1913	
Reis.	6	12 Mch 1907			24	19 Mch 1918	11 July 1913.

Fees: *all money*

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Transferred to:

Died: *July 4. 1915* Bureau notified: *Check No 8372126 Dated AUG 4. 1915 Canceled. AUG 11 1915*

Remarks: *W 7/4 1915 Accrued order dated 11/11/15*

Widow to widow

Bethlehem Ky.

Former Roll No. *20060 Oct 6/27/90* Home:

6-681

NAME OF SOLDIER: *Eskine James D. Ditch* (3-P. A. 3.)

Certificate No. *799.416* ARMY MINORS. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890*

Service of Soldier: *I G 54 Ky Mtd. S.*

Guardian: *Anna D. Eskine*

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor:

Appointment under jurisdiction of:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>Aug 9. 1915</i>	<i>Nov 11. 1915</i>	<i>Corinne Russell</i>	<i>Aug 9. 1915</i>	<i>Dec 1. 1922</i>
			<i>W</i>			
<i>And 30</i>		<i>Feb 22-22</i>	<i>Oct 4-1922</i>	<i>Corinne Russell</i>	<i>Feb 22-22</i>	<i>Dec 1-22</i>
				<i>Robert</i>	<i>Feb 22-22</i>	<i>Dec 1-22</i>
				<i>Pay claimant</i>		

Fees: *None*

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to: *Final rest. 9/3/22*

Remarks: *G I Sewell Edm Bond 350 - Henry C Ky C. E. 12/24/15*

EVIDENCE OF GUARDIANSHIP FILED WITH AUDITOR: *Jan 1916*

Allowance to And. Anna D. ctp #866232.

Former Roll No.

10/17
C-678

NAME: *Eskine Jesse G.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1187233* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920*

Service: *First Lt E-5 Mo. Inf.*

Disability: *Age.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>June 25-20</i>	<i>Apr. 17-21</i>				
		<i>18 Mar. 14-24</i>		<i>30</i>		<i>Mar. 14-31</i>	
		<i>24 Mar. 14-28</i>					

Byington & Wilson 120 7/21

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

1
C-681

NAME: <i>James H. Erskine Dadd</i>				Certificate No. <i>199416</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12+4 30+6</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <i>Jesse G. Erskine</i>				Certificate No. <i>1187233</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: *Erskine John* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~MAY 11, 1912.~~ (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *81913* ARMY INVALID. Law: *2-11-20*

Service: *P B 110 Mpr*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>25 Feb 1907</i>	<i>6 Aug 1907</i>		<i>32</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Reis</i>	<i>22 1/2</i>	<i>28 May 1912</i>	<i>28 Jan 1913</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
				<i>Inc.</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>SEP 8 1920</i>	<i>76 OCT 6 1920</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Died: *Nov 30, 1920 (Sister)* Reimbursement order dated *FEB 8 1921*

Remarks: *Bureau notified: JAN 12 1921* payable to *Carrie A. Erskine* *Fernwood, New York*

Former Roll No. Home: *FEB 15 1921*

NAME: *Erskine John* ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *875277* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907*

Service: *Pat. H 141 N. Y. Mpr*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>28 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>27 July 1907</i>	<i>Died</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>1915</i>	<i>Reimbursement order dated Aug 12, 1915</i>
<i>"</i>	<i>22 50</i>	<i>28 May 1912</i>	<i>15 Jan. 1913</i>	payable to		<i>Earl D. Erskine Jr.</i>	<i>R. D. Lewis Rem. Pa.</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *Pittsburgh* Transferred to: *PA*

Died: *6/22/15* Bureau notified: *JUL 26 1915*

Remarks: *Check No. 81252153 Dated JUL 4 1915*

Former Roll No. *254 A. J.* Home: *Duke Center Pa AUG 20 1915*

NAME: John Erskine				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 81913							
Last paid to: JUL 4 1907/2				Rate: 20 22 50 32 50 72				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	60	1915.	1	4	67.50	1919.	1	4	96
	2				2	7			2	4	67.50		2	4	96
	3				3	7			3	4	67.50		3	4	96
	4	7	94.40		4	7			4	4	67.50		4	4	96
1908.	1	8	60	1912.	1	6			1	4	67.50	1920.	1	4	96
	2	8			2	6			2	4	67.50		2	4	96
	3	8			3	9			3	4	67.50		3	4	133.80
	4	9			4	7			4	4	67.50		4	4	150
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	18			1	4	67.50	1921.	1	3/3	136.80
	2	8			2	4	67.50		2	4	67.50		2	3	GROUP 1
	3	7			3	4			3	4	67.50		3	4	
	4	7			4	4			4	4	67.50		4	4	
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	67.50		1	4	67.50	1922.	1		
	2	7			2	4	67.50		2	4	67.50		2		
	3	7			3	4	67.50		3	4	67.50		3		
	4	6			4	4	67.50		4	4	103.60		4		

NAME: John Erskine				Certificate No. 878277											
Last paid to: 7/4/07-12				Rate: 20 22 50				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6		1915.	1	4	67.50	1919.	1		
	2				2	6			2	4	67.50		2		
	3	8/6	33 60		3	7			3	4	67.50		3		
	4	12	60		4	6			4	4	67.50		4		
1908.	1	10		1912.	1	8			1	4	67.50	1920.	1		
	2	10			2	9			2	4	67.50		2		
	3	8			3	6			3	4	67.50		3		
	4	6			4	10			4	4	67.50		4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1	4			1	4	67.50	1921.	1		
	2	8			2	10	18-50		2	4	67.50		2		
	3	9			3	4			3	4	67.50		3		
	4	8			4				4	4	67.50		4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	67.50		1	4	67.50	1922.	1		
	2	8			2	4	67.50		2	4	67.50		2		
	3	5			3	4	67.50		3	4	67.50		3		
	4	7			4	4	67.50		4	4	67.50		4		

NAME: <i>Erskine Julia A</i>		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>270433</i>	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <i>SPECIAL ACT</i> <i>11824</i> <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i> <i>GENERAL LAW</i>
Name of Soldier: <i>John</i>			
Service: <i>P F 11 U S I</i>			
71 ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>19 May 90</i>	<i>3 June 90</i>
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	<i>SPECIAL ACT</i>
INC. 25		OCTOBER 8, 1917	
Fees: <i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>			
Transferred from: <i>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</i>		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>Dec. 28, 1921</i>	Bureau notified: <i>FEB 18 1922</i>		
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>12366 GI</i>			

6-679

NAME: <i>Erskine, La Fayette</i>		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No. <i>693427</i>	ARMY INVALID		Law: <i>Act of May 1, 1920</i>
Service: <i>Pt B 1120 N Y V Inf</i>			
Disability:			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc 72		Sept. 26, 1925	Dec. 5, 1925
		HOMES—Admitted	
		Discharged	
		Died <i>May 6, 1927</i> Reported <i>JUN 20 1927</i>	
		Remarks: <i>Letter to Finance 5/14/27</i>	
		OCT 1 1927	
		Accrued order dated <i>May 6 1927</i>	
		able to widow <i>Jane A Erskine</i>	
		118 - <i>Porter</i> <i>midler st</i> <i>Syracuse, NY</i>	
		DEC 11 1925	

NAME: <i>Julia A Erskine</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				SPECIAL ACT				Certificate No. <i>240433</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25-30</i>				Remarks: CIVIL WAR															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1915.	1		<i>36</i>	1919.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		<i>6 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>7 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>7 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>13 36</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1920.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		<i>7 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>21 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 90.50</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>18 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 60</i>	1921.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		<i>4</i>		2		<i>4 60</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>11 36</i>		3		<i>4</i>		3		<i>4 60</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>6 36</i>		4		<i>4</i>		4		<i>4 60</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4				4		
1910.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1918.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1922.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<i>6 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2		GROUP 2		2				2		
	3		<i>6 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>7 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>		4				4				4		

NAME LA FAYETTE ERSKINE												
Certificate No. 693427												
Fees												
Act of May 1, 1920												
GROUP 1												
RATE—	-50-	72										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							

CHECK

10. 720

1149.60

NAME: *Erskine Lafayette* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *693477* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907*
 Service: *Priv. 110 May 79* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Disability: *110 May 79*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>19 Feb 1906</i>	<i>2 June 1906</i>	<i>22nd</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>May 1917</i>	<i>8 Oct 1917</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>7 Feb 1907</i>	<i>19 Oct 1907</i>	<i>32</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>		
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Jan 1911</i>	<i>18 Jan 1911</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees: *110 May 79*

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Erskine Lorenzo D.* Inc 30 May 1. 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *246.110* ARMY INVALID. Law: *GENERAL LAW*
 Service: *Priv. 15 May 79* ACT OF FEBRUARY 6th, 1907.
 Disability: *15 May 79* MAY 11, 1912

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>1889</i>	<i>29 April 1889</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>		
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>21 Jan 1910</i>	<i>21 Feb 1910</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Reis</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>3 June 1912</i>	<i>8 Feb 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *AUGUSTA* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Erskine Louisa* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *865078* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 19 1908*
ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Name of Soldier: *Ransallier L.*

Service: *Priv. A 96th Ill. Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 20</i>	<i>Sept 15-1917</i>	<i>A</i>				
<i>Oct 25</i>	<i>Oct 6-1917</i>	<i>mch 24-1919</i>				
<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>Mar 1 1920</i>	<i>8 10⁰⁰ 4/10/19</i>				
Fees: <i>J. F. Glover</i>						
<i>GROUP 2</i>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>June 29, 1921</i>				Bureau notified: <i>SEP 7 1921</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>APR 1 1919</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Erskine Louvenia E.* (3-P. A. 2) ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *628321* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *19 Apr. 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Erskine John*

Service: *Pt. I. 15.5 Ohio Ws. Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>25 June 1907</i>			
INCREASE	<i>20</i>	<i>SEP 8 - 1916</i>	<i>SEP 23 1916</i>			
INC.	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Fees: <i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>						
Transferred from: <i>TOPEKA KANSAS</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>488</i>						

6-679

NAME: <i>Louisa Erskine</i>												Certificate No. <i>265078</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25-30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT APRIL 9 1908</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: <i>Louvenia E. Erskine</i>												Certificate No. <i>628.321</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25-30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>				<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID

TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME				(3-P. A. 1a)			
Erskine, Lucius A							
Certificate No.		644616		ARMY INVALID		Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Service		PTE 110 N Y Inf					
Disability							

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted						6-8572
	50	May 1, 1920		Discharged						
Inc	72	Dec 1, 1923	Oct 7, 1924							
				Died November 2, 1924		Reported NOV 6 1924				
				Remarks: chr =						
				OCT 21 1924						

NAME: Erskine, Lucius A		ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. 644616		ARMY INVALID.	
Service: Pte. E 110 N. Y. Inf		Law: Act of Feb. 8, 1907	
Disability:		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Res.	35	29 Feb. 1912	15 Mar. 1912		40	JUN 10 1918.	
Res.	35	18 May 1912	29 July 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	30	Feb 28 1917	July 31 1917				
Fees:							
Transferred from: Pittsburgh				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. A.J				Home Waterford, Pa			

NAME LUCIUS A. ERSKINE,

Certificate No. 644616

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE—	50	72										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50										
FEBRUARY		4 50										
MARCH		4 50										
APRIL	4	4 50										
MAY	4	4 50										
JUNE	4 50	4 50										
JULY	4 50	4 50										
AUGUST	4 50	4 50										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50										
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50										
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50										
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50										

CHECK
CANCELED
CHECK
CANCELED

NAME: Lucius A. Erskine

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 644616

Last paid to:
12-12

Rate:

15.25 30 40 50

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 75	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	4 100	1927. 1	
2		2		2	4 75	2	4 120	2	4 50	2	
3		3		3	4 75	3	4 120	3	4 50	3	
4		4		4	4 75	4	4 120	4	4 50	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 75	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1	4 50	1928. 1	
2		2	10 39 50	2	4 75	2	4 120	2	4 50	2	
3		3	8 45	3	4 75	3	4 141	3	4 50	3	
4		4	8/7 15 33 75	4	4 75	4	4 150	4	4 50	4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 75	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	Trans. to Mo.	1929. 1	
2		2	4	2	4 75	2	4 150	2	Payment Card	2	
3		3	4	3	4 75	3	4 150	3		3	
4		4		4	4 90	4	4 150	4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2	4 75	2	4 90	2	4 150	2		2	
3		3	75	3	4 90	3	4 150	3		3	
4		4	4 75	4	4 128	4		4		4	

GROUP 1 PAID
TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: *Erskine, Lucius A.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *644616* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT JUNE 27, 1900*

Service: *Priv E 110 N.Y. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>17 Aug 1890</i>	<i>13 Aug 1891</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *337 A7* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Erskine Maria* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *785336* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Nathaniel*

Service: *Priv F. 36" Mich I.*

71 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 12</i>	<i>INC. 20</i>	<i>Aug 20-1914</i>	<i>Jan 16-1915</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
	<i>INC. 25</i>	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: *24/15*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: *July 23 1920* Bureau notified: *D-3*

Remarks: *Grand Rapids Mich.*

24 Mt Vernon Ave.

Former Roll No. **JAN 20 1915** **OCT 27 1916**

6-679

NAME: <i>Lucius A. Erskine</i>												Certificate No. <i>644616</i>							
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	7			2				2				2		
	3				3	6			3				3				3		
	4				4	6			4				4				4		
	1				1	6			1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4		
	1	8			1				1				1				1		
1909.	2	9		1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4		
	1	7			1				1				1				1		
1910.	2	9		1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	6			3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4				4				4				4		

PITTSBURGH II
Act of Feb. 6, 1907
GROUP 1

6-681

NAME: <i>Maria Erskine</i>												Certificate No. <i>785336</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>20 25 30</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4		
	1				1				1	4	36		1	4	75		1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2	4	75	1924.	2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	95.50			3		
	4				4				4	5	58.93		4	GROUP 3			4		
	1				1				1	4	60		1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2	4	60	1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1	4	75		1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4		

Act of April 19th 1908

6-681

NAME: <i>Erskine Melissa A</i>		OF MAY 1. 1920		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>572449</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <i>11928</i>	
Name of Soldier: <i>Amos C</i>		AG. NOV. 11. 1920 IV			
Service: <i>PN 143 III</i>					
ISSUES.			MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
		<i>12 July 03</i>	<i>11 May 04</i>		
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6 1917			
Inc	30	May 1, 1920			
Fees:					
Transferred from: <i>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</i>			Transferred to:		
Died:			Bureau notified:		
Remarks:					
Former Roll No. <i>1245699</i>					

6-679

NAME: <i>Erskine Nancy A.</i>		DEAD		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>380.319</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <i>GENERAL LAW.</i>	
Name of Soldier: <i>Andrew P Erskine</i>					
Service: <i>Priv. K. 11. Me. Inf.</i>					
74 ISSUES.			MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>9 Mch. 1891</i>	<i>10 May 1894</i>		
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEP - 8 1916</i>	<i>SEP 27 1916</i>		
Fees:					
Transferred from:			Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Feb. 18. 1917.</i>			Bureau notified: <i>MAR 19 1917</i>		
Remarks: <i>Check No. 3777624 Dated 4 Mch. 17</i>					
Former Roll No. <i>AUGUSTA, ME.</i>					
<i>OCT 2 - 1916</i>					

6-679

NAME: *Erskine Nathaniel* 6804 7968 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *582 039* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912,**

Service: *R. I. 26" Mich. V. I.* 32092 38033

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis. 12</i>		<i>23 Feb. 07</i>	<i>1 Aug 07</i>				
<i>Inc. 15</i>		<i>Nov 29, 1911</i>	<i>Dec 12, 1911</i>				
<i>Reis. 24</i>		MAY 22 1912	OCT 15 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to: *24 Mt. Vernon St.*

Died: *May 11 1914* Bureau notified: **JUN 22 1914** Death reported by P. M. at *Grand Rapids Mich*

Remarks: *Died May 11 1914 Accrued order dated JAN 16 1915 payable to widow Maria Erskine 24 Mt. Vernon Ave Grand Rapids, Mich. 6187*

Former Roll No. *10 989 NL 28* Home: **JAN 20 1915 ORIGINAL** 6-681

NAME: *Erskine, Ransallier L* MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *507412* ARMY INVALID: Law: **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

Service: *P. A. 96 Ill V. I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>2025</i>		<i>Feb 1907</i>	<i>30 July 1907</i>				
<i>2223</i>		<i>May 1912</i>	<i>23 May 1912</i>				
<i>Reis. 1</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>16 Sept 1913</i>				

Fees: *Died Aug 16 1917 Accrued order dated Feb 24/19 payable to widow Louisa*

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: *Aug. 16. 1917* Bureau notified: **SEP 19 1917**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *517* **GENERAL LAW** Home: **APR 1 1919** 6-681

NAME: <i>Nathaniel Erskine</i>										Certificate No. <i>582039</i>									
Last paid to: <i>JUN 4 1907</i>					Rate: 24 <i>24</i>					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>8 36</i>	1915.	1		<i>7/4/554 40</i>	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	<i>8/29</i>	<i>13.47</i>		2		<i>7 36</i>		2		GROUP 3		2				2		
	3	<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>		3		<i>7 36</i>		3				3				3		
	4	<i>6</i>	<i>36</i>		4		<i>7 36</i>		4				4				4		
1908.	1	<i>6</i>	<i>36</i>	1912.	1		<i>11 45 50</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>		2		<i>6 45</i>		2				2				2		
	3	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>		3		<i>7/4 45 30 60</i>		3				3				3		
	4	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>		4		<i>4 72</i>		4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>	1913.	1		<i>4 72</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>		2		<i>4 72</i>		2				2				2		
	3	<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>		3		<i>4 72</i>		3				3				3		
	4	<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>		4		<i>4 72</i>		4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 72</i>	1918.	1		<i>4 45 47 4</i>	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>		2		<i>72</i>		2		<i>Cancelled</i>		2				2		
	3	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>		3		DEAD.		3				3				3		
	4	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Ransallier L Erskine</i>										Certificate No. <i>507412</i>									
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>22 22 50</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>8</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 67 50</i>	1919.	1		<i>4/10 975</i>	1923.	1		
	2				2		<i>10</i>		2		<i>4 67 50</i>		2		<i>96</i>		2		
	3				3		<i>10</i>		3		<i>4 67 50</i>		3				3		
	4	<i>7</i>			4				4		<i>4 67 50</i>		4		GROUP 2		4		
1908.	1	<i>3/3</i>		1912.	1		<i>10</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 67 50</i>	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2		<i>4 67 50</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>7/10 11 12 33 42</i>		3		<i>4 67 50</i>		3				3		
	4				4				4		<i>4 67 50</i>		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>2</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 67 50</i>	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	<i>10</i>			2		<i>4</i>		2		<i>4 67 50</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>3</i>		3		<i>4 67 50</i>		3				3		
	4	<i>10</i>			4		<i>4 67 50</i>		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		<i>4 67 50</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2		<i>4 67 50</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>4 67 50</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>4 67 50</i>		4				4				4		

NAME: **ERSKINE, ROBERT** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1140091** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Act of Feb. 6, 1907.**

Service: **1st Reg. N.Y. Vol. Inf. Rifles**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	17 Sept 1907	NOV 8 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: **Sept 16, 1910** Bureau notified: **OCT 7 1910 3-1081**

Remarks: **Accrued order dated APR 14 1911**

payable to widow Anne Matilda Erskine \$5.00

Former Roll No. Home: **West Pleasant Hollywood, Ireland**

NAME **Erskine, Royal G.** (3-P. A. 5)

Certificate No. **29975** **NAVY INVALID** Law: **ACT OF JULY 3, 1928**
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: **Ordinary Seaman USS Ohio, Patron & Sebago**

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	Home—Admitted	Discharged
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920			
	72	May 1 1920			
Inc	90	May 25, 1928	Sept 14, 1928		

Died: **July 30 1928** Reported: **AUG 14 1928**

Accrued order dated: **OCT 11 1928**

payable to widow Ellen Erskine

2807-15 Ave. West Seattle Wash

6.7

NAME: ROBERT ERSKINE					Certificate No. 1140091				
Last paid to: Rate: 12					Remarks:				

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		GROUP 3	1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1
2			2		2		2		2		2
3			3		3		3		3		3
4	20 30 80		4		4		4		4		4
1908. 1	14 36		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1
2	13 36		2		2		2		2		2
3	18 36		3		3		3		3		3
4	14 30		4		4		4		4		4
1909. 1	15 30		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1
2	14 30		2		2		2		2		2
3	13 30		3		3		3		3		3
4	14 36		4		4		4		4		4
1910. 1	14 36		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1
2	13 30		2		2		2		2		2
3	15 30	Check Nov 1910 to Auditor	3		3		3		3		3
4	DEAD.	Edw. W. Camp Matilda 5 20 in full 11/11	4		4		4		4		4

6-681

NAME: ROYAL G ERSKINE		Certificate No. 29975		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Fees		GROUP 3			

RATE—	72					90						
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
APRIL		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
MAY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
JUNE		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						

CHECK
DEAD
18-104 40

NAME: *Erskine Royal G.* (3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. *29975* NAVY INVALID. Law: **51229**
ACT MAY 11, 1912
ACT FEBRUARY 8, 1907

Service: *Ord. Seaman U.S. "Ohio," "Patron" & "Sebago" Navy*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Ord.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>1 June 1907</i>	<i>31 Oct 1907</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>21 1/2</i>	<i>15 Feb 1913</i>	<i>16 Aug. 1913</i>
<i>5/11/12</i>	<i>16 1/2</i>	<i>28 May 1912</i>	<i>21 Jan 1913</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>15 Feb 1918</i>		
				<i>38</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>		
Fees:	<i>Ord. no fee.</i>			<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
				<i>Inc.</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>May 1-1920</i>	<i>NOV 15 1922</i>
Transferred from:	<i>San Francisco,</i>			Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:	<i>2807-15th Ave. West, Seattle, Wash.</i>						
DEC 6 1922							
Former Roll No.	<i>(a.f.) 82/9-33/10.</i>			Home:			

NAME: *Erskine Sarah A.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *366,260* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **DEAD**
19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: *Erskine Irving*

Service: *Pt. Co. B. 3rd Reg. V. Cal.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>10 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>13 Feb 1893</i>

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 10-13.* Bureau notified: **FEB 25 1914**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *305*

NAME: <u>Royal G. Erskine</u> ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.												Certificate No. <u>29975</u>												
Last paid to: <u>@ 8 Sept. 07</u> Rate: <u>17 16 2 21 27</u> 38 <u>50</u> 72 OF MAY 1, 1920																								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	64.50	1919.	1	4	114	1923.	1	9	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	64.50		2	4	114		2	10	4	50		2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	64.50		3	4	114		3	11	4	50		3		
	4	13	48		40	4	11		36	4	4		64.50	4	4		114	4	12	4		50	4	
1908.	1	13	36	1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	64.50	1920.	1	4	114	1924.	1	4	72	1928.	1			
	2	8	36		2	8	36		2	4	64.50		2	4	114		2	22	4		72	2		
	3	11	36		3	7	36		3	4	64.50		3	4	114		3	3	4		72	3		
	4	11	36		4	24 1/2 27 90 36	4		4	64.50	4		4	150	4		4	72	4					
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4	49.50	1917.	1	4	64.50	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	5	4	72	1929.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4			2	4	64.50		2	4	150		2	6	4	72		2		
	3	17	36		3	18 4 33 17	3		4	64.50	3		4	150	3		3			3				
	4	10	36		4	4	64.50		4	4	64.50		4	4	150		4	4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	64.50	1918.	1	4	67.98	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2	13	36		2	4	64.50		2	4	81		2	4	150		2				2			
	3	10	36		3	4	64.50		3	4	111.80		3				3				3			
	4	12	36		4	4	64.50		4	4	114		4				4				4			

Trans. to No. 4 Payment Card

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: <u>Sarah A. Erskine</u> DEAD												Certificate No. <u>366.260</u>											
Last paid to: <u>Rate 12</u>												Remarks: <u>19 Apr. 1908</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10			2				2				2						
	3				3	10			3				3				3						
	4				4	11			4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3	4			3				3				3						
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4						
1910.	1	9		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3	15			3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						

GROUP 2

NAME: *Erskine Sarah P* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *793.642* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Sylvester*

Service: *Engler R. 3 Chief Engler 3. Mich Car.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>12</i>	<i>Apr 9. 15</i>	<i>July 10. 15</i>	<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>			
<i>INC 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>					

Fees: *W. W. Stevens Atty 8/9/15*

Secumseh Mich

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: *June 25, 1921* Bureau notified: *Letter to Fin 8/15/21 - AUG 1921*

Remarks:

Secumseh Mich

Former Roll No. **JUL 23 1915**

6-679

NAME: *Erskine Sarah M.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *722.873* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *22.066*

Name of Soldier: *Adam* ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Service: *P. 6 27 OVI*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>12</i>	<i>6 Apr 1911</i>	<i>15 May 1911</i>	<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>			
<i>INC 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>					

Fees: *Atty 1921*

Transferred from: *Columbus* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: <i>Sarah B. Erskine</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908				Certificate No. <i>793.642</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: 25 30				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4		36		4	4	75		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	75		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	75		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	75		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	75		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Sarah M. Erskine</i>				Act of Apr. 19, 1908 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>792.873</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: 25 30				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2	13	23.20		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	12	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4/1	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4	90	1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	4	90	1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4		

NAME		ERSKINE, SIMON S.		(3-P. A. 1)	
Certificate No.	185 960	ARMY INVALID		Law:	ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Service	Pt G 28 Me Inf				
Disability					

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted					
	72	April 4 1921		Discharged					
				Died	Aug 7, 1923		Reported	SEP 8 - 1923	
				Remarks					

NAME:		Erskine Simon S.		Inc 30 May 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1)	
Certificate No.	185 960	ARMY INVALID		Law:	GENERAL LAW
Service:	Pt G 28 Me Inf		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.		
Disability:					

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Res	4	April 1884	June 1889		32	JUN 10 1918	
Res	19-23	May 1912	7 Dec 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	22	27 Sept 1912	29 May 1913	"	72	Apr 4, 1921	Dec 29-1921
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
AUGUSTA, ME.							
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
JAN 14 1922				Home:			

NAME

Certificate No. **SIMON S. ERSKINE.**

Fees

185960

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—

72

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-5571

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

MAY

JUNE

JULY

AUGUST

SEPTEMBER

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

4**4 72****4 72****4 72****4 72**

CHECK

CANCELED

NAME:

Simon S. Erskine

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No.

185.960

Last paid to:

Rate:

~~17.17~~ - 22⁵⁰ 32⁵⁰

Remarks:

72

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8 51		1915.	1	4 67 ⁵⁰		1919.	1	4 96	9 4 216	1927.	1		
	2				2	8 51			2	4 67 ⁵⁰			2	4 96	9 4 72		2		
	3				3	7 51			3	4 67 ⁵⁰			3	4 96	11 4 72		3		
	4				4	6 51			4	4 67 ⁵⁰			4	4 96	12 4 72		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7 51		1916.	1	4 67 ⁵⁰		1920.	1	4 96	1 4 72	1928.	1		
	2	5 51			2	6 51			2	4 67 ⁵⁰			2	4 96	2 4 72		2		
	3	9 51			3	6 51			3	4 67 ⁵⁰			3	4 96	3 4 72		3		
	4	10 51			4	27 4 51.73			4	4 67 ⁵⁰			4	4 150	4 4 72		4		
1909.	1	8 51		1913.	1	4 57.		1917.	1	4 67 ⁵⁰		1921.	1	4 150	1 Trans. to Mo.	1929.	1		
	2	7 51			2	4 57.			2	4 67 ⁵⁰			2	4 150	2 Payment Card		2		
	3	6 51			3	4 67 ⁵⁰			3	4 67 ⁵⁰			3	4 150	3				
	4	7 51			4	4 67 ⁵⁰			4	4 67 ⁵⁰			4	4 150	4				
1910.	1	9 51		1914.	1	4 67 ⁵⁰		1918.	1	4 67 ⁵⁰		1922.	1	4 216		1930.	1		
	2	7 51			2	4 67 ⁵⁰			2	4 67 ⁵⁰			2	4 216			2		
	3	7 51			3	4 67 ⁵⁰			3	4 94 ¹⁰			3				3		
	4	8 51			4	4 67 ⁵⁰			4	4 96			4				4		

NAME: *Erskine, Susan A* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *668298* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Wightman*

Service: *P. I. 414 N.Y. Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org 12</i>		<i>23 July 1908</i>	<i>1 Dec 1908</i>			
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees: <i>1000 Fred S. Holstean Burlington Ia</i>						
Transferred from: <i>DES MOINES</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>unk</i>		Bureau notified: <i>OCT 26 1921</i>				
Remarks: <i>Burlington Ia Clayton Kans 507-8-71st</i>						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: *Erskine Susan M.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *544-709* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19, '08, WIDOW*

Name of Soldier: *Jesse J. Erskine*

Service: *Cpl E. 38 Ohio V.I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>0</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>26 Aug 02</i>	<i>16 Dec 02</i>			
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 10, 1908, by Act of that date.						
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Rem'd Mar 28-13</i>		Bureau notified:				
Remarks: <i>Check No. 1478082 Dated June 4/13 Canceled. (Remarried) P.M. 5/19/13</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>2655.</i>						

6-679

NAME: <i>Erskine Sylvester</i>		6860 - (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>537 736.</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912,
Service: <i>Bugler K. and Chief Bugler 3" Mich. V. br.</i>		22977	
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Class. 15</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>June '09</i>	<i>12 July '09</i>
<i>"</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>June 17, 1912</i>	
<i>and 30</i>	<i>May 10, 1914</i>	<i>Apr 18, 1913</i>	
Fees:			
Transferred from: DETROIT		Transferred to: <i>Tecumseh Mich</i>	
Died: <i>April 7 1915</i>		Bureau notified: APR 22 1915 - 3 - 1081	
Remarks:			
Died <i>Apr 2, 1915</i>		Accrued order dated <i>JUL 20 1915</i>	
payable to widow <i>Sarah E. Erskine</i>		<i>Tecumseh Mich</i>	
Former Roll No. <i>JUL 24 1915 99</i>		Home: 6231 6-681	

NAME: <i>Erskine Sylvester</i>		7099 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>537 736</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: THE CIVIL WAR.
Service: <i>Bugler K. 3" Mich. br.</i>			
Disability: <i>Chr diarr. & nearly total deaf. rt. ear.</i>			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>O.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>26 Jan 89</i>	<i>26 Feb. 91</i>
ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907			
Fees:			
Transferred from: DETROIT		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>8485</i>		Home:	

NAME: <i>Sylvester Erskine</i>				Act of May 11, 1912				Certificate No. <i>537.736</i>															
Last paid to: <i>4 June '09 @ 10 30.</i>				Rate: <i>30.</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.		1		1911.		1	<i>5 45</i>	1915.		1	<i>4 90</i>	1919.		1		1923.		1		1927.		1	
		2				2	<i>7 45</i>			2	DEAD			2				2					
		3				3	<i>8 45</i>			3	<i>7 29-</i>			3				3					
		4				4	<i>7 40-</i>			4				4				4					
1908.		1		1912.		1	<i>6 40-</i>	1916.		1	<i>J.</i>	1920.		1		1924.		1		1928.		1	
		2				2	<i>6 45</i>			2				2				2					
		3				3	<i>7 45</i>			3	GROUP 3			3				3					
		4				4	<i>4 45</i>			4				4				4					
1909.		1		1913.		1	<i>5 94 45 85 07</i>	1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1		1929.		1	
		2				2	<i>4 75-</i>			2				2				2					
		3	<i>16 44 00</i>			3	<i>4 75-</i>			3				3				3					
		4	<i>8 40-</i>			4	<i>4 75-</i>			4				4				4					
1910.		1	<i>7 45</i>	1914.		1	<i>4 75</i>	1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1		1930.		1	
		2	<i>8 40-</i>			2	<i>Inc. 5 79.</i>			2				2				2					
		3	<i>8 45-</i>			3	<i>4 90</i>			3				3				3					
		4	<i>14 45-</i>			4	<i>4 40</i>			4				4				4					

NAME:						Certificate No.																	
Last paid						Rate:																	
						Remarks:																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1		1927.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2					
		3				3				3				3				3					
		4				4				4				4				4					
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1		1928.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2					
		3				3				3				3				3					
		4				4				4				4				4					
1909.		1	9 36	1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1		1929.		1	
		2	10 36			2				2				2				2					
		3				3				3				3				3					
		4				4				4				4				4					
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1		1930.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2					
		3				3				3				3				3					
		4				4				4				4				4					

NAME: Erskine Sylvia (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 884.341 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: George H. Erskine

Service: Pr. G. 28 Me. Inf.

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<u>Aug 15</u>	<u>Dec 8, 1919</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>	<u>March 4, 1920</u>			
<u>Inc 30</u>						
Fees: <u>\$10 L. C. Moore. 3/29/20</u>						
Transferred from: <u>GROUP 3</u>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: Erskine Wightman (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 68954 ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: Pr. "10" 114 N.Y. Inf.

Disability: S. A. W. of left hand, malarial poisoning & res. dis. of liver

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>14</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>Aug 1890</u>	<u>19 Jan 1891</u>	<u>Died</u>	<u>17 July 08</u>		
				<u>Accrued</u>	<u>Pension Order Dated</u>	<u>1 Dec 08</u>	
				<u>Payable to</u>	<u>Susan W. Erskine and</u>		
Fees:				<u>Oct 1 - 12-3-08</u>			
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>Dec 17-08</u>				Bureau notified: <u>AUG 11 1908</u>			
Remarks: <u>Rec'd 11-08</u>				<u>Burlington</u>			
				<u>507-1.7</u>			
Former Roll No. <u>7-985</u>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: <i>Sylvia Erskine</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of Apr. 19, 1905.				Certificate No. <i>884.341</i>												
Last paid for: <i>25 30</i>				Rate: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks:												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		9 4 90	1927.	1			
	2				2				2		10 4 30		2							
	3				3				3		11 4 30		3							
	4				4				4		12 4 30		4							
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		1 4 30	1928.	1			
	2				2				2		2 4 30		2							
	3				3				3		3 4 30		3							
	4				4				4		4 4 30		4							
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		4 90	1925.	1			
	2				2				2		2 4 90		2							
	3				3				3		3 4 90		3							
	4				4				4		4 4 90		4							
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		4 90	1926.	1			
	2				2				2		2 4 90		2							
	3				3				3		3 4 90		3							
	4				4				4		4 4 90		4							
								GROUP 3 PAID												
								TO JUNE 4, 1922												

NAME: <i>Wrightman Erskine</i>				Certificate No. <i>68954</i>																
Last paid for: <i>APR 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>14</i>				Remarks: <i>12/5 # 653 need</i>												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			
	2				2				2				2							
	3				3				3				3							
	4				4				4				4							
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			
	2				2				2				2							
	3		9 42		3				3				3							
	4		12/4/08 653		4				4				4							
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			
	2				2				2				2							
	3				3				3				3							
	4				4				4				4							
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			
	2				2				2				2							
	3				3				3				3							
	4				4				4				4							
								Des Moines.												

NAME

(3-P. A. 1)

Erskine William C

Certificate No.

635057

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Disability Pt G 35 N.Y. Inf & B 1 N.Y. V Vet Cav

6-6571

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

HOMES—Admitted

DH

Discharged

72 March 21, 1921.

Died

April 16, 1925 37

Reported

APR 28 1925

Remarks:

Erskine, William C.

635057

may

\$40

Transferred from
Group 2 to Group 3

NOV 28 1919

NAME WILLIAM C ERSKINE

Certificate No.

635057

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE—	72	72	72										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-0571

JANUARY		8	DH	8	DH								
FEBRUARY		8	DH	7	DH								
MARCH		7	DH	7	DH								
APRIL	9	DH	8	DH	7	DH							
MAY	9	DH	7	DH									
JUNE	8	DH	7	DH									
JULY	7	DH	8	DH									
AUGUST	13	DH	7	DH									
SEPTEMBER	7	DH	8	DH									
OCTOBER	10	DH	8	DH									
NOVEMBER	8	DH	7	DH									
DECEMBER	8	DH	8	DH									

NAME

(3-P-A-11)

Drury M. Daniel

SECTION 4

CERTIFICATE No.

1055.318

INVALID

AUTOMATIC

RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT			REISSUE from ACT FEB. 6, 1907 ^{3/15}
	MONTH	DAY	YEAR	
20	Oct	31	1917	(3)
35			19	
24	Oct	31	1922	

6-4363

NAME: <i>Ersine William C</i>		<i>(3 P. 15)</i> <i>116496</i>	
Certificate No. <i>635057</i>	ARMY INVALID.		LAW: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1900. Act of Feb. 6, 1907. ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
Service: <i>G. 35 N.Y.S. 1911</i>			
Disability: <i>4.</i>			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12-19 Oct	04-10 Apr	05	NCREASE
MAY 15 1912	APR 11 1912	NOV 11	JUN 10 1918
May 15 1912	OCT 1 1912	50	MAY 1 1920
Fees:		<i>Dec 72, Mch 21, 1921, May 16, 1921</i>	
Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.		Transferred to: Group 2 to Group 3 NOV 28 1919	
Died:	Bureau notified:		
Remarks: <i>*CHK NO. 7202441</i> <i>*CHK NO. 7737233</i> <i>FOR 161 DATED 9-4-20 MADE</i> <i>FOR 150 DATED 12-4-20 MADE</i> <i>PAYABLE TO BENAS MH ON 9-14-20</i> <i>MH ON 12-10-20</i> <i>Former Roll No. Ach 11648 JUN 17 1921</i> <i>Hon: LG. H. 4-8-22</i>			

NAME: <i>Cookings - Erasmus</i>		6579.		(3-P. A. 1.)
Certificate No. <i>297.847</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912,	
Service: <i>Px 4. 72. Ohio Inf</i>				
Disability: <i>42377</i>				
ISSUES.				
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	
<i>Qris</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>MAY 25 1912</i>	<i>DEC 10 1912</i>	
Fees:				
Transferred from: DETROIT				
Died: <i>March 11 1915</i>				
Remarks:				
Bureau notified: <i>APR 29 1915</i>				
Transferred to: <i>Q. 6 Box 13 Hemlock Mich</i>				
Former Roll No. <i>4.2. 6811</i>				
Home:				

NAME: <u>William O. Enslin</u>					Certificate No. <u>635054</u>														
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 12.15 25 40 50 72</u>					Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u> <u>ACT MAY 11, 1912</u>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		7 36	1915.	1		4 75	1919.	1		4 120	1923.	1		8 716 DH
	2				2		6 36		2		4 75		2		4 120		2		10 72 DH
	3				3		7 36		3		4 75		3		4 120		3		10 72 DH
	4				4		7 36		4		4 75		4		4 120		4		12 8 72 DH
	1				1		7 44 60		1		4 90		1		9 120 MP		1		9 72 DH
1908.	2			1912.	2		7 45	1916.	2		4 90	1920.	2		4 120	1924.	2		8 72 DH
	3				3		7 45		3		4 90		3		4 161 MH		3		8 72 DH
	4				4		7 70		4		4 90		4		4 150 MH		4		Trans. to Mo.
	1				1		4		1		4 90		1		72 150 CH		1		Payment Card
1909.	2			1913.	2		4	1917.	2		4 90	1921.	2		72 150 CH	1925.	2		
	3		4 36		3		4		3		4 90		3		13 216 CH		3		
	4		6 36		4		4 75		4		4 90		4		4 216		4		
	1		7 36		1		4 75		1		4 90		1		4 216		1		
1910.	2		6 36	1914.	2		4 75	1918.	2		4 90	1922.	2		7 216 DH	1926.	2		
	3		6 36		3		4 75		3		4 108		3		GROUP 3 PAID		3		
	4		7 36		4		4 75		4		4 120		4		TO JUNE 4, 1922		4		

6-681

NAME: <u>Erasmus - Enslings</u>					Certificate No. <u>297.847</u>														
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 25</u>					Remarks: <u>of May 11, 1912</u>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		75	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2		GROUP 3		2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4		31 69 30		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		4 75	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2		4 75		2				2				2		
	3				3		4 75		3				3				3		
	4				4		4 75		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		4 75	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2		4 75		2				2				2		
	3				3		4 75		3				3				3		
	4				4		4 75		4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: <i>Erskins Erastus</i>		6811 A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>297847</i>		ARMY INVALID.	LAW: THE CIVIL WAR.
Service: <i>Co G 72 Ohio V-2</i>			
Disability: <i>Inj. of toes of both feet res of gangrene</i>			
ISSUES			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>Inst 410 May 1899</i>	<i>Feb 6 1900</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from: DETROIT		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912			
Former Roll No. <i>8149</i>		Home: 5989 ₆₈₁	

NAME: ERSLAND, AUFEN		(3-P. A. 1)	
Certificate No. 184162		ARMY INVALID	LAW: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920
Service: Pt. E. 91 Ill. Inf.			
Disability:			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	72	Oct. 21, 1921	
		HOMES—Admitted Discharged	
		Died <i>June 16, 1923</i> Reported JUL 12 1923 Remarks:	

NAME: *Erslund, Susan* ACT MAY 10 1908 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *18416.2* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: *Chi E 7th Ill Inf*

Disability: *Chr. rheu & dis. of heart*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>24</i>	<i>5. Nov. 1890</i>	<i>1 June 1891</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>2 July 1912</i>	<i>31 July 1913</i>
				<i>"</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>17 April 1916</i>	<i>" E. E. M. "</i>
				<i>40</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: **DES MOINES**

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Chickasha Okla.*

Former Roll No. *7* *676* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Erstad, Ingeborg* (3-P. A. 8.) *Mother* Foreign.

Certificate No. *15750* NAVY DEPENDENT. Law: *War with Spain.*

Name of Sailor: *Gert M. Erstad*

Service: *Seaman Alex S. Franklin*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>		<i>8 Feb. 1902</i>	<i>30 June 1903</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Washington, D. C. San Francisco* Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 5, 1916* Bureau notified: *B-3 FEB 15 1917*

Remarks: *Check No. 398534 Dated Nov. 23, 1916 to Auditor Gen. Dept. Feb. 14, 1917*

Died *Nov 5 1916* Reimbursement order dated *84 nye Sandviksvei*
payable to Karoline Knudsen Bergen, Norway

Former Roll No. *4275* *NOV 16 1918* Home:

6-674

NAME: *Erland* Certificate No. *1841621*

Last paid to: *APR 4 1908* Rate: *24* Remarks: *72*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	2	9	4 144	1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	72		2	4	120		10	4	72		2		
	3				3				3	4	72		3	4	120		11	4	72		3		
	4				4	7			4		72		4	4	120		12	4	72		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	72	1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	72		2	4	120		2	4	72		2		
	3	15	72		3	9			3	4	8		3	4	141		3	4	72		3		
	4	16	72		4	7			4	4			4	4	150		4				4		
	1				1				1	4	90		1	4	150		1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	90	1921.	2	4	150	1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3				3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
	1	7			1	4	72		1	4	90		1	4	150		1				1		
1910.	2	7		1914.	2	4	72	1918.	2	4	90	1922.	2	4	216	1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3	8			3	4	72		3	1	90		3	4	216		3				3		
	4	7			4	4	72		4		128		4				4				4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

GROUP PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

6-681

NAME: *Ingeborg Erstad* Certificate No. *15750*

Last paid to: *Dec. 4, 1908.* Rate: *12* Remarks: *MOTHER War with Spain.*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1	20		1911.	1	18		1915.	1	26	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	19			2	19			2	28	36		2				2				2		
	3	17			3	19			3	25	36		3				3				3		
	4	18			4	18			4	17/10	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1	17		1912.	1	18		1916.	1	4/1	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	19			2	21			2	30	36		2				2				2		
	3	18			3	20			3	11/23	36		3				3				3		
	4	22			4	24			4		36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	20		1913.	1	24		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	18			2	24			2				2				2				2		
	3	16			3	22	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	16			4	17/14	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	17		1914.	1	28	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7/1	36		2	25	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	19			3	28	36		3	24/19	2480		3				3				3		
	4	20			4	29	36		4		76		4				4				4		

GROUP 8

ret. 9/24/18

29 hit to mark

DEAD

REIMBURSEMENT.

6-681

NAME: <i>Erstine Edward K</i>		(3-P. A. 1.) <i>940</i>
Certificate No. <i>998152</i>	ARMY INVALID.	Law: <i>War with Spain.</i>
Service: <i>O F 2 U S A</i>		
Disability: <i>G. S. Md Neck res Laryngitis. Dis. Heart res Typhoid Fever</i>		
ISSUES.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.
		<i>17 10 Feb 04</i>
		<i>10 May 04</i>
Fees:		
Transferred from: <i>INDIANAPOLIS,</i>		
Transferred to:		
Died: Bureau notified:		
Remarks:		
Former Roll No. <i>852</i>		
Home:		

6-681

NAME: <i>Brewell, Charles</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.) <i>13.230</i>
Certificate No. <i>567733</i>	ARMY INVALID.	Law: <i>ACT MAY 11, 1912</i>
Service: <i>C + Cpl - 6 - 123 - 572</i>		
Disability:		
ISSUES.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>18 Sep 07</i>
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>81 Mch 12</i>
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>22 May 12</i>
		<i>19 Oct 12</i>
Fees:		
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>		
Transferred to:		
Died: Bureau notified:		
Remarks: <i>1-527 3rd St</i>		
Former Roll No. <i>94-02</i>		
Home:		

6-681

NAME: *Crawell, Henry W.* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *780.224* **ARMY INVALID.** 45037 14295
 Service: *Priv C. 123 Ohio*
 Disability: *Rising hernia (complete) + dis chest + liver*

ISSUES. *C*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>July 1908</i>	<i>5 Aug 1908</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>Aug 17. 1914</i>	<i>✓</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>May 27, 1912</i>	<i>Jan 16, 1913</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>Aug 17. 1919</i>	<i>Dec 8. 1914</i>
					<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	<i>✓</i>
Fees:				<i>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</i>			
Transferred from:				<i>Inc. 72 Mar 18. 1921. MAR 30 1921</i>			
Died: <i>MILWAUKEE</i>				Transferred to:			
<i>Apr 9. 1922</i>				<i>Reis 72 Dec 22. 1920. Oct 11. 1921.</i>			
Remarks:				<i>May 4. 1922</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>15404</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME *Ertel, Austin C* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *1 593 083* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1926 INVALID
 Service: *Pvt. Co. M, 6th U.S. Inf. & Co. A, 27th U.S. Inf.*
 Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
<i>Orig</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>Mar 26, 1928</i>	<i>Aug 4, 1928</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Sept 30, 1927</i>	<i>Oct 6, 1928</i>				
	<i>40</i>	<i>Mar 26, 1928</i>					
Remarks:				<i>100.15, 1928</i>			
				<i>Feb 21, 1929</i>			
Reissue to correct date of commencement							
<i>Death report taken from Accused order</i>							

6-6671

NAME: <i>Henry H. Ersvell</i>				Certificate No. <i>780. 224</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 47 78 24 - 40 50</i>				Remarks: <i>72</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 6 51	1911. 1 6 51	1915. 1 4 54	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1	1927. 1		
2 6 51	2 6 51	2 72	2 4 120	2	2		
3 7 51	3 7 51	3 4 72	3 4 120	3	3		
4 12 51	4 12 51	4 72	4 4 120	4	4		
1908. 1 6 51	1912. 1 6 51	1916. 1 4 72	1920. 1 4 120	1924. 1	1928. 1		
2 6 51	2 6 51	2 4 72	2 4 120	2	2		
3 5 51	3 5 51	3 4 72	3 4 141	3	3		
4 OCT 1908	4 8 51	4 4 72	4 4 150	4	4		
1 6 51	1 4 51 23	1 4 72	1 4 150 73	1	1		
2 8 51	2 54	2 4 72	2 4 150	2	2		
3 8 51	3 4	3 4 72	3 4 216	3	3		
4 7 51	4 4	4 4 72	4 4 216 63 07	4	4		
1 10 51	1 4 54	1 4 72	1 4 216	1	1		
2 7 51	2 4 54	2 4 72	2 4 216	2	2		
3 7 51	3 4 54	3 4 72	3 GROUP 1	3	3		
4 5 51	4 4 54	4 4 132 80	4	4	4		

6-681

NAME <i>Austin C Ertel</i>		Certificate No. <i>1 593 083</i>										
Fees <i>\$10 John J O'Brien SEP 6 1928</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 INVALID										
RATE-	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY						40	40					
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL												
MAY												
JUNE												
JULY												
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

*amount overpaid \$104.
recovered from widow's original*

*200-
4-176
40*

NAME: *Ertel David* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *258,052* ARMY INVALID. Law: *103,713*
ACT FEB. 6, '07

Service: *C. cpl - K - 79 - OVD*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	24 Jan 08	29 Feb 08				
INC	15	10 Dec 09	18 Dec 09				

Fees:

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS** Transferred to:

Died: *17. 10. 30* Bureau notified: **APR 13 1911**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *110-03* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Ertel, Eliza* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *702,405* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *20,868*
ACT OF APRIL 10th 1908

Name of Soldier: *David*

Service: *Inf and Corp. K. 79" OVD*

W ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	4 Apr 1911	8 May 1911	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: **Columbus.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **DEC 5 1916**

6-679

NAME: <u>David Ertel</u>				DECEASED				Certificate No. <u>258,052</u>							
Last paid to: <u>10 - MAR 4 - 1908</u>				Rate: <u>12-15</u>				Remarks: <u>103.713</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	45	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	7-11			2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	4/3	2.67	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2		9 36		2				2				2		
	3		9 36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		11 36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		11 36		2				2				2		
	3		11 36		3				3				3		
	4		11 36		4				4				4		
1910.	1		11 44 1/2	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		11 45		2				2				2		
	3		10 40		3				3				3		
	4		12 45.		4				4				4		

NAME: <u>Eliza Ertel</u>				DECEASED				Certificate No. <u>722,405</u>							
Last paid to: <u>20-868</u>				Rate: <u>25-30</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	90
	2				2	13	24		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90
	2				2	4	36		2	4	60		2	4	90
	3				3		36		3	4	60		3	4	90
	4				4		36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2				2	4	88		2	4	75		2	4	90
	3				3	4	88		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4				4	4			4	4	75		4	4	90

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME
GEORGE ERTEL
Certificate No.
Fees 401427

ACT OF JUNE 9, 1930 (C.W.)
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE-	50-	50-	72					100				
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
OUTSTANDING PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
JUNE	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 100				
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				

NAME: *George Ertel*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No.
401427

Last paid to: Rate: ~~7 27 30 40~~ 50 Remarks: 104.597

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9 51		1915.	1	4 72		1919.	1	4 120	9 4 150				
	2				2	4 51			2	4 72			2	4 120	10 4 50				
	3				3	11 51			3	4 72			3	4 120	11 4				
	4				4	9 51			4	4 72			4	4 120	12 4				
1908.	1			1912.	1	12 51			1	6 76		1920.	1	4 120	1 4 50				
	2				2	11 51			2	4 90			2	4 120	2 4 50				
	3				3	16 51			3	4 90			3	4 120	3 4 50				
	4	8 51			4	4 51			4	4 90			4	4 150	4 4 50				
1909.	1	10 51		1913.	1	4 51			1	4 90		1921.	1	4 150	1 Trans. to Mo.				
	2	6 51			2	4 51			2	4 90			2	4 150	2 Payment Card				
	3	10 51			3	4 72			3	4 90			3	4 150	3				
	4	11 51			4	4 72			4	4 90			4	4 150	4				
1910.	1	10 51		1914.	1	4 72			1	4 90		1922.	1	4 150	1				
	2	10 51			2	4 72			2	4 90			2	4 150	2				
	3	10 51			3	4 72			3	4 118			3	4 150	3				
	4	9 51			4	4 72			4	4 120			4	4 150	4				

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Ertel, James K

Certificate No.

821025

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt G 146 Ohio NG Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
				Dis. Nov. 16, 1924 Reported JAN 15 1925 Remarks: ch =	

NAME:

Ertel, James K & Colk Ertel

Inc 30 May 1, 1920 6.50

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

821025

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service:

Pt G - 146 - Ohio NG Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	30	JUN 10 1918					
Reis.	50	May 1, 1920					

Fees:

Transferred from:

Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

398-02

Home:

6-681

JAMES K ERTTEL

Certificate No.

Food

821025

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—		50	GROUP 3										
1923		1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	CHECK CANCELED									
FEBRUARY		4 50											
MARCH		4 50											
APRIL		4 50											
MAY	4	4 50											
JUNE	4 50	4 50											
JULY	4 50	4 50											
AUGUST	4 50	4 50											
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50											
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50											
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50											
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	CHECK CANCELED										

NAME: _____

NAME: James H Ertel ^{alias} Colk Ertles

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Certificate No.

Certificate No. 821025

Lost paid **DEC 4 - 1908**

Rate :

~~12-13-18~~ 3A 50

Remarks:

~~106/56~~

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	10 36	1915.	1	45	1919.	1	4 90	1923.	1	8.4 150	1927.	1	
	2			2	10 36		2	4 45		2	4 90		2	120 4 50		2	
	3			3	11 36		3	4 45		3	4 90		3	12 4		3	
	4			4	11 36		4	4 45		4	4 90		4				
1908.	1		1912.	1	11 36	1916.	1	4 45	1920.	1	4 90	1924.	1	1 4 50	1928.	1	
	2			2	11 36		2	4 45		2	4 90		2	2 4 50		2	
	3			3	11 36		3	4 45		3	4 172		3	3 4 50		3	
	4	1/26 3.		4	4 36		4	4 150		4	4 4 50		4				
1909.	1	11 36	1913.	1	4. 36	1917.	1	4 54	1921.	1	4 150	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.	1929.	1	
	2			2	4 54		2	4 150		2	Payment Card		2				
	3	11 36		3	4 54 R		3	4 150		3			3				
	4	11		4	4 45		4	4 150		4			4				
1910.	1	11 36	1914.	1	4 45	1918.	1	54	1922.	1	4 150	1926.	1		1930.	1	
	2	11 36		2	4 45		2	4 150		2			2				
	3	10 36		3	4 45		3	4 150		3			3				
	4	10 36		4	4 45		4	87 60		4			4				
												</					

NAME: Ertel, John (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 386403 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: Corpl A. 151 Ill V.E. ACT-FEB-6-1907---

Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	4	March 1907	18 July 1907	19	50	June 26 1914	Aug 29-1914
12	20	May 1917	23 Sept 1917	32	32	JUN 10 1918	

Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. Transferred to: " 72 Oct 29, 1920 - Nov 18, 1920

Died: July 14, 1921 Bureau notified: AUG 11 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 675 JUN 27 1890 Home:

6-681

NAME: Ertel, John (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1194811 **ARMY INVALID** Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Pt L, 23rd U S Inf

Disability: Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	12	Sept. 9, 1920			
Inc	15	Feb 27, 1924	Mar 31, 1924		
Inc	18	Feb 18 1925	June 3 1925		
Inc.	24	Apr. 7, 1926	Apr. 28, 1926		
Inc.	40	June 4, 1926			

Died: May 19, 1927 Reported: JUN 11 1927

Remarks: Accrued order dated June 25, 1927 payable to widow Elizabeth M. Ertel

1212 E. Willard St., Muncie, Indiana

6-6571

NAME: Ertel John		(3-P. A. 1.)					
Certificate No. 1194811	ARMY INVALID.	Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920					
Service: Pvt L 23 U S Inf							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Sept 9 1920	Nov 2 1921				
Fees: \$20 J Earl Patterson 11/23/21							
GROUP 2							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			
				NOV 12 1921			

6-681

NAME		(3-P. A. 1.)							
Ertel, Lewis									
Certificate No.	ARMY INVALID	Law: ACT OF MAY 1 1920							
Service: 816583									
Disability: 1st Sgt D 32 O V Inf									
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	CH				
	72	April 12, 1922		Discharged	3/23/23				
				Died <i>Feb</i> 20. 1924 Remarks: <i>ch =</i>	Reported MAR 20 1924				

6-6571

NAME: JOHN ERTEL												Certificate No. 1194811								
Last paid to:				Rate: 12				Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		29 4 12	1927.	1			
	2				2				2		29 4 12		2							
	3				3				3		11 4 12		3							
	4				4				4		12 4 12		4							
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		1 4 12	1928.	1			
	2				2				2		2 4 12		2							
	3				3				3		3 4 12		3							
	4				4				4				4							
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1929.	1			
	2				2				2				2							
	3				3				3				3							
	4				4				4				4							
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		4 36	1930.	1			
	2				2				2		4 36		2							
	3				3				3		4 36		3							
	4				4				4				4							

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

GROUP 2 PAID TO ADJ.

6-681

NAME: LEWIS ERTEL		Certificate No. 816583												ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Fees		RATE— 72												GROUP 3			
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934				
JANUARY		4 72															
FEBRUARY		4 72															
MARCH		4 72												CANCELED			
APRIL		4 72												CHECK CANCELED			
MAY	4																
JUNE	4 72																
JULY	4 72																
AUGUST	4 72																
SEPTEMBER	4 72																
OCTOBER	4 72																
NOVEMBER	4 72																
DECEMBER	4 72																

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-6571

NAME: <i>Eitel, Lewis</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>816,583</i>	ARMY INVALID.		108.120
Service: <i>1" Sgt. D-32-ovt</i>			Law: Act Feb. 6, '07
Disability:			ACT MAY 11, 1912
ISSUE			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis. 15</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>Oct 11</i>	<i>30 Oct 11</i>
<i>Reis. 15</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>May 12</i>	<i>30 Aug 12</i>
<i>INCREASE 30</i>	<i>Oct 6</i>	<i>1916</i>	<i>Wch 19, 1917</i>
Fees: 40 JUN 10 1918			
50 MAY 1 1920			
Transferred from:		<i>Columbus,</i>	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>72</i> MAR 24 1917 JAN 29 1923			
Home:		<i>Discharged 3/23-123</i>	

6-681

NAME: <i>Eitel, Lewis</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>816,583</i>	ARMY INVALID.		108.120
Service: <i>1 Sgt. 20 32 ovt</i>			Law: Act of June 27, 1890
Disability:			
ISSUE			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 12</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>July 90</i>	<i>22 Oct 92</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from:		<i>COLUMBUS</i>	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>606</i>			
Home:			

6-681

NAME: <u>Lewis Ertel</u>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>816583</u>											
Last paid to: <u>12- SEP 4 1911</u>				Rate: <u>72 40</u>				Remarks: <u>108.120</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	12	75 CH	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	9	150 CH
	2				2				2	11	120 CH		2	10	7 50 CH				
	3				3				3	12	120 CH		3	11	8 50 CH				
	4				4	11	41 40		4	12	120 CH		4	12	7 50 CH				
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	45	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	13	120 CH	1924.	1	9	50 CH
	2				2				2	4	120		2	9	264 CH				
	3				3	10/4	34.67		3	4	161		3	8	72 CH				
	4				4	4	75		4	4	150		4	6	72				
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	75	1917.	1	11	90 CH	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		Trans. to Mo.
	2				2				2	13	150 CH		2		Payment Card				
	3				3				3	13	150 CH		3						
	4				4	4	75		4	13	150 CH		4						
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	13	90 CH	1922.	1	8	150 CH	1926.	1		
	2				2				2	8	150 CH		2						
	3				3	15	75 CH		3	11	118 CH		3						
	4				4	21	75 CH		4	4	120		4						

NAME: <u>Lewis Ertel</u>				Certificate No. <u>816583</u>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>12</u>				Remarks: <u>108.120</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		9 36	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3		9 36		3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		DROPPED - PENSIONED UNDER ACT FEB. 8, '07	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		9 36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		9 36		2				2				2		
	3		9 36		3				3				3		
	4		9 36		4				4				4		
1910.	1		9 36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		9 36		2				2				2		
	3		9 36		3				3				3		
	4		10 36		4				4				4		

NAME Ertel, William

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 1073,429

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt G 146 Ohio Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
	65	Aug. 4, 1926			
				Died	Reported
				<i>Oct 2, 1929</i>	OCT 15 1929
				Remarks:	
				<i>SS Home notice</i>	
				Ck. 21508807A \$65.8/4/29 Canc. 8/7/29	
<i>ill. Paid 7/22/29</i>					
<i>Disc 7/15/26</i>					

NAME:

Ertel William

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1073 429

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT MAY 11, 1912
ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service:

Pt G 146 Ohio A. 4. Inf

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	21 Feb 1907	8 June 1907	Reis	15 ⁵⁰	24 May 1912	22 Nov 1912
				Inc.	19	July 15, 1913	
						22 July 15, 1918	Sept. 2, 1913
						32 JUN 10 1918	E. E. M.
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: CHICAGO				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: 1507 7. 6							
Former Roll No. 15762(a8)				Home:			

6-681

NAME WILLIAM ERTEL

Certificate No.

1073429

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP I

RATE—	50			65			50					
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	8 59*					
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 50					
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 50					
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						

CHECK

CANCELED

NAME:

William Ertel

6594

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

1073429

Last paid to:

4 Apr 1907 @ 6 (ag) Rate: 12 15 50 19 52 50

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.		1927.	
1		1	7 A.M.F.	1	4 57	1	4 96	1	4 100	1	
2	7 1/2 8 60	2	11 N.D.B.	2	4 57	2	4 96	2	4 50	2	
3	12 AMF	3	8 A.M.F.	3	4 57	3	4 96	3	4 50	3	
4		4	12 N.D.B.	4	4 57	4	4 96	4	4 50	4	
1	9 AMF	1	12 8 E.R.	1	4 57	1	4 96	1	4 50	1	
2	8 EBS	2	12 N.D.B.	2	4 57	2	4 96	2	4 50	2	
3	17 AMF	3	10 N.D.B.	3	4 57	3	4 133 80	3	4 50	3	
4		4	ACT MAY 11, 1912	4	4 57	4	4 150	4		4	
1	18 250	1	4 LBL	1	4 57	1	4 150	1	Trans. to No.	1	
2	9 400	2	4	2	4 57	2	4 150	2	Payment Card	2	
3	8 SFR	3	4 9 22	3	4 57	3	4 150	3		3	
4		4	4 46 50	4	4 57	4	4 150	4		4	
1	6 MLH	1	4 57	1	4 57	1	4 150	1		1	
2	6 N.D.B.	2	4 57	2	4 57	2	4 150	2		2	
3	7 11 00	3	4 57	3	4 57	3	4 150	3		3	
4	11 N.D.B.	4	4 57	4	106 40	4	GROUP I PAID	4		4	

NAME: Ertell, Edward (3-P. A. 1.) 36

Certificate No. 52,235 ARMY INVALID. Law: CIVIL WAR

Service: U. S. N. J. Cav.

Disability: Loss L. arm, some near to

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INCREASE	55	Mar. 2/03.	May 7/03.				

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 24 1918 Bureau notified: MAR 14 1918

Remarks: Reimbursement order dated May 23/18
payable to Lena E. Sepp

Former Roll No. 3 Home:

6-681

NAME: Ertell Jeremiah (3-P. A. 1.) 11211

Certificate No. 260885 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: P. B. 1 Batln 18 U. S. I. M. P. G. 2 Batln 18 U. S. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	20	18 Feb 07	1 May 07				

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND. Transferred to:

Died: 19 May 1907 Bureau notified: 29 May 1907

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Act 11211 Home: SOLDIERS' HOME.

6-681

NAME		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Erter, John			
Certificate No.	822768	ARMY INVALID	Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Service	Pt G 14 Ohio Inf		
Disability			

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
Inc	72	May 1, 1926	June 2, 1926			Feb 28 1929	MAR 12 1929
				Remarks: <i>Al.</i>			
				JUN 1 1 1926			

NAME: <i>Erter John</i>		the 11 May 1, 1920		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No.	822768	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>General</i>	
Service:	<i>Pt G 14 O. I.</i>			ACT MAY 11, 1912	
Disability:	<i>Nasopharyngeal catarrh du dearr & res dis of rectum</i>				
ISSUES.					

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>May 18</i>	<i>20 June 18</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Feb 14 1916</i>	<i>Feb 17 1916</i>
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>20 May 12</i>	<i>10 Sept 12</i>	<i>34</i>	<i>Feb 14 1921</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>
Fees:				<i>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</i>			
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			
<i>3 MAR 9 1916</i>							

NAME JOHN ERTER
Certificate No.
Fees 822768

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	50	72										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72					
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72					
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72					
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						

NAME: John Erter		Inc 30 May 1, 1920 May 11, 1912				Certificate No. 822768	
Last paid to:		Rate: 20 35 50		Remarks: 106.747			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 9 42		1915. 1 4 48		1919. 1 4 105	9 4 150
2		2 9 42		2 4 48		2 4 105	10 4 50
3		3 9 42		3 4 48		3 4 105	11 4
4		4 9 42		4 4 48		4 4 105	12 4
1908. 1		1 12 42		1 4 48 2.67		1 4 105	1 4 50
2		2 10 42		2 4 60		2 4 105	2 4 50
3		3 10 42		3 4 60		3 4 105	3 4 50
4 8 42		4 4 48		4 4 60		4 4 150	4 4 50
1909. 1 10 42		1 4 48		1 4 60		1 4 150	1
2 10 42		2 4 48		2 4 60		2 4 150	2
3 10 42		3 4 48		3 4 60		3 4 150	3
4 10 42		4 4 48		4 4 60		4 4 150	4
1910. 1 10 42		1 4 48		1 4 60		1 4 150	1
2 10 42		2 4 48		2 4 60		2 4 150	2
3 10 42		3 4 48		3 4 102		3 GROUP 3 PAID	3
4 13 42		4 4 48		4 4 105		4 JUNE 4, 1922	4

NAME		Ertle Mary E		Act May 23, 1928		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No.		627234		ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1908	
Name of Soldier		John					
Service		Pt H 4 Cal V Inf					
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING	
	30	May 1, 1920					
		JUNE 4, 1920					
Died		July 31, 1928					
Reported		SEP 1 1928					
Remarks:							

NAME:		Ertle Mary E		39032		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No.		627234		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: Act of April 19, 1908.	
Name of Soldier:		John					
Service:		Pt H 4 Cal V Inf					
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.	
0	8	18 Oct 1906	4 June 1907	Inc 30	May 1, 1920		
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.							
Fees:							
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917							
Transferred from: San Francisco.				Transferred to:			
Died:		Bureau notified:					
Remarks: Rocklin, Cal.							
Former Roll No.							
3204							

NAME

MARY E ERTLE

Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No.

Fees

627234

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-4574

CHECK
CANCELEDCHECKED
CANCELED

A-3-1081 17

NAME:

Mary E. Ertle

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No.

627234

Last paid to:

Date:

May 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 10 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 90	1927. 1
2	2 12 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 10 4 30	2
3	3 6 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 11 4 30	3
4	4 5 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 12 4 30	4
1908. 1	1 5 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 3 1 4 30	1
2 12 30	2 5 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 2 4 30	2
3 7 36	3 5 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 3 4 30	3
4 19 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 80	4 4 4 30	4
1909. 1 9 36	1 4	1 4 36	1 4 90	5 4	1
2 14 36	2 4	2 4 36	2 4 90	2	2
3 11 26	3 4	3 4 36	3 4 90	3	3
4 15 36	4 4 36	4 4 61.13	4 4 90	4	4
1910. 1 5 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 90	1	1
2 6 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2	2
3 7 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3	3	3
4 6 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4	4	4

GROUP 3 PAID
TO JUNE 4, 1922Trans. to Mo.
Payment Card.

NAME Ertman, Eskil

(3-P. A. 5)

Certificate No.
1,280,303

NAVY INVALID

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1926
ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service
Ordinary Seaman U. S. Navy

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
Orig	12	Oct. 20, 1925	Feb. 2, 1926		
Ino.	20	June 4, 1926			
Inc.	30	Nov. 9, 1927	Dec. 28, 1927		
Inc.	40	Jan. 3, 1929	Feb. 6, 1929		
"	50	Mar 1, 1930	May 8, 1930		

Remarks: Died about May 25, 1930
Reported JUN 19 1930

5/4/30 - in asset

NAME: Ertman Frank

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.
1153229

ARMY INVALID.

Law: 10627
~~ACT FEB. 6th, 1907~~

Service: Priv. 1st La. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	6 Jan. 1909	FEB 23 1909		15 1/2	6 Jan. 1913	
				✓	19	1 Jan. 1917	
				✓	22 1/2	1 Jan. 1922	12

Fees:

E. E. M

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Ind: June 1, 1918

Bureau notified: JUL 17 1918

Remarks: Notes

14113

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME Eskill Ertman

Certificate No. 1,280,303

Fees / \$20. A. Bathurst Crane FEB 10 1926

/ \$2 C C Smith & Co. JAN 20 1928
/ 72 / \$2 C C Smith & Co. MAR 15 1929ACT OF MAY 1, 1926
ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

RATE-	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY				8 4	4	20-16 33 4	4	4				
FEBRUARY				10-21 60 4	4	30 4	4	4				
MARCH				4 12 4	4	4	15-18 33 4	4				
APRIL				4 4	4	4	40 4	4				
MAY				4 4	4	4	4	4 8				
JUNE				4 4	4	4	4	4 31				
JULY				4 20 4	4	4	4	4				
AUGUST				4 4	4	4	4	4				
SEPTEMBER				4 4	4	4	4	4				
OCTOBER				4 4	4	4	4	4				
NOVEMBER				4 4	4	4	4	4				
DECEMBER				4 4	4	4	4	4				

CHECK
CANCELED
CHECK
CANCELED
CANCELED

NAME:

Frank Ertman

Certificate No.

1153229

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 15 19

Remarks:

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	5 36	1915.	1	4 46 50	1919.	1		1923.	1		1927.	1	
2			2	10 36	2	4 46 50	2	4 46 50	2			2			2		
3			3	7 36	3	4 46 50	3	4 46 50	3			3			3		
4			4	7 36	4	4 46 50	4	4 46 50	4			4			4		
1908.	1		1912.	1	8 36	1916.	1	4 46 50	1920.	1		1924.	1		1928.	1	
2			2	8 36	2	4 46 50	2	4 46 50	2			2			2		
3			3	8 36	3	4 46 50	3	4 46 50	3			3			3		
4			4	7 36	4	4 46 50	4	4 46 50	4			4			4		
1909.	1		1913.	1	4 36	1917.	1	4 46 50	1921.	1		1925.	1		1929.	1	
2	16 35 20		2	10 27	2	4 57	2	4 57	2			2			2		
3	12 36		3	4 46 50	3	4 57	3	4 57	3			3			3		
4	11 36		4		4	4 57	4	4 57	4			4			4		
1910.	1	12 36	1914.	1	4 46 50	1918.	1	4 57	1922.	1		1926.	1		1930.	1	
2	12 36		2	46 50	2	4 57	2	4 57	2			2			2		
3	6 36		3	4 46 50	3	4 57	3	4 57	3			3			3		
4	6 36		4	4 46 50	4	4 57	4	4 57	4			4			4		

NAME: Ertz Anna		(3-P. A. 4.) 69032					
Certificate No. 714384	ARMY DEPENDENT.	Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.					
Name of Soldier: Louis							
Service: Pri 62 Co U S coast Art Corps							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reg	12	28 Apr 10	5 Jan 1911				
Reis			29 Nov 1912	In lieu of lost cert			
Fees: none							
Transferred from: Milwaukee, Wis.				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: Wife							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-682

NAME Ertz, Fredericke		(3-P. A. 2a)				
Certificate No. 659748	ARMY WIDOW	Law: Act of May 1, 1920				
Name of Soldier Theodore J						
Service Pt E 6 N Y S M I & E 6 N Y N G Inf						
ISSUES		6-6574				
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
	30	May 1, 1920		NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Died July 27, 1928						
Reported OCT 9 - 1928						
Remarks:						

NAME: <i>Anna Ertz</i>					Certificate No. <i>714384</i>				
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>1/2</i>		Remarks:				

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	20	98 40	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	36	1923.	1	4	24	1927.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	12		2						
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	12		3						
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4			4						
1908.	1			1912.	1	4	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	36	1924.	1	4		1928.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4			2						
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4			3						
	4				4	14	36 <i>admit</i>		4	4	36		4	4			4						
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	36	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4			2						
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4			3						
	4				4	4			4	4	36		4	4			4						
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	36	1922.	1	4	36	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4			2						
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4			3						
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4			4						
										GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922													

NAME **FREDERICKE ERTZ,**

Certificate No.

659748

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2												
RATE-	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 80	4 30						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						

CHECK CANCELED
CHECK CANCELED
CHECK CANCELED

will recall. 10/2 letter to L
Letter to L
3-1071
10/12

NAME: *Ertz, Fredericke* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *659748* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Theodore J.*

Service: *Pri E. 6 Nym I. to E. 6 Nym I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 27 Apr '08</i>	<i>28 Sept '08</i>	<i>Hennietta E</i>	<i>27 Apr '08</i>	<i>19 Sept '09</i>
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: <i>NEW YORK, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: *Ertz Jennie* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *681560* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *30242*

Name of Soldier: *Nicholas* ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Service: *P F 4 Mich C & K 12 VRC*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 30 Apr '09</i>	<i>17 May '09</i>			
Fees:						
Check No. <i>231902</i> Dated <i>8/4/15</i> Canceled <i>8/30/15</i>						
Transferred from: <i>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>May 28-1915</i>				Bureau notified: <i>AUG 13 1915</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>Oct 31/07</i>						

6-679

NAME: <i>Fredericke Ertz</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>659748</i>															
Last paid to: <i>MAY 4 - 1909</i>				Rate: <i>12 + 25 = 37</i>				ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36 ✓	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4 30	1927.	1		
	2				2	10	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4 30		2		
	3				3	8	36 ✓		3		36		3	4	75		3	11	4 30		3		
	4				4	13	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4 30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	36 ✓	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	11	4 30	1928.	1		
	2				2	13	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	12	4 30		2		
	3				3	19	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	13	4 30		3		
	4				4	11	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4		1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	48.15		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4			3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to Wp. Payment Card.

NAME: <i>Jennie Ertz</i>				DEAD				Certificate No. <i>681560</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	GROUP 2		1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4		

NAME: Ertz Joseph G. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1198810 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Pvt F 11th U S Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	18	Feb 18 1921	Feb 9 1922				

Fees: \$10 Lynford D. Levan 2/1/22

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home: FEB 15 1922 6-681

NAME: Ertz Louisa (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 107 678 ARMY WIDOW. Law: CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier: John

Service: P E 12 Ill Cav

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	19 Mch 86	3 Feb 68
	12		22 July 1912

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: May 23 1912 Bureau notified: June 11 1912

Remarks: Com. card of June 11 1912 as to

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Prim b		
Pay to John H Ertz		
514 N Paulina St		
Chicago		

Former Roll No. 5057 6-679

NAME: JOSEPH G. ERTZ												ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920				Certificate No. 1198810							
Last paid to:				Rate: 18				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
												3/1 207 60 4 54 3 4 54 4 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922											

6-681

NAME: Louisa Ertz												1477				Certificate No. 107678							
Last paid to:				Rate: 120				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
												APR 1911 11/7 36 18 EMS 5/1 36 8/13 20.00 1/12 GROUP 1 Dried May 23-1912 Reported June 10-1912											

6-681

NAME: <i>Ertz Nicholas</i>		(S-P. A. 1.) <i>11436</i>	
Certificate No. <i>753873</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.
Service: <i>P. F. # Mich & W N 12 V R C</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Dis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>25 Mch 07</i>	<i>29 Nov 07</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
<i>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</i>			
Died: <i>3 Feb 08</i>	Bureau notified: <i>MAR 23 1908</i>		
Remarks:			
Final payment approved to <i>Jennie</i> Widow Order Com'r. <i>7 May 08</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>Act 11436</i>		Home: <i>Nappanee</i>	

NAME:

Nicholas Ertz

Certificate No.

753873

NOV 4 1907

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

*29-12/10 29²⁰**36 22 36***GROUP 2**

MICROCOPY

850

ROLL

689

